3 1761 07967500 5

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
University of Toronto

http://www.archive.org/details/syriananatomypat01budg

THE BOOK OF MEDICINES

VOLUME I

INTRODUCTION. SYRIAC TEXT.

B927sy

SYRIAN ANATOMY PATHOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

OR

"THE BOOK OF MEDICINES"

THE SYRIAC TEXT, EDITED FROM A RARE MANUSCRIPT, WITH AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION, ETC.

BY

E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., LITT.D.

KEEPER OF THE EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

VOLUME I

INTRODUCTION. SYRIAC TEXT

147008
16/9/18

HUMPHREY MILFORD
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
LONDON, NEW YORK, TORONTO, MELBOURNE AND BOMBAY
1913

[*All rights reserved*]

PREFACE.

THE present work contains the text of the great Syriac "Book of Medicines", edited from a manuscript in my possession, and an English translation of the same, with Introduction, Index, &c.; these are here published for the first time.

The first section of the Book of Medicines consists of Lectures upon Human Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics, to each of which is added a series of prescriptions of the most detailed character, which the author recommends to be administered in the treatment of the various diseases described in the Lecture preceding. These Lectures were translated from Greek into Syriac by a Syrian physician, who was probably a Nestorian, and who was well acquainted with Greek and Syriac; and he may well have been attached to one of the great Medical Schools, which existed at Edessa (Urfa) and Âmid (Diarbekîr), and Nisibis, in the early centuries of the Christian era. The style of the Syriac is fluent and good, and exhibits everywhere the touch of a master hand. Unfortunately the name of neither author nor translator is given, and

more than two of the Lectures are wanting in the manuscript.

The system of medicine expounded in the Lectures is, fundamentally, that of Hippokrates, the "Father of Medicine", whose actual words are quoted in many places. The frequent appeals made by the lecturer to the evidence derived from dissections of the human body proves that he did not view the bodies of the dead with the same respect as the Egyptian and early Greek physicians. And they suggest that he held the same views about the importance of dissections as Herophilus of Chalcedon, a pupil of Praxagoras of Cos, physician in ordinary to Ptolemy Soter (B.C. 323—284), who is said to have dissected the bodies of the dead, and vivisected those of convicts. The Lectures afford ample proof that their author must have devoted much time and study to the results that he obtained from dissections and to the application of them to the cases that he was called upon to treat.

The Lecturer, like Hippokrates, regarded diseases as the result of perfectly natural causes, and thought that they were produced by interference with the laws of nature. According to him, the human body in a state of health contains various kinds of bile (red, yellow, reddish-yellow and black), and phlegms, rheums, and chymes, in quantities the proportions of which are fixed by the natural laws that govern the body. When these quantities are present in their proper proportions the body is healthy; when any one of these humours

is present in any member in excess, disease is the inevitable result. The effect of the excess of a humour is to produce an abscess, or to bring about a stoppage in the veins or arteries, or to change the composition of a member; when any one of these three things happens, the natural functions of the brain or heart, or of some muscle, nerve, tendon or sinew, are interfered with, and disease manifests itself.

In spite of the lecturer's belief in the value of dissections, his knowledge of anatomy is not great, and he makes little distinction between veins, arteries, nerves, tendons, sinews, and ligaments. About the primary importance of the brain, heart, and liver he has no doubt. The brain is the "head" or "governor" of the senses from the beginning, for by means of the nerves it sends the power to feel into all the members of the body. Cut a nerve, and the member served by that nerve at once loses the power to feel. The heart is the dominant member of the body, for from it, as from a fountain, by means of the veins, life is transmitted to every part of the body. The "throb" of the arteries, *i. e.*, the pulse, which proceeds from the heart, makes manifest to us all the diseases that attack the body. The heart is a kind of governor of the body, the brain gives sensation and motion, and the liver is the "head" of the function of nourishment, for it changes food into blood. Any alteration in the "composition" of the heart produces death, for when this takes place, the functions of the brain and liver, and of every member

of the body, are immediately suspended. The lecturer devotes much attention to diseases of the lungs, liver, spleen, and bladder, and if his descriptions of these organs be compared with the cuts and illustrations given in Sir Richard Quain's "Elements of Anatomy" (ed. Schäfer, Symington, and Bryce, London, 1909—12) they appear, at least, to a layman like myself, to be generally correct. There is no evidence that the lecturer had ever thought of counting the beats of the pulse, but that he attached great value to the evidence of the "throb of the veins" is clear from his remarks about it in connection with fevers.

Throughout his work the lecturer inculcates persistently the great importance of what physicians in these days call prognosis, diagnosis, semeiology, aetiology and dietetics. The eye, the ear, the nose, and the hand must all help the skilled physician in treating diseases, and the appearance of every member of the patient will tell him something about the disease that he is called in to heal. He must be able to weigh the relative value of every symptom. He who cannot make a correct diagnosis cannot heal the disease, is the dictum of the lecturer. And the wise physician must also take into account when treating a patient his age, his physique, the kind of life he has led, his personal habits, the nature of the country in which he lives, the season of the year in which his sickness attacked him, and the state of the atmosphere. Equally important is it to consider what the patient should

eat and drink, and to take care that food suitable to his condition is supplied to him. And the lecturer prescribes a course of diet for those who are not sick, of which the following extract will give a good idea. In the month which includes a part of September and a part of October "It is right to avoid honey and "cream. Eat the flesh of birds of all kinds, and meat "cooked with garlic, and drink wine. Eat no vegetable "except rock parsley, gourds, leeks, carrots, and *babhûlâ* "with honey, after food. And drink the following "medicine every day: one drachm of aniseed, and one "drachm of peppercorns, crushed together and drunk "in wine and honey water. This medicine is good for "stabbing pains and pains in the knees, and it increases "the seed in men, and it hath been well tried, and is "a sure remedy. And also get married in this month". Again, in May and June "Eat no roast meat, and "avoid olive oil and eggs, and fatty substances, and "all kinds of wine, and cream, and fat, and do not "eat gourds" (pp. 644—645). Over-eating and over-drinking are regarded by the lecturer as the causes of many sicknesses, and he quotes with approval the saying of one of the philosophers, "I wonder how a "man who does not over-eat himself can ever die". In treating most diseases the lecturer advocates bleeding and purging. For bleeding the place usually chosen is one of the arms, but the veins in other places, *e.g.*, behind the ears, may be "cut" with advantages. Emetics, purges, and enemas are most important, and

everywhere the physician is advised to empty the body as a preliminary to general treatment. Fomentations, poultices, and baths are also regarded as potent means of healing. Next in importance come suitable food, a cool, airy dwelling place, proper clothing, water taken from a swiftly running stream, absence of all mental and physical fatigue, and sufficient sleep. The medicine prescribed must, of course, be taken regularly.

A very important feature of the Book of Medicines is the series of prescriptions found in it; these number nearly one thousand. Many of these are attributed to the older physicians, *e. g.*, Galen, Dioskorides, Solon, Philo, Philagrius, Theodoretus, &c., and many are of Egyptian, Persian, and Indian origin. They resemble in form those found in the Ebers Papyrus, and in some of them, *e. g.*, those for diseases of the eye and stomach, the Egyptians, Greeks, and Syrian physicians prescribed similar medicines. The lecturer assumes that every physician is able to write prescriptions, if it be necessary to do so.

From first to last the lecturer proclaims boldly the independence of the art of healing, and its freedom from the trammels of magic and priestcraft. He claims for himself no special knowledge, and no peculiar power. He does not regard his art as complete or perfect, for he asks in one place (p. 10), "Do not all "physicians learn by experiment?" He speaks with respect of the "ancients", but the men to whom he

efers under this appellation were not the priests who used spells and incantations when administering their "secret" medicines, but the great founders of Greek Medicine, the "Asclepiadae" and Hippokrates and his followers, who were the first to give medicine the status of a science.

The second section of the Book of Medicines is astrological in character, and was included in the manuscript by some student or scribe who could not free himself from the trammels of the beliefs of some of his contemporaries. Not satisfied with the medical system of Hippokrates he had recourse to omens, portents, spells, divinations, and planetary forecasts in order to find out whether a woman had conceived, and if so whether the unborn child would be a boy or a girl. As a complete summary of the contents of this section, and a translation, are given further on nothing more need be said about it here.

The third section contains four hundred prescriptions, many of them of a most extraordinary character; these must have been written by "physicians" who were both ignorant and superstitious. These prescriptions have, however, some value, for they illustrate the folk-lore of a part of Mesopotamia, and preserve a number of popular beliefs and legends about birds, animals, magical roots, &c. The curious enquirer will find many parallels to them in statements made in mediaeval "Bestiaries".

In editing the Syriac text I have followed my

manuscript authority closely. The type was set from the manuscript itself, and I have only attempted to correct obvious slips of the pen of the copyist; in a few words I have supplied vowel points. The passages and words that are unintelligible to me are indicated in the translation by dots.

The translation has been made as literal as possible, and I have made no attempt to introduce into it modern medical terminology. The author of the lectures was well acquainted with the branches of the healing art which are to day called prognosis, semeiology, symptomatology, aetiology, dietetics, &c., but as he had no definite names for them, or at any rate does not use any, I have not introduced these modern words into the translation. In the lectures many diseases are mentioned for the names of which I can find no exact equivalents; this is due partly to the very vague descriptions of the diseases which are found in the native lexicons, and partly to the want of adequate medical knowledge on my part. Among the diseases of the eyes that are mentioned by the author I am sure that ophthalmia, cataract, and glaucoma are included, because I have heard natives of Mesopotamia, who were suffering from these diseases, describe them almost in the same words as those used in the Lectures; but the lecturer only uses general descriptions, and has no names for these three diseases. Again, in describing fevers it is tolerably certain that among those for which he describes the proper

reatment, he includes chicken pox, small pox, measles, German measles, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, typhus, &c., but he has no name for any one of these diseases. He speaks of blotches, "spots", pig-sores, red sores, hard sores, running sores, soft sores, pustules, carbuncles, whitlows, abscesses, ulcers, and, in connection with them, of fever, burning fever, blazing fever, &c., but only a physician can name the various diseases that he describes. A similar difficulty meets the translator in the case of the names of certain drugs, and of plants and herbs used in medicine. And although I have consulted all the native descriptions enshrined in the *Thesaurus* of PAYNE SMITH, and in the Lexicon of Bar Bahlûl edited by Duval, and the Neo-Syriac Lexicon printed by the Dominican Fathers at Môṣul in 1900 (ܣܝܡܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ), there are many names for which I can find no satisfactory English equivalent. I am indebted to Dr. LOEW's invaluable work *Die Aramaeischen Pflanzennamen*, Leipzig, 1881, and to Sir LAUDER BRUNTON's *Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica*, 2 vols, London, 1893, for many suggestions, which I have adopted.

It is now my pleasing duty to thank the Council of the Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom for undertaking the publication of this work. Their munificence has placed in the hands of Syriac scholars the complete text of the most important and most perfect Syrian treatise on Anatomy, Pathology,

and Therapeutics known to us, and has given to the great world of students of the History of Medicine in Antiquity a mass of material that cannot fail to be of the highest interest to them. To Sir Edward William Brabrook, C.B., Director of the Society of Antiquaries of London, and to Percy W. Ames, LL.D., F.S.A., I am indebted for the kindness and consideration that they have shown me during the performance of a long and difficult piece of work. This edition has been printed by Messrs. W. Drugulin, and read by Dr. Chamizer, to whom my thanks are due for the care that they have shown in the typographical portion of the work.

E. A. WALLIS BUDGE.

British Museum,
April 14, 1913.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REFACE V

ESCRIPTION OF THE MANUSCRIPT XXXVII

UMMARY OF THE CONTENTS OF THE THREE SECTIONS OF THE MANUSCRIPT XLI

IEDICINE AMONG THE EGYPTIANS, GREEKS, BABYLONIANS, ASSYRIANS, SYRIANS, &C. CXXV

'HE AUTHOR OF THE BOOK OF MEDICINES, AND HIS SYSTEM OF MEDICINE CLIX

'HE FEES OF THE PHYSICIAN CLXIII

RRATA CLXXVII

THE BOOK OF MEDICINES.

HAPTER III.

1. ON ALL THE DISEASES OF THE HEAD, AND ON INJURIES TO IT AND THE MENTAL FUNCTIONS . . 1
2. ON EPILEPSY, WHICH IS THE FALLING SICKNESS 10
3. ON THE MADNESS WHICH ARISETH FROM BLACK BILE 15
4. ON THE SYMPATHETIC WEAKNESS OF THE EPIGASTRIC REGION 18
5. ON THE VARIOUS KINDS OF FEAR WHICH ATTACK THE WEAK-MINDED 21
6. ON THE FALLING SICKNESS WHICH TAKETH PLACE SYMPATHETICALLY 24
7. ON THE AILMENT WHICH IS CALLED VERTIGO, OR DIZZINESS 30
8. ON VIOLENT PAIN IN THE HEAD AND ON DISEASE OF THE HEMICRANIUM 31, 33
9. ON THE NATURAL FORMATION OF THE HEAD, AND ON THE INDICATIONS OF THE NATURAL COMPOSITIONS OF THE BRAIN 36

0. ON THE SIMPLE CONSTITUENTS OF THE BRAIN . 37

1. ON THE COMPOUND CONSTITUENTS OF THE BRAIN 37

2. ON THE HOT PAINS WHICH ARISE IN THE HEAD 38

3. ON THE CURE OF HEADACHES 38

4. ON THE PAINS IN THE HEAD WHICH ARE CAUSED BY COLD 38

PAGE
15. On the cure of pains in the head which are caused by cold 40
16. On the headache which is caused by the drinking of wine 41
17. On the cure of the headache which is caused by the drinking of wine 41
18. On the pain in the head caused by a blow or by a fall 42
19. On the cure of the pain in the head caused by a blow or by a fall 42
20. On the headache which cometh in sympathy with the whole body 44
21. On the cure of the same 44
22. On the headaches which arise through the stomach, or through other parts of the abdomen 44
23. Of the cure of the pains which arise in the head through the stomach, or through other parts of the abdomen 45
24. On the ailments which are proper to the head 46
25. On the cures of the ailments proper to the head 46
26. The Great Hiera-lĕghûdhâyâ 48
27. The Hiera of Galen 49
28. The Hiera of Archigenes 49
29. Hiera Pîkrâ 50
30. Hiera of Theodoretus 50, 51
31. Galen's Pills 51
32. Purgatives and stomach pills 52
33. Medicines which are to be injected into the nostrils, in cases of obstinate pains in the head, dementia, delirium, epilepsy, vertigo, and all pains in the head which are due to the thick and viscous chymes, black bile, and phlegm . 52
34. Prescriptions for headaches caused by heat, dryness, &c. 57
35. Prescriptions for headaches caused by cold and dryness 58

PAGE

6. GARGLES FOR PROTRACTED PAINS IN THE HEAD, WHICH EXPEL PHLEGM, AND THE EXUDATIONS OF SORES IN THE THROAT 59
7. OINTMENTS TO BE USED FOR PROTRACTED AILMENTS OF THE HEAD, AND TO BE SMEARED ON THE TEMPLES AND CHEEKS 60

CHAPTER IV.

1. ON THE INJURIES WHICH TAKE PLACE IN THE RESPIRATORY ORGANS, AND ON ALL AILMENTS WHICH AFFECT THE NOSTRILS 61
2. ON THE MEANS OF CURING THE SAME 62
3. ON THE MEDICAMENTS WHICH ARE GOOD FOR THE NOSTRILS 63
4. THE MEDICINES WHICH ARE TO BE USED FOR CHECKING A FLOW OF BLOOD FROM THE NOSTRILS 64
5. ON COLD IN THE HEAD, AND ON THE RHEUM WHICH RUNNETH DOWN THEREFROM UPON THE CHEEK . . 65
6. ON THE CURE OF THE SAME 66
7. THE MEDICINES WHICH ARE GOOD FOR CATARRH OF THE NOSTRILS 66

CHAPTER V.

1. ON THE COMPOSITION AND SETTING OF THE EYES, OF THE INJURIES WHICH HAPPEN TO THEM, ON THE SYMPTOMS OF THE SAME, AND OF THE MEANS TO BE EMPLOYED IN HEALING THEM 67
2. ON THE HEALING OF THE DISEASES OF THE EYES . 80
3. OINTMENTS FOR THE EYES 81
4. ON THE DRY MEDICINES WHICH ARE TO BE APPLIED TO THE EYES IN CASES OF DISEASE 84
5. MEDICAL PREPARATIONS WHICH ARE TO BE LAID ON THE EYES, AND WHICH ARE TO BE USED IN CASES OF SEVERE PAIN, AND ULCERATION CAUSED THROUGH EXCESSIVE RHEUM 85
6. PREPARATIONS FOR DIMNESS OF VISION, WATERING OF THE EYES, WANT OF SIGHT IN THE TWILIGHT, &c. 86
7. ON THE MATTING TOGETHER OF THE HAIRS OF THE EYES 93

PAGE

CHAPTER VI.

1. On the composition and construction of the tongue, and on the diseases which attack it, and on their symptoms 94
2. On the healing of the tongue 98

CHAPTER VII.

1. On the diseases of the ears and of the hearing 100
2. On the healing of the diseases of the ears, and of the medicines which may be applied to them with advantage 101

CHAPTER VIII.

1. On the faculty of feeling, and of all the diseases which attack the nerves 108
2. On the spasm which maketh the whole body rigid 115
3. On convulsion of the whole body (paralysis) 118
4. On the diseases of the face (facial paralysis) 121
5. On the disease of the marrow which is in the spinal column 122
6. On the healing of the rigidity of the body, or of the paralysis which taketh place in the nerves of the whole body, or in one of the members thereof 135
7. Prescriptions for nervous diseases — Potions 136
8. Prescriptions for nervous diseases — Ointments 140
9. Prescriptions for rigidity and paralysis of the nerves, and for pain in the kidneys, and for hemiplegia 141
10. On wounds in the nerves 149
11. Prescriptions for the same 150

CHAPTER IX.

1. On the disease which is called the strangles, and on all ailments of the mouth 153
2. On the healing of the strangles 157
3. A list of the simple medicines which check rheum 159

PAGE

4. A LIST OF THE SIMPLE MEDICINES WHICH RELIEVE THE PAIN CAUSED BY ABSCESSES OF THE MOUTH . 159
5. COMPOUND PRESCRIPTIONS FOR THE STRANGLES . . 160
6. ON THE UVULA 165
7. ON THE MOLARS, AND THE TEETH, AND THE GUMS ROUND ABOUT THEM 166
8. ON THE HEALING OF THE TEETH 167
9. PRESCRIPTIONS FOR THE TEETH AND MOUTH . . . 167

HAPTER X.

1. ON THE INJURIES WHICH HAPPEN TO THE ORGANS OF SPEECH 176
2. PRESCRIPTIONS FOR THE THROAT AND VOICE . . . 182

HAPTER XI.

1. ON DIFFICULTY OF BREATHING, AND ON SHORTNESS OF BREATH AND ASTHMA 186
2. ON THE CURE OF ASTHMA AND SHORTNESS OF BREATH 195

HAPTER XII.

1. ON THE BURSTING FORTH OF BLOOD FROM THE INTERNAL ORGANS 199
2. ON THE HEALING OF THE BRINGING UP OF BLOOD 205
3. PRESCRIPTIONS FOR HAEMORRHAGE 207
4. ON PLASTERS WHICH ARE GOOD FOR THOSE WHO BRING UP BLOOD 212

HAPTER XIII.

1. ON THE SYMPTOMS OF DISEASES OF THE LUNGS AND OF ALL THE ORGANS OF THE BREAST (OR, CHEST) 215
2. ON THE NATURAL MIXINGS (OR, COMPOSITIONS) OF THE LUNGS 221
3. ON THE DISEASES OF THE CHEST AND PLEURISY 222, 225
4. ON THE DISEASES OF THE MEMBRANE WHICH DISÇERNETH (DIAPHRAGM) 226
5. ON THE VARIOUS KINDS OF INFLAMMATION OF THE BRAIN 228
6. ON THE HEALING OF AILMENTS OF THE LUNG, AND OF ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE CHEST 229
7. PRESCRIPTIONS 236

PAGE

CHAPTER XIV.

1. On the injuries which happen to the heart, and on their symptoms 252
2. On the special diseases of the heart 255
3. On the symptoms of the conditions of the heart 259
4. On the compound conditions of the heart . 260
5. On the correction of the cold, evil condition of the heart 261
6. On the healing of the diseases peculiar to the heart 262
7. Prescriptions for the heart 263
8. The Caesar Antidote 263
9. The Gold Antidote 263

CHAPTER XV.

1. On the diseases which attack the stomach, and on their distinguishing features, and of the means to be employed in healing them . 267
2. On the natural conditions of the belly . . 283
3. On the correction of the dry, evil condition of the belly 285
4. On the curse of the bestial lust for food . 289
5. On the cure of hiccoughs 290
6. On the cure of the turning of the stomach (i. e. nausea) 290
7. On the cure of the abscesses, or ulcers, which attack the stomach 291
8. Prescriptions 294
9. On Emetics 299
10. On Haemorrhage of the stomach 314
11. On the medicines, fomentations, plasters, and cataplasms which are good for pain in the stomach 315

CHAPTER XVI.

1. On the diseases which attack the liver . . 328

PAGE

2. On the symptoms of the natural conditions of the liver . . . 331, 332
3. On the various kinds of dropsy . . . 339
4. On the treatment to be employed in healing diseases of the liver . . . 350
5. Prescriptions for the liver . . . 353

CHAPTER XVII.

1. On all the diseases of jaundice . . . 380
2. On the means to be employed in healing jaundice . . . 387
3. Prescriptions for jaundice . . . 388
4. A list of the simple medicines which are good for jaundice . . . 390

CHAPTER XVIII.

1. On the symptoms of the diseases of the spleen 394
2. Prescriptions for the spleen . . . 395

CHAPTER XIX.

1. On the symptoms of the diseases which attack the bowels, and of all the various kinds of looseness of the belly . . . 404
2. On dysentery, that is, ulceration of the bowels . . . 406
3. On the healing of looseness of the bowels . 408
4. Prescriptions . . . 409

CHAPTER XX.

1. On the symptoms and distinguishing characteristics of the diseases that subsist in the intestines of the colon . . . 421
2. On the disease which is called Îlêôs . . . 423
3. Prescriptions . . . 425
4. Simple medicines for killing worms . . . 429
5. Medicines to be used for ailments of the anus 433

PAGE

CHAPTER XXI.

1. On the symptoms of disease which appear in the kidneys 437
2. On debility in the kidneys 441
[Here a large section is wanting]

ASTROLOGICAL SECTION.

1. Forecasts for the xix[th] to the xxvii[th] days of the month of Tammûz 441
2. Forecasts based on shooting stars 442
3. Forecasts derived from a shooting star in the heavens 442
4. Forecasts about the winter derived from the appearance of the sun 443
5. Of the Malwâshê (Signs of the Zodiac) of the Year 444
6. Forecasts from the "towers" (Signs of the Zodiac) 444
7. Divination: The marrying of wives 445
8. Divination: To find out which hand hath something in it 445
9. Divination: To find out who hath stolen an object 445
10. A list of the numerical signs used in the prescriptions 446
11. List of Weights and Measures used in medicine 446, 447
12. Divination: To find out whether thou art called for good or for evil 447
13. Divination: To find out whether a man or a woman will die first 447
14. Lunar Calculations for finding out on how many days of a solar month the moon will rise 448
15. The same in tabular form 449
16. Table for finding the intercalary years of the moon 550
17. To find out on what day of the week the lunar month begins 451

PAGE

18. To find out in what hour the new moon will appear 452
19. To find out the duration of moonlight, and the times of the setting of the moon . . . 452
20. Divination: To find out the cause of a man's sickness 453
21. Divination: Another method of finding out the cause of a man's sickness 453
22. Divination: To find out whether a sick man will die or recover 454
23. Divination: Another method of finding out whether a sick man will die or recover . . 455
24. Divination: Another method in which bread is used 455
25. Divination: Another method in which water is used 455
26. Divination: Another method in which goat's fat is used 455
27. Divination: Another method in which a nail-paring is used 455
28. Divination: To find out whether a sick man will die or recover, to find out where a thing is which is lost, and to find out whether a slave who has run away will return or not 456
29. Divination: Another method of finding out whether a man will die or recover 456
30. Forecasts concerning a sick man derived from the days of the moon 457
31. Another method of finding out whether a sick man will live or die 458
32. Another method in which two tables of figures are used 459
33. Calculations for finding out on which days the moon will have light, and whether a sick man will live or die 459
34. Calculation for finding out which of two men who are opposed in war or business will win 460

PAGE

35. Another calculation for finding out whether a sick man will live or die 461
36. Another calculation for finding out whether a sick man will live or die, based on the numerical values of the letters in the names of the Planets and the days which they rule . 461
37. Another set of forecasts concerning sick persons 462
38. Another set of forecasts concerning sick persons 466
39. Another set of forecasts concerning sick persons 468
40. Forecasts from the Book of the Signs of the Zodiac 468
41. List of the conjunctions of propitious stars 469
42. The days of the moon and their planetary Regents 469
43. The effects of planetary influences on men 469
44. The positions of the Seven Governors . . . 470
45. The periods of the revolution of the Planets 471
46. The countries which are ruled by the Planets 471
47. Planets which are propitious for travelling 471
48. Signs of the Zodiac under which it is good to travel 472
49. Lucky and unlucky days of the lunar month 472
50. Another table of the same 473
51. Unlucky days of the months 474
52. Forecasts concerning travel 475
53. Forecasts concerning buying and selling . . 476
54. On the course of the circle of heaven. From the Discourse of Basil 480
55. List of the names of the Signs of the Zodiac 483
56. Derivations of the names of the days of the week 483
57. Of Eclipses 483
58. Of Eclipses of the sun and moon 485
59. Calculations concerning eclipses 485
60. To find the Houses of the Zodiac 486

		PAGE
1.	To find the positions of the Planets	487
2.	List of the Signs of the Zodiac	487
3.	The Characteristics of the Seven Zones . .	488
4	The Characteristics of the Signs of the Zodiac	488
5.	The appearances of the Planets	489
6.	The colours of the Planets	489
7.	The Courses of the Signs of the Zodiac . .	489
8.	The Courses of the Signs of the Zodiac in tabular form	494
9.	Another list	502
0.	Times of the Sun in the Signs of the Zodiac	503
1.	The Colours and Symbols of the Signs of the Zodiac	503
2.	The Countries of the Signs of the Zodiac .	504
3.	On the Signs of the Zodiac which hear and see each other	504
4.	The Diastases of the Signs of the Zodiac .	505
5.	Another statement on the same subject . .	505
6.	To find when the day and night are equal .	506
7.	The number of the degrees of the Sun . . .	507
8.	Portents from the Treatise of Hermes . . .	508
9.	Of the days of the week, and the views which wise men hold concerning them	513
0.	Forecasts derived from the Planets	515
1.	Table for use in casting nativities	515
2.	Another table	516
3.	The Members of the body and their Zodiacal Regents	517
4.	To find the planet under which a man is born	517
5.	Forecast for a sick man	519
6.	To find out what thing is lucky	519
7.	To find out the sincerity of a friend's affection	519
8.	To find out if a woman wishes to be betrothed to a man	519
9.	To find out whether such and such a woman is suitable as a wife	520
0.	To find out if a woman is with child	521
1.	To find out the sex of a child before birth	522

PAGE

92. To find out whether the husband or the wife is sterile 522
93. To find out whether a newly born child will live or die 522
94. To find out which eye is blind 522
95. To find out whether a treasure is hidden in a place or not 522
96. To find out the whereabouts of stolen property 523
97. To find out whether a man on a journey will return or not 523
98. To find out whether an absent friend is alive or dead 523
99. To find out if a prisoner will be set free or not 524
100. To find out what will be the issue of a contest 524
101. To find out whether a petition will be received or not 525
102. Divination about marriage 525
103. The Subterranean Sea 526
104. The course of the sun below the firmament 527
105. Concerning the winter 528
106. Measurements of the Earth 530
107. Of Weights 530
108. Of the Parasang 531
109. The Measure of the Malwâshê 531
110. The Divisions of the Hour 531
111. Of the constitutions of the Malwâshê . . 531
112. Of the Seasons of the Year 532
113. Of the Winds 532
114. Of the Climates of the Four Quarters of the Earth 533
115. Of the Beginnings of the Seasons 533
116. Forecasts concerning the year 534
117. Of the East wind and its terrible effects 536
118. Of the natural dispositions of men 537
119. Of the change of sicknesses 537

PAGE
120. Of touch, or feeling 538
121. Of the drinking of water 539
122. Of the drinking of milk 539
123. Course of diet for the various seasons of the year 540
124. Table of foods for the year 541
125. Of the proper ordering of foods 543
126. Forecasts as to the weather for the year 545
127. Of the changes in the clouds 546
128. Of the direction of the winds 546
129. Weather prognostications 547
130. Prognostications about the winter 547
131. Of the appearances of the Moon 547
132. Forecasts about winter derived from the appearance of the Sun 549
133. To find out whether the winter will be early or late 549
134. Concerning the Pleiades 549
135. Portents derived from stars with tails (comets) 550
136. Portents derived from shooting stars . . . 552

THE BOOK OF NATIVE MEDICINES–PRESCRIPTIONS.

137. For throbbing of the head 552
138. For a cut, or wound, in the head 552
139. For Vertigo 553
140. For scabies and insects in the head 554
141. For lice in the head 554
142. For sores in the head 554
143. For running sores in the head 554
144. For sores in the head 554
145. For a diseased head 554
146. For sores and scabies in the head 554
147. For scabies in the head and in other members 555
148. For sores in the head 555
149. For ailments of the eyes 555
150. For eyelashes which penetrate the eye . . 555

PAGE

151. FOR THE EYE WHICH IS WAKEFUL AND WILL NOT SLEEP 555
152. FOR THE REMOVAL OF HAIRS WHICH GROW ON THE EYELIDS 555
153. FOR EYES FROM WHICH THE EYELASHES FALL OUT 556
154. FOR EYES WHICH HAVE BEEN BLINDED BY SNOW AND FROST 556
155. FOR EYES IN WHICH DUST REMAINETH 556
156. FOR PAIN IN THE EYES WHICH ARE DRY 556
157. FOR EYES WHICH ARE WEAK AND ARE BEING EATEN AWAY 556
158. FOR EYES WHICH HAVE GANGRENE 556
159. FOR CHILDREN'S EYES WHICH ARE WEAK, AND WILL NOT OPEN 556
160. FOR RED EYES 556
161. FOR A BLOW IN THE EYES AND EFFUSION . . . 556
162. FOR THE EYES WHICH WEEP (I. E. WATER) . . . 556
163. FOR INFLAMMATION OF THE EYES 557
164. FOR THROBBING IN THE EYES 557
165. FOR GREAT AND FREQUENT PAINS IN THE EYES 557
166. FOR THE SORE AND THE BLAST IN THE EYES . . 557
167. FOR THE BLIGHT IN THE EYES 557
168. FOR ATTACKS OF DIMNESS IN THE EYES 557
169. FOR DARKNESS OF THE EYES 558
170. FOR HIM WHOSE SIGHT IS WEAK 558
171. FOR THE MAN WHO CANNOT SEE IN THE NIGHT . 558
172. FOR THE EYES FROM WHICH FLOWETH SWEET, BLACK WATER 558
173. FOR WHITE DEPOSIT IN THE EYES 559
174. FOR BLEEDING OF THE NOSE 559
175. FOR FOUL NOSTRILS 559
176. FOR A SPLINTER IN THE EAR 559
177. FOR EARS WHICH ARE DULL OF HEARING AND DEAF 559
178. FOR THE EARS WHICH THROB (I. E. ACHE) . . . 560
179. FOR RELIEVING EARS WHICH HAVE RINGING IN THEM 560
180. FOR THE EARS OF CHILDREN WHENCE COME BLOOD AND PUS 560
181. FOR WORMS IN THE EARS 560

PAGE
182. To prevent blood coming from the ears . . 560
183. For ears which discharge matter 560
184. For the organ of speech, i. e. the tongue 561
185. For teeth which throb and have worms in them 561
186. For teeth which have holes in them . . . 562
187. For teeth which throb (i. e. ache) 562
188. For teeth which are loose 562
189. To make teeth white 562
190. For pain in the mouth 562
191. For putridity of the mouth (foul breath) . 562
192. For the gangrene of the mouth which is called "the borer" 562
193. For gangrene of the mouth 563
194. For the mouths of children 563
195. For excess of spittle in the mouth 563
196. For cracked lips 563
197. For disease of the neck 563
198. For chapping of the hands 563
199. For chapping of the hands and feet 563
200. For the "wind" which dwelleth in the hands and feet 563
201. For throbbing of the fingers 564
202. For pain in the chest 564
203. For hardness (i. e. tightness) of the chest 564
204. For pain in the breasts 564
205. For breasts which have milk in them . . . 564
206. For a deep cough 564
207. For coughs and spitting of blood 565
208. For childrens' coughs 565
209. For hoarseness of voice 565
210. For any defect in the heart, liver, or other internal organ 565
211. For heat in the liver 565
212. For jaundice 565
213. For a hot heart 565
214. For thirst 565
215. For various pains in the heart 566

PAGE
216. For heart disease 566
217. For the wind which standeth over the heart 566
218. For wind of the heart 566
219. For him that eateth filth 566
220. For the sick man who eateth nothing . . . 567
221. For the sickness caused by drunkenness, and for loss of appetite 567
222. For a weak heart (or, appetite?) 567
223. For the heart which palpitateth, faileth, and throbbeth 567
224. For the person who is very ill 567
225. For him that cannot sleep 567
226. For him that sleepeth overmuch without knowing it 567
227. For him that drinketh poison 567
228. For pain in the spleen 567
229. For pain in the bowels and colic 568
230. For wind on the stomach 568
231. For the belly which is flatulent 568
232. For the belly which will not retain food 568
233. For him who hath overeaten, and whose food standeth on his heart 568
234. For bile 568
235. For bile and looseness of the bowels . . . 568
236. For constipated bowels 569
237. For the bowels of children 569
238. For looseness of the bowels accompanied by straining 569
239. For the blood which cometh from the belly 569
240. For worms in the anus and for intestinal worms 570
241. For scabies of the anus 570
242. For a protruding anus 570
243. For an enlarged anus 570
244. For fissures in the anus 570
245. For a closed anus 571
246. For a wasted member 571
247. For ulcers (or, abscesses) of the belly . . 571

		PAGE
48.	For the child who is swollen and yellow	571
49.	For him that hath the wind of Kûlêngh	571
50.	For pain in the interior	571
51.	For wind in the stomach	571
52.	For the woman who is in difficult labour, and whose child will not come down	571
53.	For the woman whose child dieth in her belly	572
54.	For strangury	572
55.	For strangury in children	572
56.	For strangury in those who micturate continually	572
57.	For him whose urine will not come forth	572
58.	For him that passeth blood in his urine	572
59.	For him that maketh water in the bed under him	573
60.	For pains in the testicles	573
61.	For wind of the testicles (swollen testicles?)	573
62.	For the testicles which ache	574
263.	For the wind which cometh down into the testicles of boys	574
264.	For ulcers and wind in the body	574
265.	For pain in the knees and back	574
266.	For pain in the shoulders	574
267.	For wind of the legs (swollen legs?)	575
268.	For the red wind	575
269.	Other medicines for the red wind	575
270.	For ulcers of the body	575
271.	For him that hath wind in his body	576
272.	For pleurisy	576
273.	For pain in the loins	576
274.	For those who are destroyed (wounded?)	576
275.	For hiccoughs	576
276.	To prevent a man snoring in his sleep	576
277.	For the man who is possessed of a devil	576
278.	If thou wishest to know what is in the heart of thy neighbour	576
279.	For the man who wisheth to shine in the eyes of the rulers	576

PAGE

280. For the man who would shine in the eyes of men 576
281. For the face (i. e. complexion) which is like wax 576
282. For the image (countenance) which is changing 577
283. For the meagre man, that he may become fat and shine 577
284. For a burn, before ulceration hath broken out 577
285. For a burn, et cetera 577
286. For a burn which is becoming thick 577
287. For the bite of a dog 577
288. For the bite of a mad dog 577
289. For the dog which goeth after a man . . . 578
290. To prevent dogs barking at thee 578
291. For the bite of a serpent and viper 578
292. For the sting of a scorpion 578
293. To prevent a scorpion stinging thee 578
294. To make serpents and reptiles flee from the house 578
295. To make beetles depart from a house . . . 578
296. To make crickets depart from a house . . . 579
297. To make ants depart from a house 579
298. To kill fleas 579
299. To keep moths from the bee-hives 579
300. To prevent the bees leaving 579
301. To kill mice 579
302. To drive out gnats 579
303. For sickness in sheep and cattle 579
304. To prevent chickens from flying away . . . 579
305. To catch birds 579
306. To make hens lay eggs 580
307. A medicine to make the hair grow 580
308. For the eyebrows 580
309. A medicine for destroying the hair 580
310. To prevent the hair becoming white 580
311. For the violent fever that cometh in the summer 580

PAGE
12. For fever caused by the fatigue of travelling 581
13. For burning fever 581
14. For a fever 581
15. For pain that cannot be located 581
16. To make a boil burst 581
17. For an obstinate boil that will not heal 581
18. For sores that run with water 581
19. For watery sores 581
20. For soft sores 581
21. For old sores from which run pus and water 581
22. For the "Watcher" sore which cometh in the legs and back 582
23. For the "Watchers" which will not close . 582
24. For the stinking sore 582
25. For every kind of sore 582
26. For sores 582
27. For leprosy and scabies 582
28. For the leprosy which is called "Kharsâ" . 582
29. For severe gangrene 582
30. For gangrene 583
31. For him that eateth his body 583
32. For ulcers 583
333. For the scabies that cometh in the back of the head and neck 583
334. For the man that hath a swelling in his throat 583
335. For the Edhrâ disease 583
336. For ringworm and Edhrâ 583
337. For the Edhrâ of children 583
338. For the "mulberry" that cometh in man and beast 583
339. For the stinking sore in cattle 584
340. For the "moths" that come forth in the hands and feet and are called "Shîshmanyâthâ" 584
341. For the insects which come forth from the body 584
342. For the pustule 585
343. For the boil 585

PAGE

344. Of bean flour 585
345. Medicines which are used for wounds caused by arrows, swords, and every kind of weapon 585
346. Marhams (three kinds) 586
347. White Marham 586
348. Black Marham 586
349. Red Marham 586
350. Another Marham 586
351. For a wound caused by the surgeon 587
352. For a wound made by the sword 587
353. For the wounds caused by arrow-heads which remain in the body 587
354. For the wood (i. e. splinter) that remaineth in the body 587
355. For the lead (bullet?) which remaineth in the body 587
356. For wounds wherein worms come 587
357. For him that wisheth not to get drunk when drinking wine 587
358. Concerning the rule for planting vines . . 587
359. The medicines of the mountain 587
360. Concerning things secret and things revealed 587
361. Concerning the white cock that hath a divided (or, split) comb(?) 588
362. Concerning the mole 588
363. Concerning the cock 588
364. Concerning the ass of the desert 588
365. Concerning the camel 588
366. The Bat 589
367. The Marten 589
368. The Eagle 589
369. The Vulture 589
370. The Hawk 589
371. The White Falcon 589
372. The Falcon 589
373. The Partridge 590
374. The Hare 590
375. The Crab 590

		PAGE
376.	THE FROG	590
377.	THE OX	590
378.	THE FOX	590
379.	THE BEAR	591
380.	THE WEASEL	591
381.	THE HEART OF THE HEDGEHOG	591
382.	OF THE PELICAN, WHICH IS CALLED ABU LAHGHÎGH	591
383.	OF THE RAVEN, THAT IS, THE BLACK CROW	592
384.	CONCERNING THE BIRD WHICH IS CALLED "SOLOMON'S BIRD" (HOOPOE?)	593
385.	THE MEDICINE THAT KING SOLOMON WAS WONT TO USE	594
386.	CONCERNING THE KAHÎNÂ ROOT, AND THE WONDERFUL THINGS WHICH IT DOETH AMONG MEN	595
387.	ANOTHER ROOT, WHICH SHINETH IN THE NIGHT, AND IS CALLED "BEGETTER OF THE WARRIOR"	598
388.	CONCERNING ANOTHER ROOT	598
389.	CONCERNING ANOTHER ROOT WHICH IS CALLED "LIVING FOR EVER"	598
390.	CONCERNING THE ROOT THAT IS CALLED "MADHÎN SÙHÂR"	599
391.	CONCERNING ANOTHER ROOT WHICH IS CALLED "SEMRA"	599
392.	CONCERNING ANOTHER ROOT WITH A WHITE FLOWER	600
393.	CONCERNING ANOTHER ROOT WHICH IS CALLED THE "HEALER"	600
394.	CONCERNING THE ROOT "SEPHÎNÂYTÂ"	600
395.	CONCERNING THE ROOT OF THE DAKARTÂ PLANT	600
396.	CONCERNING ANOTHER ROOT WHICH GROWETH IN THE ROCKS	600
397.	CONCERNING ANOTHER ROOT POSSESSING APHRODISIAC PROPERTIES	601
398.	CONCERNING ANOTHER ROOT	601
399.	CONCERNING ANOTHER ROOT	601
400.	CONCERNING THE ROOT ABRESHÔM	601
401.	CONCERNING THE SPLENDID ROOT OF EDHLÂ	601
402.	LIST OF MEDICINES MENTIONED IN THIS BOOK	601
403.	COLOPHON	611

INTRODUCTION.

DESCRIPTION OF THE MANUSCRIPT OF THE "BOOK OF MEDICINES".

The Syriac text of the "Book of Medicines" printed in this volume is edited from a manuscript that was copied at my own expense at Alkôsh, a town about thirty miles from Môṣul on the Tigris, by Îsâ bar-Eshaʿyâ, a deacon, the son of Cyriacus, the deacon, whose native village was Eḳrôr, in the district of the Sendâyê. It consists of two hundred and eighty-nine paper leaves measuring thirteen and a half inches by nine and a half inches. Each page is occupied by one column of writing, and a full column always contains twenty-eight lines. The volume is written in a fine, bold Nestorian hand, with numerous vowel-points, &c. The paper is tough and good, and every leaf has been made smooth and shiny by rubbing with a glass bottle. The headings of the Chapters and sections are written in red ink. There is no ornamentation of any kind.

The volume comprises:

I. The greater part of a work on Human Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics, as formulated by Greek physicians, and accepted by certain Syrian physicians, at least. The first two Chapters, and probably two at the end, are wanting; and there are a few gaps in the text near the end, due to the illegibility of the passages

in the manuscript from which my copy was made. The following are the Chapters:

Chapter III. On all the sicknesses (or, diseases) that take place in the head, and first of all on injuries [thereto], and on mental functions (or, the operations of the mind and the reasoning powers). Fol. 1 *b*.

Chapter IV. Of the injuries that happen to the organs of breathing, and of all the ailments that affect the nostrils and the symptoms thereof, and of their cure, and of the medicines that are good for them. Fol. 30 *a*.

Chapter V. Of the composition and placing of the eyes, and of the injuries that happen to them, and the symptoms of the same, and of the means to be employed in healing them. Fol. 33 *a*.

Chapter VI. Of the composition and construction of the tongue, and on the injuries that attack it, and on their symptoms. Fol. 46 *a*.

Chapter VII. Of the diseases of the ears and of the hearing. Fol. 48 *b*.

Chapter VIII. Of the faculty of feeling and of the injuries that occur in the nerves. Fol. 53 *a*.

Chapter IX. Of the disease that is called the strangles, and of all the ailments of the mouth. Fol. 74 *b*.

Chapter X. Of the injuries that happen to the organs of speech. Fol. 85 *a*.

Chapter XI. Of difficulty of breathing, and shortness of breath, and asthma. Fol. 90 *a*.

Chapter XII. Of the bursting-forth of blood from the internal organs. Fol. 96 *a*.

Chapter XIII. Of the symptoms of the injuries that take place in the lungs, and in all the organs of the breast. Fol. 104 *a*.

Chapter XIV. Of the injuries that happen to the heart, and of their symptoms. Fol. 121 *b*.

Chapter XV. Of the diseases that attack the stomach, and of their distinguishing features, and of the means to be employed in healing them. Fol. 128 *a*.

Chapter XVI. Of the diseases that attack the liver. Fol. 158 *a*.

Chapter XVII. Of all the diseases of jaundice. Fol. 182 *b*.

Chapter XVIII. Of the symptoms of the diseases of the spleen. Fol. 189 *a*.

Chapter XIX. Of the symptoms that take place in the bowels, and of all the various kinds of looseness of the belly. Fol. 194 *a*.

Chapter XX. Of the symptoms and distinguishing characteristics of the diseases that subsist in the intestines of the colon. Fol. 201 *b*.

Chapter XXI. Of the symptoms of disease that appear in the kidneys. Fol. 209 *b*. [Incomplete.]

The remainder of Section I, and the beginning of Section II are wanting.

II. Forecasts derived from stars. Fol. 211 *b*.

Lunar calculations and tables. Fol. 214 *b*.

A long series of short sections dealing with divinations, planets and planetary influences, the Signs of the Zodiac, and their influences on the lives of men, tables of lucky and unlucky days, calculations as to the probability of sick men recovering, auguries for journeys, the course of the circle of heaven, eclipses, divisions of time, portents from the Treatise of Hermes, weather forecasts, dieting, &c. Fol. 215 *a*—261 *a*.

III. A series of four hundred "native" prescriptions, which were used by physicians who were unacquainted

with the theory and practice of Greek medicine. Fol. 261 *b*—285 *a*.

IV. List of the names of medicines arranged in alphabetical order. Fol. 285 *a*.

V. Colophon. Fol. 289 *b*.

The manuscript, from which my copy of the "Book of Medicines" described above was made, was one of a small collection which belonged to a native of Môsul, the famous town on the Tigris opposite the ruins of Nineveh (Kuyûnjik), and which he guarded jealously. After much talk he agreed to allow a copy of it to be made by one of his friends who was a scribe, and he allowed a collation of the copy to be made with his manuscript by another copyist. His manuscript was, it seemed to me, written in the twelfth century. Its size was quarto, and it was bound in the ordinary thick, brown leather covers of the period. It was, unfortunately, incomplete. Three or four quires at the beginning, and three or four in the middle, and several leaves at the end of the manuscript, were wanting. From a few of the leaves portions had been torn away. During the short examination of the manuscript which I was permitted to make I found nothing that shewed where, when, or by whom it had been written. Its size and general appearance suggested that it had been copied in some monastery on or near the Tigris, in which it had formed part of the library, for, had it been intended for the private use of some monk, the manuscript would have been of smaller size. The quires that had been torn away from the beginning must have contained the Introduction and the first two Chapters of the Book of Medicines, and it is very probable that there were in them theories or statements that were

.ot acceptable to the monkish readers into whose hands he manuscript must at one time or another have fallen. The later Chapters that were contained in the quires acking at the end of the manuscript probably dealt vith the organs of reproduction and their diseases; nformation of this kind may have been considered to e both unsuitable and unnecessary for ascetics and ecluses, and the Chapters may have been torn out in onsequence. The contents of the extant Chapters of he Book of Medicines may be now briefly summarized.

In the **Third Chapter** the head and its diseases re treated of. The functions of the body are of two inds, those that are due to the spirit, or soul, and hose that are due to the natural body. The functions f the spirit are of three kinds, which belong to the nind, and senses, and motion respectively. The brain s the source of all these. The operations of the mind re of three classes, each of which corresponds to one f the three cavities of the brain. One cavity produces hantasy or imagination, another the thinking power, nd the third the memory. The brain is not an organ f perception only, but the source of all sensation and f all nerve power. If a nerve be severed, the member erved by that nerve loses all power of sensation. In leep the senses are wholly or partially inoperative; in he former case, the sleep is "deep", in the latter light". During sleep the soul rests, but the body vorks, and digestion goes on satisfactorily. Sleep and ood restore the waste of the power of the body caused y working. During sleep the heart beats gently, but he brain never rests. Men fall asleep after exertion, fter partaking of food, after drinking much wine, and

after bathing in hot water which they pour over their heads. These things refill the brain that has become emptied or "dried up" through exertion. Cold and moisture in the brain produce deathlike senselessness and stupor. "Wet" medicines produce sleep, but "cold" medicines produce stupor only, together with a confused perception and inertness. Excessive heat or dryness causes wakefulness, just as does any acid or bitter medicine. The principal diseases of the brain are apoplexy, epilepsy, or the "falling sickness" and sleeplessness, or insomnia, delirium, and unconsciousness; these affect the whole body. There are also diseases of the brain that affect one, two, or three faculties of the mind only. The faculties of the mind are rendered active by heat, and under its influence rapidity of thought, talkativeness, and versatility are increased; cold and phlegm produce apathy of mind and torpidity in the members. According to Hippokrates, "Excessive "sleep and excessive wakefulness are equally bad". Bile and phlegm produce stupor and torpor, and when mixed together produce a pain in the brain, which is partly hot and partly cold. Pain in the brain is caused by some change in its own composition, or in that of the arteries that are in it, and by an increase of moisture in the brain.

In making the diagnosis of a patient suffering from some disease of the brain, we must first find out if his sleep is "heavy" or "light", for the character of the sleep indicates what kind of change is going on in the composition of the brain. We must also examine the matter that is ejected through the nostrils and mouth. This will inform the physician what kind of change is going on in the brain; if the change is caused

by cold, then a hot treatment must be employed, and if by heat, a cold, wet treatment must be prescribed. The brain must be made neither too wet nor too dry. When we know the cause of an ailment of the brain, and therefore of the mind, we can cure it, but when the ailment is associated with a diseased member of the body we cannot.

Epilepsy, or the falling sickness, is accompanied by a rigidity of the body which is temporary, and is caused by the blocking up of the exits of the breath, or "soul-spirit", by thick chyme; the roots of the nerves also quake and twitch. The primary seat of the disease is located either in the medial or in the posterior cavity of the brain, probably in the latter. It really does not matter where the seat of the disease is; what we have to do is to effect a "good cure", and to remember that the disease is caused by the thick and viscous chyme, which collects in the cavities of the brain where the "soul-spirit" that works the brain is situated. We must, however, find out what kind of chyme it is that blocks the cavities; it may be one of the phlegmatic chymes, or one of the chymes that are formed from "black bile", or the "living chyme" that is found in urine, or the "glasslike" chyme, or that which is found in saliva. The intensity of the disease depends upon the thickness of the chyme; if it be thick, attacks are frequent and serious, if it be thin, they are less frequent and not serious. Madness is produced when the chyme exists in excess in the brain; this chyme is due to black bile. Moderate insanity is due to the chyme of yellow bile, but the chyme of reddish-yellow bile produces the madness of which violent outbreaks and

cruelty are the characteristics. Savage and ferocious madness is due to the burning of the reddish-yellow bile in the brain. People who are "idiots" must not be classed with madmen of this kind, for they experience no pain. The delirium caused by fever is caused by "hot vapours", which go up into the head from the belly, for the belly and the head are partners, and they act in sympathy, because of the great size of the nerves that go down to the "mouth of the belly"[1] from the head. For this reason with all injuries to the head that affect the "milk of the brain", vomitings of bile are associated, and pains in the head are accompanied by nausea and pain in the stomach.

Melancholia is caused by thick chymes when they are in the matter of the brain in excess; these chymes affect the brain like an organic disease, or like homogeneous substances. When the vents in the brain are blocked up the disease is organic, but when the brain itself is diseased melancholia is caused by a change of its substance. This observation was made by Hippokrates in the Sixth Chapter of his Treatise on the Comings of Sicknesses, but the views of this physician, so far as they can be derived from his subsequent remarks about the change of substance causing the disease of melancholia, have been abandoned by all physicians. If melancholia is caused by the circulation of black bile throughout the body, we must, to effect a cure, begin by blood-letting; if the black bile is in the brain only it is useless to let blood from the body. The bodies of persons that are soft, and white, and fat, never contain the chyme

[1] Compare the Egyptian *ra àb* "mouth of the belly".

f black bile; but it is produced in great abundance ı those who are spare of body, of dark complexion nd hairy, and in those who have dilated veins it ; produced in abundance. Certain men with fair or uddy complexions do produce black bile if they be ppressed with the cares of business, or if they do ·ithout sleep, and if they overwork, and are unduly nxious about the affairs of life. In treating cases of ıelancholia it is all-important to obtain information ·om the patient as to his habits of life, the food he ats, and his natural constitution, and at the same me the physician must take into account the season f the year, his natural surroundings, and the state of ıe weather before or during the attacks. When the hysician is certain that the blood in all the body is ilious, he must let blood from the middle vein in the rm, which comes from the shoulder and passes through ıe upper arm down to the hand.

In connection with diseases of the head we must ote the sympathetic weakness of the epigastrium, ·hich is described by the physician Diocles in his ·ork entitled "Of diseases, and the causes why hysicians exist". The effect of this weakness is inflation" and flatulence, eructations, abundant saliva, urning heat in the epigastrium, distention of the owels, and pains in the belly and shoulders; these ains come on as the result of both eating and fasting.)iocles attributed this weakness to excessive heat in ıe "veins" that receive the food from the belly, nd to thickness of the blood. The food is not ssimilated, and inflammation arises, and vomiting takes lace. Or it may be that there is a boil or ulcer on r by the "mouth of the belly", and the food cannot

pass down into the body. The observations which Diocles made on the symptoms of the ailment are far too short, and he ought to have described fully the symptoms of disease in the epigastric region.

Again, Hippokrates tells us that the intellect of a man will become weak if he be oppressed by fear and sorrow too long, but he says nothing at all about the cause of the mind becoming weak. This is a point worth enquiring into. Supposing there is heat in the veins, and supposing that an ulcer does exist on the mouth of the belly, there is no reason why the mind of a man should become weak because of these things. We know well that the belly becomes flatulent, and that flatulence is relieved by eructations and vomitings, but I do not see my way to connect weakness of the intellect with disease of the belly. Those who suffer from epileptic fits are attacked by pains that arise from disease in the brain, as well as in the belly.

Fear is always present in those who are weak in intellect. One thinks that he is an earthenware pot and is afraid that he will be broken. Another is afraid that Atlas will become tired, and slipping out from under the sky will let it fall down and crush him; another is in constant fear of death, and another is terrified by darkness. The cause of every kind of fear in a man is the black bile, for it clouds the intellect, and changes the nature and constitution of the soul, or mind. Since mind and body are intimately connected, it follows that when weakness of mind is associated with pains in the belly, the mind will return to its normal state when digestion is complete, or after vomiting and stool. Physicians may if they

please attribute such weakness of the mind to disease of the brain or to disease of the epigastrium, but, when nothing untoward is happening in the epigastrium, it is clear that it is due to disease of the brain, caused by the presence of the black bile. I myself have often cured cases of dementia by the frequent use of baths, and by carefully regulated dieting, especially when the chyme has not had time enough to establish itself thoroughly. In obstinate cases more drastic treatment is necessary.

As to the **falling sickness**, the physicians have been very careless in describing it. This sickness is of three kinds, and in each of them the brain suffers pain. This pain is produced either by disease in itself, or by some thing that is sent up into it from the belly, or from some member. In the case of a boy thirteen years of age, whom a number of the ablest physicians were endeavouring to relieve, the boy declared that the pain went up his leg into his thigh, and thence into his body, whence it passed by way of his neck into his head. When it reached the head he was no longer sensible of it. When asked what it was that went up into his head, he could not say, but "a certain young man, who was not a person of learning",[1] said that that which went up into the head was like a cold blast, which changed the composition of the members, or that it was some spirit substance. The chyme that was in the suffering member possessed some power like that which exists in the venom of noxious reptiles. When the scorpion stings a man, and when a tarantula spider bites him,

[1] The author here, of course, refers to himself.

these creatures inject into his body some substance that produces a great change in it; the same is the case when a man is struck by the tail of the sea roach. And it is possible that when one member is diseased, it may emit some substance that permeates the whole body, as in the case of the boy whose leg was injured, as we have already stated. In cases of scorpion stings and the bites of vipers I recommend that the members be very tightly bandaged about the places where the bites are, for bandagings of this kind are very beneficial to the sufferer. I have had much experience in dealing with such cases, and I quote three instances in support of my statement.[1]

We must know that the falling sickness is caused by the presence of acid chyme in the brain, and the spasms and twitchings that take place in the body during attacks of it resemble the spasms of the belly in certain diseases of the stomach. The stertorous breathing during attacks indicates that the brain is suffering much pain. **Vertigo** is due to some disease of the brain, but it can be induced by the sympathy of the brain with the stomach. Archilogenes, in his Treatise "On Protracted Ailments", tries to distinguish two kinds of vertigo: the one he attributes to the brain, and the other to the stomach, but I think that pain in the head is caused by the head itself. Vertigo may sometimes be cured by severing the tendons behind the ears.

Headache is obviously an ailment of the head. In some cases it comes apparently without cause, and the sufferer seeks repose in a dark and quiet place. In

[1] See page 25.

some cases the throbbing resembles the blows of a hammer, in other cases the sufferer feels as if his head were being crushed, or torn asunder, and often the intense pain goes to the very roots of the eyes. Headaches are due either to some change that takes place in the membranes of the brain, or in the membrane under the skin. Sometimes headache comes in one half of the head only and extends downward to the base of the head. Headaches are caused by the drinking of wine, and by strong scents, which often produce nausea and vomiting, and are always accompanied by changes in the brain. The causes of headaches are either external and predisposing, or internal and initial. The pain of headache is of three kinds, which are due to: 1. foreign substances, but similar to those in the brain; 2. organic ailments; 3. some wound in the head, caused either by disease or violence. There are also headaches due to the sympathy of the brain with the belly.

As to the **size and shape of the head**, a small head usually indicates that the brain is badly constructed. Well-formed heads, *i. e.*, those which are round and have firm veins, and delicate features, and sharp, steady and bright eyes, indicate moral excellence. Heads that are long and that droop forward usually suggest wickedness in their possessors. Large heads usually suggest a bad brain. Folk who possess a well-balanced brain usually have red hair, and they do not quickly become bald. The brain may be hot, or cold, or moist, and each kind is known by the physical characteristics which I here describe (see pages 34 and 35). The head suffers pain often through the heat of summer, or hot climate, a squalid mode of life, and overwork.

[The author next devotes a series of paragraphs to

the various kinds of headaches that he has enumerated, and at the end of each he describes the treatment that is to be followed. He describes the aspect which the houses of certain patients ought to have, and he gives careful directions as to diet. Speaking generally, he employs as remedies things that are of opposite natures to the diseases. As to the headache which follows the excessive drinking of wine, he says that no definitions or regulations can be laid down, "for drinkers of wine "are found at all times, and in every place, and among "people of all ages and conditions". The intensity of the headache is in proportion to the quantity of wine drunk, and the headache is solemnly prescribed for as if it were a serious disease. For the cure of the pains in the head that are caused by the stomach he advocates the use of emetics and enemas; as an emetic he prescribes radishes and honey, or oxymel,[1] *i. e.*, honey and vinegar mixed. For the cure of pains in the head which are due to the head itself, blood-letting and purgatives are advocated. If these fail, recourse must be had to plasters on the head, injections through the nostrils, and lotions that reduce the operations of the mind (sedative lotions), and cutting off the hair, cuppings, incisions in the flesh, pounding the hands and feet (massage!), and the cutting of certain veins and arteries. The veins to be cut are those in the temples and behind the ears, and the vein that runs down between the eyes; sometimes when it is necessary to keep a cut open the edges are cauterized to prevent their joining. These observations are followed by a series of prescriptions for pills, gargles, liniments,

[1] Or honey water and hiera pikra.

ointments, plasters, &c. which may be employed in the treatment of headaches and other ailments of the head.]

In the **Fourth Chapter** the injuries that attack the **organs of breathing** and the **nostrils** are discussed, and the treatment of them is described, and a number of prescriptions are given. The function of breathing is performed by the front cavities of the brain and by the nostrils, which serve both for smelling and for breathing. The function of breathing is stopped by a boil in the nose, or by a fleshy growth therein, or by the sore called "polypodium", or by a flow of blood, or by some injury to the head. If the breathing be stopped by some injury to the brain, make use of bathings, and spongings, and plasters, and draughts, and even of blood-letting. If the breathing be obstructed by haemorrhoids or fleshy growths in the nose, cut those out with an iron knife, or cauterize them, and cleanse the wounds with astringent substance which are to be pounded and blown up into the nose daily. In cases of obstinate bleeding from the nose, dip plugs [of wool] into a mixture of aloes, frankincense, and vinegar and insert them in the nostrils. Opium and burnt vitriol may also be used. If the bleeding does not stop, lay the patient on his back, pour cold water over his face, put plugs dipped in vinegar in his nostrils, bind his hands, feet, and testicles tightly, and cup him above either the liver or spleen, and bleed him, and administer injections or purges.

Cold in the head is caused by a change in the composition of the brain, which becomes overcharged with rheum; this it ejects by the nostrils. "Rheum" is the name given to the moisture that flows from the

brain down into the mouth, and "catarrh" is the name of the moisture that flows down from the brain into the nostrils. If rheum enters the throat it causes deafness, and if it reaches the gums and palate a boil is produced. If it descends to the two sides of the mouth it causes mumps. Catarrh is cured by inhaling the fumes of burnt vinegar, and by bathing and washing the feet in hot water; the patient must also anoint his head, and anus, and genitals with aromatic oil. He must abstain from meat and wine, drink hot water, and eat light and easily digested food.

The **Fifth Chapter** treats of the **eyes**, and of diseases of the eyes, their symptoms and cure. There are two optic nerves that proceed from the first opening of the brain; these "mingle" (*i. e.*, run parallel, or are twisted together), and then separate, the one turning to the right and the other to the left. Along these nerves the power of sight is transmitted. At the end of each nerve is the fluid which is called "glass", because it is like unto glass. Over this fluid is the grape-like tunic, and in its centre is a "cavity" (*i. e.*, the pupil of the eye), wherein the sight is situated. Above this tunic is the second fluid (*i. e.*, the cornea) which some say is like crystal, and others like the white of an egg. The first fluid is called "crystalline", and the second "horny", because it is like the thin transparent slabs of talc (?) that are inserted in lanterns, when men wish the flame in the lanterns to give light and not to be blown about by the wind, or extinguished by the rain. Above the tunic of the eye is a net-like membrane, which is of a fleshy nature and contains multitudes of small veins, which in diseases of the eye become over-

charged with blood. Outside this membrane are the eyelids and eyelashes, and the angles formed by them. The eyes are worked by six muscles which are set in motion by the nerves of the brain. Injuries to the eyes are of three kinds and these are caused by: 1. disease of the eye itself; 2. defect in the power of sight; 3. disease in one of the auxiliary members of the eye. The crystalline fluid is sensitive, and it owes this sensitiveness to the nerves that come from the brain. An injury to the tunics, or muscles, or any part of the eye, causes the sight to be impaired, and even blindness. Eight changes of composition take place in the eye, as in the other members. Sometimes the luminous spririt that comes from the eye is wanting partially or wholly. Disease in the optic nerve destroys sight. The upper eyelid is worked by muscles, but the lower eyelid does not move at all. Phantasm appear in the eye, and are due either to disease in the eye itself, or to the stomach, or to fever. "Mistiness" comes before the eyes as a result of gazing too much on the sun, or living too long in a dark place, and cataract is caused by the presence of some opaque humour between the cornea and the crystalline fluid of the eye, which congeals in front of the pupil of the eye. Other diseases of the eye are caused by constriction of the tunics, which dries up the eye; by smoke, fat, marrow, and milk touching the eye; by sores that eat away the eyes, in whole or in part; and by "diarrhoea and inflammation" (ophthalmia?), which produce such agony that people who suffer from this disease are driven to commit suicide. As for the rheum that comes from the brain, if it enters the eye it produces granulation, swellings, watery humour, pus, and boils, or styes,

in the corners of the eyes. The proper treatment for this disease is to cut the veins of the temples and those behind the ears. There is also a disease of the eye that arises inside the "bowls" of the head, and this is very difficult to cure. In the Ṭepherâ disease (*i. e.*, πτερύτιον) a membrane like a net grows over the eyes, and this must be either removed by medicines or by cutting. Sometimes the eyelashes grow inwards and pierce the eyes. Among sores that attack the eyes are the "shûrnâḳâ", and the "sôrîghâ" or the "nâsôrâ"; the last named grows in the bones of the nostrils, close to the corner of the eye, and if it discharges into the eye it destroy the sight. To cure this, the sore must be opened and then cut right out down to the bone. Eyes that are small and sunken are the most highly esteemed; large, protruding eyes are generally weak.

In treating diseases of the eyes we must make the patient eat and drink sparingly, and abstain from copulation and he must rest; if there be blood in excess, it must be let from the upper vein of the arm, and, if any of the pains in the eye are due to the stomach, we must excite vomiting by means of a dose of hiera pikra.[1] Baths and fomentations are also very useful, but if the pains continue we must cut the veins and arteries in the head as in the case of headaches. Bathing the head with infusions of chamomile, aniseed, trigonella, origanum marjoram, and mugwort are very useful, and to allay irritation in the eyes use oil of roses, or oil

---

[1] Or Pulvis Aloes cum Canella (Hepatic Aloes 16, White Canella Bark 8). See Martindale & Westcott, *Extra Pharmacopoeia,* 13th edit. p. 120; Butler, *Textbook of Materia Medica* p. 114; and on Canella Cortex see Lauder Brunton, *Pharmacology,* vol. ii, p. 867.

of violets, and the tincture of the plant called "live-for-ever".

[Here follows a long series of prescriptions for ointments, eye-powders, and lotions of many kinds. In several of these the principal ingredients are white lead (*i. e.*, acetate of lead), and Cadmin, copper and opium, and when I was in Môṣul and its neighbourhood in 1889—1891 these were in common use among those who suffered from ailments of the eyes. The most acceptable gift to many natives was half a pound of acetate of lead or sulphate of copper; opium could be obtained in the bazaar without difficulty.]

The **Sixth Chapter** treats of the composition and construction of the **tongue**, and of its diseases.

The nerves that come to the tongue and produce the sense of taste and feeling issue from the third opening in the brain, whilst those that give it motion issue from the seventh opening, which is close to the beginning of the spinal cord. The tongue is not only an instrument for tasting, but it assists in speech, and its auxiliaries in this function are the lips, the teeth, and the nose. Injury to speech is caused by some defect in the brain near the spot where the seventh nerve-opening is. The principal organic diseases of the tongue are caused by boils, and by hard, obstinate swellings containing pus. The cause of these is often over-fullness of the body, and the remedy is blood-letting, and we must clear away the chyme which is in excess by means of cathartics. If necessary, we must cut the veins under the tongue, after the body has been emptied. Gargles, lotions injected into the nose, wet compresses on the head and neck, and hot band-

ages on the head and nape of the neck, are very useful. The food of the patient at this time must be light and easily digested, and hiera pikra must be used if necessary. For gargles use infusions of extract of foxgrapes, chicory, lettuce, polygonum, sour milk, lentils, dried roses, rind of pomegranates, worm-root, mulberries, beetroot, rhubarb, myrtle, olives, &c. A gargle made of mustard and honey is very efficacious, and baths are very beneficial.

[This Chapter contains two prescriptions only, and each is to be used for a relaxed tongue. The remedies given must depend upon the symptoms, and must be in accordance with the general rules that have been laid down as regards treatment of diseases of the head and nerves.]

The **Seventh Chapter** treats of diseases of the **ears** and defective hearing. The sense of hearing is effected by the nerves that come from the fourth opening in the brain. As all parts of the ears are plainly visible we can see at once when they are diseased, but sometimes there are in the ears diseases of which the symptoms are not visible, and in such cases we must make a very thorough diagnosis. If the hearing alone is affected, we attribute the defect to disease in the aural nerve, but if defective hearing be coupled with defects in other members, we must then attribute it to disease of the brain itself. Diseases of the ears resemble diseases of the eye, and the operations of the internal limit of the tube of the ear are to the sense of hearing what the crystalline fluid is to the eye. The folds of the ear also may be compared to the tunics of the eye. Diseases of the ear are caused

by boils, or ulcers, or abscesses, or by some abnormal fleshy growth, or even by the wax that blocks up the tube. The sounds, singings, and whistlings that are often heard in the ears are due to the over-sensitiveness of the brain, or to wind blowing into them, and heat and cold also produce pain. Sometimes the ear is perforated by a sore that eats into it and causes intense pain. External causes of diseases of the ears are bath-water, or some poisonous substance, or insect, or a particle of stone or some other substance. In cases where disease of the ear is caused by overfullness of the brain, or of the whole body, and where there is blood in excess, we must let blood from the upper vein of the arm, and get rid of the chyme which is in excess by means of hiera pikra, and empty the brain by means of gargles, and excite sneezings. And we must apply medicines to the tubes of the ears, and so free them from any obstruction.

[Here follows a series of prescriptions, which are said to be good for the ailments caused by cold, and stoppages, but which are useless for those that are caused by diseases accompanied by inflammations, and for the deafness that is caused by "emptiness". Next comes a series of general prescriptions for boils in the ears, or any kind of sore that produces pain. Among the remedies enumerated is the treatment of the ear by the steam of a medicinal infusion. Thus it is said:—'Infuse chamomile, dill, mugwort, laurel leaves, king's 'crown (melilotus), mint, and thyme in water in a 'vessel, the mouth of which is well plugged up. Place 'in the mouth of the vessel a reed tube, and let the 'place where the reed is inserted be well covered up 'so that the steam of the water may not escape, and

"then let the patient place his ear over the tube so "that the vapour of the infusion may rise into his ear." These prescriptions are followed by another series, in which the ingredients of each lotion or liniment are carefully given. To remove foreign substances from the ears we are told to dip a needle that is used for applying stibium to the eyes into gum or glue, and to insert it carefully in the ear; in most cases the substance that is causing the irritation will stick to the needle, and so may be removed. Or we may use a small pair of tweezers, and take it out. If these means fail we are told to "blow into the ear some greasy "substance. And the patient must close his mouth and "nostrils, and incline his ear towards the side which is "affected, and lay the palm of his hand over his ear, "and then leap up into the air"!]

The **Eighth Chapter** treats of the sensation of feeling, and of **diseases of the nerves.** Having discussed the first four senses and the organs by which they are served, it is right to treat of the function that is common to them all, *i. e.*, the sense of feeling. The nerves, which extend throughout the whole body in fine filaments, are of five kinds, and they are called: 1. **Arterial veins**, 2. **Arteries**, 3. **Nerves**, 4. **Ligaments**, and 5. **Tendons.** 1. **Arterial veins** are those that emerge from the liver; they resemble pipes, and are filled with the blood that flows from the liver into all the body. 2. **Arteries** have their source in the heart. They are of tubular formation, are filled with thin, refined blood, and are moved with a motion of dilatation and contraction by the heart. 3. The **Nerves** emerge from the spinal cord, and they divide and extend throughout the body in all directions. In them

is located the whole power of sensation. 4. The **Ligaments** are simple, like the nerves, but they are harder and there is no sense of feeling in them. They are attached to the bones, and are in the joints, which they bind together, and the bones that are below them are attached to them. They are called "Ligaments" because they tie together the joints. 5. The **Tendons** resemble somewhat the Ligaments and the Nerves, but they are attached to the muscles; they spread in all directions in fine filaments, and are slightly sensitive. The nerves possess the power of reasoning, and are the servants of the wishes of the soul, and they direct all the natural function of the body, and make the members perform all the dictates of the soul (or, mind). When injuries happen to them the powers of volition and the natural functions of the body cease. Cold and compression produce numbness in them, and numbness is also produced by contact with the cramp-fish, or numb-fish, a kind of electric ray-fish. Moreover, inaction and disease of the nerves are produced by over-eating and over-drinking, and by a riotous, dissolute life. Power from the brain passes through the nerves as light passes through water or air, but if there is a fissure in any one of them, or an obstruction, it cannot pass, and disease is the result. Malnutrition, or constriction, or pressure, or cold produces "dissolution" in the nerves, and, if this takes place in all of them at the same time, the body at once becomes senseless and motionless, and death supervenes. Injury to the brain paralyses all the members of the body; injury to the top of the spinal cord paralyses only the members of the head. Sometimes a member can move, but not feel, and sometimes it can feel, but not move. When

the whole body is paralysed, we know that the common source of all the nerves is diseased. Hippokrates said that the spasm that produces rigidity is due to fullness and to emptiness, and though only wise men understand this remark, I am convinced that this statement is correct. The nerves of the body are like the strings of a harp: if overstretched too often they snap, and when they snap the spasm of rigidity is the result. Nerves may be overstretched by toil, vigil, poverty, anxiety, drunkenness, and excess of any kind. **Apoplexy** is due to disease of the brain, but in **paralysis,** though due to the same cause, only one half of the body is affected, the right side or the left. The manner in which the nerves work may be learned by dissecting the breast and portions of the spinal cord. The man who knows accurately how the nerves come from the spinal cord, and from which parts of it, will be able to recognize from the symptoms of his patients which parts of the cord are diseased.

To cure rigidity and paralysis we must let blood from the middle or upper vein of the arm, and we must administer the centaury plant (κενταύριον) and paganum (πήγανον), and anoint the body with hot oil, and use fomentations as well as plasters and the proper medicines. Never forget that rigidity is due to tension of the nerves, and paralysis to their slackness. And the patient must rest, take suitable food, avoid all sexual excitement, and take plenty of sleep.

[Here follows a long series of prescriptions for potions and unguents and plasters. Several supplementary prescriptions are given that are to be used in cases in which the nerves have been injured by a blow, or a wound, or the bite of some animal.]

The **Ninth Chapter** treats of the disease called **the strangles,** and of all the ailments of the mouth. Strangles, according to Hippokrates, is a very difficult and evil disease, and it brings a man quickly to his end. Of this disease there are four kinds. In the first kind there is a red abscess in the mouth. In the second there is nothing to be seen inside the throat or mouth, and only the pain shews that the disease is there. In the third there is great pain in the throat, and an abscess appears. In the fourth there is an abscess both inside and outside the throat. Akin to these is the disease in which the vertebrae of the neck, and the muscles, and the stomach are affected. Sometimes the gums and the tongue become diseased as the abscess moves from one place to another in the throat and mouth. In these diseases the vertebrae of the neck incline inwards to such a degree, that in the outside of the neck a depression can be seen; any pressure on this depression causes pain. Breathing becomes difficult, food can only be swallowed with the greatest difficulty, and in drinking the liquid is sometimes driven upwards and flows out of the nose. The lining of the throat and the mucous membrane of the mouth become perforated, and the neck is bent out of the straight, inclining to one side or the other. Those who suffer from the strangles sometimes have high fever about the temples, but their feet and legs are cold. Of the cases of the strangles which I have seen, some patients died through diseases induced sympathetically in other parts of the body, but others died of suffocation caused by the abscesses in the throat and mouth, which choked them. These abscesses were caused by a bad quality of blood. Blood-letting,

purgings, and cooling and purifying medicines are the principal agents in **treating the strangles**; and any excess of chyme in the body must be got rid of, for that forms the nourishment of the abscesses. We must employ medicines to check the rheum, and also medicines to give relief to the pain in the throat and mouth; these may be mixed together sometimes. Among the former may be mentioned dried roses, rind of pomegranates, gall nuts, rhubarb, lentils, aloes, cisthus parasite, purple balaustion, plantain, polygonum, oil ot styrax, glaucium, lycium, mulberries, fresh walnut bark, &c. And among the latter, aphronitron, sulphur, Cyrenean gum, myrrh, crocus, cinnamon, or peppercorns. Gargles made of barley water mixed with honey and vinegar, or sour wine, are very beneficial.

[Here follows a series of prescriptions for potions and powders that are to be blown into the mouth. From one of these it seems that in some cases of the strangles the abscess penetrated the ears; the medicine prescribed for the cure of this abscess might be blown into the mouth in the form of a powder, or painted on the back of the throat with a feather, or administered as a gargle.]

When the **uvula** is diseased it may be cut with a knife, or reduced by means of caustic medicines. The time for cutting it is when its root is thin, and its end is thick, and there is a sore upon it, but the body must be first cleared by means of purgatives. Ailments of the uvula are to be treated by gargles containing vinegar, green gall nuts, alum, rhubarb, salt, vine sap, and to get rid of the rheum which comes from the head down to the throat we must use an ointment made of Cyrenean fat and smelters' dross and honey.

We must now treat of the **teeth**, both **molars** and **incisors**, the aching of which is known to every man. Teeth split, and decay, and become corroded with tartar, and are at times so tender that they cannot bear the touch of anything that is hot, cold, or acid; but sometimes the cause of **toothache** is not always apparent. Teeth become diseased either through overfeeding or through insufficiency of nourishment. If there be an abscess in the gums caused by rheum, they may become diseased sympathetically and they suffer pain when the gums recede, and they are stripped of covering. They become loose and fall out, or they become crooked, and some grow too long or too large; and they suffer from external injuries, that is, they may be knocked out by a blow, and then defective speaking, drinking, and mastication ensue. In treating diseases of the teeth we must use blood-letting, and cleanse the stomach by means of an emetic or purgative, and administer a gargle whereby the tongue will be cleansed also. Superfluous and irregular teeth must be removed, and teeth that are too long must be filed. When the ordinary medicines fail to relieve the pain of toothache, we must apply the following treatment. Boil some sheep-oil or cow-oil in a saucepan. Take a piece of wool and wrap it round a piece of wood of suitable size, and dip it in the boiling oil and rub with it that part of the gums where the teeth are affected until it becomes white, or apply the boiling oil to the cavities of the teeth. When the roots are burnt, apply *surantîcôn* on a piece of linen rag If cauterization be necessary, use a finely pointed iron instrument for cauterizing the cavity of the molar, and an instrument, spatula-shaped, for the gums.

[Here follows a long series of prescriptions for the mouth, teeth, and gums. These were to be used in cases of relaxed mouth, tender gums that bleed at the slightest touch, running sores and gangrene of the mouth, common toothache, cancer of the mouth, stinking breath; recipes for various kinds of tooth-powder are included among the prescriptions. A few of the prescriptions (p. 190) were intended to dislodge teeth painlessly. Thus the bark of mulberry root and pyrethrum, macerated in strong vinegar in the sun until the mixture had the consistency of honey, if applied to the tooth once a day, would eventually dislodge it. Or, we may put a layer of wax round the teeth that cause pain, and then apply to them pyrethrum that has been soaked in vinegar for forty days. Let the medicine work for one day, and we shall then be able to remove the teeth with our fingers, or an iron instrument.

The **Tenth Chapter** treats of the diseases of the organs that produce the **voice.** The most important of these is the tongue; the nose, lips, and teeth help the tongue, as also do the throat and all the nerves and muscles that bring power down to it from the brain. When disease attacks any one of these members, either actually or sympathetically, the voice is injured. Hippokrates says that the voice is due to the indrawing of the breath, and this is true, speaking generally; but it is more accurate to say that it is due to the expulsion of the breath. The relaxation of one of the sides of the breast reduces the voice to one half. If a man does not breathe with two of the organs of the chest he becomes suffocated

immediately. And we must distinguish between breathing with sound and breathing without. Since you know which muscles perform these operations, it is quite easy for you to calculate which one of them is diseased; and if you forget the facts that have been demonstrated to you in dissections, the facts about the voice ought to remind you. All the muscles together produce inspiration, but it is the muscles between the ribs that produce expiration. The muscles of the throat produce exhalation with sound, and the muscles of the throat produce the voice. The voice is regulated by the tongue, which produces speech, and the tongue-string, and the teeth, and the lips, and the nostrils, and the roof of the mouth help. **Stuttering, stammering,** and **defective speech** are due either to a natural defect in the organs of speech, or to something resembling it that hath happened to them, or to a polypus in the nose, or to sore lips, or to the loss of teeth. In treating diseases of the throat and voice especial care must be paid to the kind of food that is eaten, and the kind of drinks that is drunk. Rough, strong wine, and salt and acid substances must be eschewed, and much talking and shouting must be avoided. Succulent and well-cooked food, soft wines, butter, honey, &c. are very beneficial. For **hoarseness** certain medicines must be placed under the tongue. Painless remedies are new wine, gum Arabic, gum tragacanth, and extract of licorice root. When swallowing medicines that are placed under the tongue, great care must be taken to prevent coughing; if a fit of coughing comes on a reed must be inserted in the throat. [Here follows a series of prescriptions for diseases of the throat and voice.]

The **Eleventh Chapter** treats of **difficulty of breathing**, and shortness of breath, and **asthma.** Shortness of breath and asthma are caused by moisture that is confined between the lungs and the chest, or by an abscess in the lungs or chest, or by weakness of the nerves or muscles, or by wind that cannot escape, or by the filling of the lungs or oesophagus with thick and viscous fluid. The theory of the matter has already been described, but, in brief, the above are the causes that produce asthma. In treating asthma we must use plasters, and medicines that clear out the rheum that is discharged from the head into the body, or that comes there from some other member.

[Here follows a series of prescriptions for medicines, many of which are to be taken in the form of pills or tablets, together with a draught of some digestive medicine, or oxymel, or honey water. Among the prescriptions are three that seem to have crept into the series from some native Book of Medicine. In the first millepedes, or the insects that collect under the waterjars, are to be roasted and powdered, and administered with boiled honey in the form of a linctus when the patient is fasting. In the second the patient is to drink the lungs of a fox pounded in wine; and in the third the roasted body of a river tortoise, worked up with honey and a few peppercorns, is to be administered to the patient as a linctus.]

The **Twelfth Chapter** treats of internal **haemorrhage.** The **primary** causes of internal haemorrhage are falling from a height, injuries that result from athletic contests, overstraining, anger, violent shouting,

and injuries caused by a falling piece of timber or stone. **Predisposing causes** are the superabundance of blood, or something similar, and gangrene. We must be careful to note whether bleeding arises from the head, or from the organs of the belly. Internal bleeding sometimes arises from ulceration of the lungs; about the possibility of healing of this disease opinions differ. When the veins in the chest become torn, the wounds cannot be healed, and in my opinion a rent in the lungs can never be quite healed. A rupture in a blood vessel in the lungs is often due to frequent movement, but it may also be caused by chymes when present in excess, or by a cold, inflating wind. Hot drinks, hot foods, a hot climate, a hot period of the year, and over-indulgence in hot baths will also produce it. Blood from the belly is expelled by vomiting, blood from the kidneys and bladder goes forth in the urine, blood from the bowels descends through the anus, blood from the womb through the vagina, blood from the head through the mouth and nostrils, and blood from the organs of respiration by coughing. To treat haemorrhage successfully we must find a means of rejoining the burst vein or artery, and of repairing the rent or the wound caused by gangrene. When bleeding is caused by the presence of a leech in the belly, the blood that comes forth is thin and inert.

[Here follows a series of prescriptions for pills, ablets, and potions, some of which are highly praised y the author of the "Book of Medicines". These rescriptions are followed by a statement as to the oods on which the patient is to be fed. Herbs that re slightly astringent, milky dishes, partaken of when

warm, goats' milk, sheep's milk, honey, &c. are highly recommended. It is especially ordered that the animal from which the milk is taken be properly fed. No exertion of an exciting nature must be indulged in. Plasters of aloes, frankincense, acacia, and purple balaustion are to be used, the bowels must be kept open, and the feet and hands must be massaged. Among the prescriptions are some the object of which was to expel the leech, which a man sometimes swallowed inadvertently. First of all the patient had to be placed in a position opposite the sun. The physician then pressed down his tongue with a specillum, and looked carefully to see if a leech was clinging to his oesophagus. If a leech was there he laid hold of it with the instrument that was used for holding back the uvula, and lifted it out carefully to prevent the creature from breaking. If the leech was beyond the reach of the physician's eye, it was necessary to expel it by means of medicines, *i. e.*, by a gargle made of vinegar, nitre, and garlic, or by mustard and nitre, or by hyssop and madder, or by pounded vitriol, blown into the throat. The patient is also ordered to eat a large quantity of garlic, but to drink no water with it. If he then will go and bend over a tank of cold water, and stir up the water, keeping his mouth open at the same time, the leech will drop out of his mouth.

The **Thirteenth Chapter** describes the symptoms of the injuries to the lungs, and the organs of the chest. We have already treated of the diseases of the lungs, but I must refer to these once again here, in connection with pleurisy and blood-spitting. A hard ulcer or an abscess produces shortness of breath and

a certain amount of pain, and rheum from the head or some other part of the body produces shortness of breath. When shortness of breath is accompanied by oppression, and weight, and fever, and inflammation, there is an inflamed abscess in the lungs; but if the inflammation be great, and the sensation of weight and oppression be little, the cause of the disease is a hard, red abscess in the lungs. Many diseases are caused by the effusion of chymes into the lungs, and these are common. Sometimes we see a man beginning to cough suddenly, and bringing up reddish-yellow chyme, and each day he spits more and more. Then subtle fevers attack him and his body begins to waste away. He next spits pus, and after about four months blood comes up with the pus, and fever and inflammation ensue. His spitting becomes copious, fever increases in proportion as his strength declines, and he dies in the same way as those who die of phthisis. I knew two patients who suffered from this disease, but in spite of my care they died, and before they died they coughed up blood and portions of their lungs, which were rotten. In the case of the second patient I tried to dry the lungs by means of aromatic herbs, and I made him smell the drug hydrargyrum the whole day long. I also administered to him draughts of Metdôrîṭôs,[1] and Ambrosia, and "Immortality"[2] and Theriake,[3] but they only kept him alive for a year. **Perforations of the lungs** is produced by abscesses in the moving membrane of the chest, and it is accompanied by fever

[1] For the prescription see p. 274.

[2] For the prescription see p. 407.

[3] For the prescription see p. 409.

and by stabbing pains. The breath is little, and is drawn in gasps, the pulse is hard, there is coughing, and pains are felt in the ribs. An abscess in the membrane called "parnôs" (πρόνοος), or "diaphragm" (διάφραγμα) produces disease of the brain. The symptoms of this disease are light sleep, which is disturbed by visions, during which the patient cries out and sits up in bed, forgetfulness of an unusual character, as for example the asking for a vessel in which to micturate, and then forgetting to use it, or making water elsewhere, sudden attacks of violence and ferocity, dryness of the eyes, which are covered by a film and have their veins filled with blood, a parched tongue, fits of hilarity and of depression, &c. The attacks of phrenitis due to disease in the diaphragm last only a short time, and respiration is very irregular. In treating lung diseases the first things to be done are to let blood and to clear out the body. Next, strict attention must be paid to dieting, suitable medicines must be given, and plasters, cataplasms, fomentations and unguents must be applied to the chest. If there is an abscess in the lung, let blood from the left arm; if there is an abscess in the muscles between the ribs together with pleurisy, let blood from a vein in either arm, or from the same vein in the palm of the hand, from a spot above the little finger and close to the third finger. In the case of pleurisy let blood from the arm on the side opposite to that in which is the disease. But the strength, age, and habits of life of the patient must be carefully considered, as well as the season of the year, the climate, and the country in which he lives. Purging may be effected either by medicines or foods. Broths made of barley, mallows, spinach, gourds, orach, sorrel, chick peas

and sesame oil are very beneficial. The medicines given must be those that relieve coughing and bring up pus, and with these the drugs that deaden feeling (*i. e.*, narcotics) are often administered. These are opium, hyoscyamus, bark of mandragora root, and hemlock, but, strictly speaking, the physician ought not to use them, for the excessive coldness that they produce causes injury to the patient. Information concerning diseases in the lungs is often afforded by coughing, and therefore careful attention should be paid to the character of the cough. In treating diseases of the lungs every attention must be paid to the chest.

[Here follows a long series of prescriptions for diseases of the chest, including coughs, colds, hoarseness, sore throat, "stomach coughs", loss of voice, asthma, ague, &c. In spite of the author's remarks about the use of narcotics many of the prescriptions contain Egyptian poppies, opium, hyoscyamus, poppy seed, &c. In one prescription the total weight of the ingredients is four and a half ounces, the amount of opium being one ninth of the whole (half an ounce, see p. 269); in another on the same page the opium administered in a dose formed nearly one third of the whole prescription. Another prescription is interesting. A spoonful of green arsenic and ten peppercorns are to be pounded, and mixed with a little white of an egg and some sesame oil; this mixture is to be spread on a piece of new cotton wool, which is to be dried in the shade. When required for use we are to take a vessel like a thurible, make a hole in the cover and fix a reed in it, put hot coals in the vessel, and throw a piece of the cotton wool on them, and fasten on the cover. The patient must then put the end of the reed in his mouth, and

inhale the fumes of the arsenic and peppercorns. The operation is to be performed for seven days. If the patient lives upon bread and broth only, and inhales this medicine he will become well.]

The **Fourteenth Chapter** treats of **disease of the heart.** The heart is the dominant member of the body, and from it, as from a fountain, by means of the arteries life is transmitted throughout the body. And the throbbing of the arteries, *i. e.*, the **pulse,** indicates to us the diseases which happen in the body. The heart is composed of nerve matter, and in it are two hollows, or cavities, which are filled with fine blood and living spirit. It is suspended in the lungs, in the middle of the breast, and is surrounded by a tunic of nerve matter. It has two "ears", which are opposite to its two hollows, and it is inclined more to the left side than to the right. The fine point of it is opposite to the spleen. The **heart,** the **brain,** and the **liver** are the three chief members of the body; the last-named organ governs the nutrition of the body. In cases of serious injury to the heart, all the other members cease their operations; as long as the heart remains uninjured a man can think that he is alive. A man may be unconscious for several days, and still be alive; but deprive the heart of breath and man is destroyed immediately. **Heart disease** is caused by a change in the composition of the organ, whether it be regular or irregular. The presence of an abscess or of a hard, red sore in the heart causes immediate death. Palpitation of the heart is a symptom of disease, and the action of the heart is sometimes destroyed by the large quantity of liquid that is collected in the tunic

of the heart. We once saw an ape, the body of which was wasting away, and when he was dead, and we examined his members, they were all found to be in a healthy state, with the exception of the tunic of the heart. On this was an abscess of some kind, which was filled with bloody matter resembling that which is found in cysts in the eyes. And again, in a cock which we once dissected, we found a thing like an abscess, and it also was in the tunic of the heart; it was hard, and resembled many layers of fat placed one above the other. As men who die suddenly from heart disease are in full possession of all their reasoning powers up to the moment of their death, it is evident that the opinion of the ancients that the reasoning and thinking powers of the soul are not situated in the heart is correct. Palpitation of the heart comes to both young and old, even when they are in a healthy condition, apparently without cause, and every patient is benefited by the letting of blood, and those who live very carefully after the letting of blood may be cured. I knew a man once who was attacked by palpitation of the heart every spring, and the letting of blood relieved him. Early in the fourth year he was bled before the attack came on, and he did this for many years with the best results; he died, nevertheless, before he became an old man, even as all the others died. Some contracted fevers and died suddenly, some of them died through improper medical treatment, and one or two of them died from causes other than weakness. Most of these men were between forty and fifty years of age. Disease in the tunic of the heart need not cause death, but the heart will suffer sympathetically.

The **conditions of the heart** are seven: 1. Hot.

2. Cold. 3. Dry. 4. Wet. 5. Hot and dry. 6. Cold and wet. 7. Cold and dry. The **hot condition** is indicated by deep breathing, a light and rapid pulse, bravery, wrath, boldness, hair on the breasts, and a whistling sound over the heart. The **cold condition** is indicated by a slower pulse, timidity, languor, supineness, and hairless breast. The **dry condition** is indicated by a hard pulse, and its possessor is slow to anger; once roused his anger becomes a violent passion, and it dies down very slowly. The **wet condition** is indicated by a soft pulse, quickness to wrath, which subsides quickly, and a moist body. The **hot and dry condition** is indicated by a hard, full, and rapid pulse, deep, quick, and frequent breathing, hairy breast and epigastrium, fiery and savage actions, a disposition to wrath, boldness, overbearing acts, and promptitude in action. The wrath of such is not followed by cruel deeds. The **cold and wet condition** is indicated by a soft pulse, timidity, languor, and carelessness. The **cold and dry condition** is indicated by a hard, small pulse, hairless breasts and bodies, and slowness to wrath; but when wrath is once roused it subsides very slowly, and the possessor of this condition nurses his ire. Characteristics other than these are abnormal. The hot condition of the heart is caused by the presence of red bile in excess, and gentle, easy exercise will effect a cure. A dry temperament needs abundant nourishment, and violent and excessive exercise must be avoided, as well as anger, anxiety, sleeplessness, and frequent coition. Possessors of the wet temperament should micturate before taking a meal, and purge themselves and bathe frequently. Wine that promotes micturation is beneficial. The cold temperament needs

moderate exercise, warming foods, drinks of hot wine, abundant sleep, and regular motions of the bowels.

[Here follows a series of prescriptions for palpitation and other diseases of the heart. Among them are the Caesar Antidote, the Gold Antidote, the Wild rue Antidote, the Musk Antidote, the Pearl Antidote, and the Coralium Antidote.]

The **Fifteenth Chapter** treats of the **stomach and its diseases.** The ancients divided the body into three parts: the stomach, mouth of the belly, or heart, and the belly proper, wherein are the mesenteric nerves. The food enters first the stomach, where it is "cooked" (*i. e.*, digested) until it is in a suitable state for absorption by the liver. When the liver is injured all the other members suffer. The stomach has two functions; it takes down things from the mouth, and it brings up to the mouth things that ascend from the belly. Dissectors of the body say that the stomach has two tunics or coats. Diseases of the stomach are of two classes, one class arising from the things that enter it, and the other from the things that come from it. The latter class is due to some stoppage or to an abscess of some kind. When the mouth of the belly is diseased, there is loss of appetite, and the food is turned to corruption. This has been the cause of misery to large numbers of men, and patients are, at times, subject to fits of insanity. The appetite, the abominable lust for food, and the lust of the dog, *i. e.*, gluttony, are all due to natural causes, and to certain conditions in the body that can be explained. The longing that is common to pregnant women, and is called "Ḳîṭâ" (*i. e.*, whale), is due to noxious chymes

in the coats of the belly. The abominable lust for drink in men is due to bilious chyme in the coats of the belly; some men crave for foul drinks, and in others the longing is so unquenchable that they drink themselves to death. Men have been known to eat the vipers called *danpasdês*, because they produce thirst, and others have drunk wine wherein a viper of this class was drowned. **Bulimy** (βούλιμος), or faintness of the stomach, is due to cold, weakness, or emptiness of the stomach. The conditions, or temperaments, of the belly are the dry, the wet, and the hot, and each has its well-defined characteristics, and requires the special treatment that I set down here. **Hiccoughs** are caused by an excess of the cold chymes in the body, and may be got rid of by taking rue seed and wine, or natron and honey, &c., or castoreum administered in vinegar, or a piece of betel nut about the size of a chick-pea given in wine. Purges should, of course, be given, and a fit of sneezing will often put an end to hiccoughs. **Nausea** is caused by the weight of the chyme or by its acid bitings. This chyme is in the coats of the stomach, like water in a sponge, and it is difficult to dislodge it. It is cured by: 1. Fasting, toil, and sleep, whereby digestion is promoted; 2. vomiting caused by honey water; 3. an emetic made of radishes and honey. It is sometimes necessary to administer hiera pikra. **Abscesses in the stomach** must be treated with cooling medicines and foods, ointments, plasters, and gentle aperients. **Heartburn** and **flatulence**, and **gripings** are relieved by the use of aristolochia, the two sorts, and castoreum macerated in vinegar.

[Here follows a very long series of prescriptions for

the stomach, which fills about forty seven pages. The ailments prescribed for are nausea, looseness of the bowels, heartburn, diarrhoea, weakness of the stomach, thirst, cramp, fever, stoppages of the bowels, dysentery, bilious attacks, indigestion, pain in the sides and liver and spleen, shortness of breath, flatulence, chill of the heart and liver, acute sickness, malaise of the body, gluttony, hiccoughs, hardness of the liver and spleen, inflation, wind, shiverings due to stomach troubles, delirium, vertigo, kidney-disease, gout, pain in the womb, elephantiasis, colic, straining at stool, dropsy, &c. A second section of the prescriptions deals with **emetics**, which are made of salt, elaterium, natron, mustard, fennel, honey, black hellebore and radishes, honey and radishes, mustard and borax and saponaria, and the patient is advised to assist the working of these medicines by thrusting a feather down his throat! The author is afraid that he has given too many prescriptions in this Chapter, but he thinks that the skilful physician will find it quite easy to make up a prescription for himself. He can start with a simple medicine, which he knows is suitable for the case in hand, and he can add to it from the prescriptions before him. If he cannot make a diagnosis of his patient's ailment, he cannot prescribe for him and cannot cure him. In the third section we find prescriptions for fomentations, plasters, and cataplasms for the stomach, and on p. 363 is a prescription for consumption, which it is said will prevent the wasting away of the body. A sleep-producing plaster, which is made of opium, hyoscyamus seed, &c., is given on p. 370, and is attributed to Asclepiades.]

The **Sixteenth Chapter** treats of **diseases of the liver.** The liver is a substance charged with blood, it is situated on the right side of the body, and the whole of it is intersected by large veins. It receives the juice from the stomach by means of the mesenteric veins, and transforms it into blood by the power which it has, and then sends it out again by the large vein that is called the "Door". The function of the liver is dominant, for the nutritive power, which waters the whole body with blood by means of the veins that go forth from it, comes from the liver. The food must be digested three times before it becomes suitable for nourishing the body. The **first digestion** takes place in the stomach, and the residuum is the faecal matter, which is ejected through the anus. The **second digestion** takes place in the liver, and five products are the result: 1. **Phlegm,** which is transmitted to the lungs, chest, and brain. 2. **Red bile,** which is drawn away by the **gall bladder** in the liver, and becomes the bile. 3. **Blood,** which is transmitted throughout the body; the impurity of the blood is removed by the **spleen.** This is the black bile. 4. The **residuum** of the second digestion. 5. A **watery product,** which becomes the **urine.** This is drawn away by the **kidneys,** which transmit it to the **bladder,** and it is emptied into the urinary canal. The **third digestion** transforms the nutritive substance, and makes it suitable for absorption by the members. In the stomach the food is transformed into a white fluid. The residuum of the third digestion passes into the urine. Other waste products are excreted by the nose and mouth, and through the skin in the form of sweat, and some escape in the form of fumes that are imperceptible. Eight states or

conditions of the liver have been distinguished, which I describe in the next section (p. 381). These conditions are: 1. The Hot. 2. The Cold. 3. The Dry. 4. The Wet. 5. The Hot and Dry. 6. The Hot and Wet. 7. The Wet and Cold. 8. The Cold and Dry. Liver diseases are of two kinds: The first kind is due to the change in the condition simply, and the second kind is due to a change in the condition and to the presence of a hard or hot ulcer, or pustule. The distention of the liver is due to wind, and obstructions are caused by the blocking up of the ends of the veins by thick, viscous chymes. Ulcers in the liver can be distinguished by the touch, especially those that occur in the four pairs of muscles which are in the upper part of the body, and which ye have seen in dissections. The abscesses that grow in the lower sides of the liver are not so sensitive, or so painful, as those that are found in the upper part of it. When the liver is cold, the food is not transformed into blood, and all the body becomes cold.

Dropsy is due to a defect in the power of the liver, which transforms food into blood: The dropsy that attacks the whole body is called **Besrânâ**, *i. e.*, appertaining to the flesh. The dropsy that attacks the region between the bowels and the peritoneum, in which wind is in excess of water, is called **Ṭablânâ**, *i. e.*, appertaining to a drum, because when you strike the epigastrium a drum-like sound is heard. The dropsy in which water is in excess of wind is called **Zeḳḳânâ**, *i. e.*, appertaining to a wine-skin, because when the epigastrium is touched it shakes as does a wine-skin when it is touched. The causes of dropsy are excess of cold and excess of heat, and each

destroys the power of the liver to transform food into blood. Dropsy also arises through excessive blood-letting, and through a perpetual flow of the menstrual fluid. Any disease in any member which interferes with the natural function of the liver can produce dropsy. The kind of disease from which the liver is suffering can be diagnosed from the stool of the patient, as the proofs, which I append here, show (p. 393). I advise the physician to study the symptoms of the disease, and the members and their conditions, otherwise he may do as several unskilled physicians have done, and confound disease of the liver with disease of some other member. There may be two diseases present in the patient, and if so, the physician must diagnose each carefully and separately. We must never assign causes to a disease unless we are certain of our facts, and we must never misread symptoms. For example, do not think, because fainting fits come on through some disease of the stomach, that the patient's hands are diseased, or that a man has heart disease because he cannot move as fast as he did formerly. Or again, if the hands and the feet are paralysed through the presence of some disease in the spinal column it is useless to apply the means of healing to them. If you study the stool of a patient carefully you will be able easily to find out whether his mesenteric veins are diseased or not. In all such matters general and wide-spread experience is invaluable, for a physician with limited experience may be easily deceived when he sees something with which he is not familiar, and may think that his patient is in great danger when it is not so. In treating diseases of the liver, if the patient is strong

and the season of the year suitable, we may let blood. If the stomach is swollen we must not excite vomiting, similarly, if the bowels are swollen we must not employ a cathartic. We must watch the growth of the ulcer, whether in the upper or lower part of the liver, and administer carefully the medicines that will check and purify, and subsidiary helps, both external and internal. When the ulcer is ripe we must apply medicines that quiet and relieve it, and so by degrees get rid of it. If the ulcer is in the "vault" of the liver, medicines that produce urine are very beneficial, *e. g.*, spikenard, petroselinum and ammi copticum. As regards a hard, obstinate ulcer in the liver itself, or in the flanges thereof, I personally have never been able to cure such, and I never knew of a case in which such had been healed. My experience is that such an ulcer always breaks up into corruption and ends in dropsy.

[Here follows a long series of prescriptions for liver plasters and medicines, which fills forty-two pages. The ailments prescribed for are hot ulcers, fever, thirst, obstructions, pain in the spleen, hard liver, hard spleen, pain in the kidneys, vomitings, dropsy, coughs, pleurisy, dysentery, blood-spitting, Philo's disease, wind, strangury, bites of insects and reptiles, delirium, insanity, the falling sickness, palpitation, phthisis, jaundice, twisted gut, fistular pains, womb diseases, retention of urine, all the diseases of women, cold in the stomach, gout, &c.]

The **Seventeenth Chapter** treats of the diseases of **jaundice.** The liver contains a certain source which produces all the chymes on which our bodies

subsist, and each of these chymes is transmitted to its proper destination by means of the veins. The **blood** nourishes the body, and makes it beautiful and ruddy; its power is hot and moist, its colour is red, and its natural taste is salt. The **red bile** stimulates digestion, and produces the expulsion of the urine and of the faecal matter; it opens the pores of the skin, and produces **sweat.** Its power is hot and dry, its taste is bitter, and there are three varieties of it, red, yellow, and green. The **phlegm,** which is moist in nature, nourishes the bones, nerves, membranes, tendons, ligaments, joints, lungs, and brain, and cools the red bile; its power is cold and moist, its colour is white, its taste is sweet, but it may become acid and saltish. **Black bile** knits the organs together, consolidates the skin and members, creates the appetite, stimulates the intellectual powers, and makes the heart brave and bold. It is in nature cold and dry, black in colour, and its taste is acid or bitter. All these are produced by the liver, and if the liver is destroyed they cease to be; when this is the case the other members are destroyed. When the gall bladder is weak, or its veins become stopped up, black bile permeates all the blood and fouls it, and then the disease called Yarḳânâ (jaundice) arises in the body. Jaundice also arises from diseases other than those of the liver, and we must be careful to see whether it is due to the liver or to some other cause. The blood can become bilious through some destroying agent, as, for example, the venom of a serpent. I knew a certain man who was a catcher of vipers, and one day he was bitten by a viper, and when the colour of his body became green, or

yellow, he came to me and described his case. I gave him several draughts of Theriake, and in a very short time his body returned to its normal colour. [This medicine contained equal quantities of gentian, laurel berries, aristolochia (round or long), and myrrh, which were to be worked up in skimmed honey. The dose was one drachm in hot water. See p. 409]. As to the various colours which the body assumes in liver disease, it is impossible to explain them. On several occasions I have diagnosed the diseases of patients from the colour of their skins, and I can always tell whether the disease is due to the liver or to the spleen. As you know, when Saṭsînôs was sick many physicians attended him, and last of all he sent for me; and as soon as I saw him I said to him, "There is nothing wrong with your liver". What he suffered from was an abscess in the deep-seated muscles. Jaundice arises sometimes from injuries to the gall bladder. Sometimes this becomes too full and is too weak to empty itself, and sometimes it suffers from obstructions. Here again, if we wish to know the character of the disease, we must examine the matter that is excreted. The water in which men with jaundice bathe contains bile, which comes through the pores of their skin. At times I have dosed patients with absinthe, and after they bathed I had the sweat scraped off them with a leathern scraper, and I found that it contained bile. One patient suffered from bilious fever, and jaundice supervened, but I was certain that this was not due to a diseased liver. I ordered him to bathe in the water that comes up hot from the earth, and the jaundice disappeared, and he was cured permanently. The gall bladder,

f*

like the urine bladder, suffers from over-fullness, and like it becomes distended, and is unable to effect a discharge. In short, there are five kinds of jaundice: 1. jaundice caused by a bilious fever; 2. jaundice caused by the bite of a reptile; 3. jaundice due to change of condition of the liver; 4. jaundice that arises sympathetically with disease of the spleen; 5. jaundice due to some injury in the gall bladder. The first kind is cured by baths, rubbing with natron, and suitable dieting. The second by Theriake, and the third and fifth kinds by the medicines enumerated in the preceding Chapter. The jaundice that is due to a diseased spleen is very serious, and is very difficult to cure. First of all let blood, and then administer oxymel and extract of barley. If there be inflammation and thirst administer extract of chicory, stewed orach, or spinach, or sorrel, and use a purge. And apply plasters containing aloes, absinthe, stacte, crocus, and asarum. [Here follows a series of prescriptions for the simple and compound medicines that are to be administered in cases of jaundice.]

The **Eighteenth Chapter** treats of the diseases of the **spleen.** The spleen draws away by means of its veins the impurity of the blood, namely, the **black bile** from the liver; a little of this it discharges into the stomach, where it causes the desire for food. The spleen is situated on the left side of the body, and round about it are the belly, the membrane of the intestines, and the arteries that nourish it. Disease of the spleen is associated with disease of liver, stomach, and kidneys. When the spleen is diseased the colour of the body tends to become dark, or black. The spleen at times

discharges a large quantity of black bile into the body just as the liver discharges yellow bile, and if this be not ejected from the body, sickness, and discomfort, and even mental derangement supervene. A discharge from the spleen produces either lust for food, or a loathing for food. When both liver and spleen are diseased jaundice appears, and the colour of the patient is so dark that you might think the red bile had been mixed with soot. As to the connection of the spleen with dropsy, so much has already been said about it that I need add nothing more. We know well what is the function of the spleen, as well as the symptoms of all the diseases that attack it. In curing ailments of the spleen medicines that are bitter and acid must be administered, and oil and plasters may be used, and draughts of oxymel may be given. [Here follows a short series of prescriptions for ailments of the spleen; one of the prescriptions is attributed to Galen, and another to Asclepiades].

The **Nineteenth Chapter** treats of **diseases of the bowels**. Here we must discuss the various kinds of **diarrhoea** that exist. Diarrhoea arises naturally from the stomach, liver, and bowels. The diarrhoea caused by the stomach is due to weakness and indigestion, or to a collection of chymes, or to bad or insufficiently cooked food, or to inflammation in the belly, which destroys the food, or to cold. Diarrhoea arising through the liver is due to obstructions in the liver, or in the mesenteric veins, and when the liver cannot absorb the juice from the intestines, it goes down undigested, and so produces diarrhoea. Diarrhoea arises also from the bowels, and is a result of weakness, or "coughing",

of a collection of bile or phlegm, or of griping, or of a rent in the veins or arteries, or of boils and fistulas of the anus. **Dysentery** begins with evacuations of bile in large quantities, which cause griping pains, and afterwards portions of the bowels come forth, and then a little blood. These portions of the bowels must be carefully examined, for they indicate the place where the ulcer, which causes the dissolution of the bowel substance, is situated. When the ulcer is in the upper part it may be treated by medicines that are drunk, but when it is in the lower part injections must be used. Ulceration of the bowels does not come on suddenly. **Haemorrhoids** produce great straining at stool and a frequent desire to evacuate. Certain physicians have said, "In cases where strong haemorrhoids "have existed, certain men have sometimes evacuated "from the anus stones full of holes, which resemble "those that exist in the bladder." But this I myself have never seen, and I never heard any man say that he had seen such. In treating ailments of this kind the physician should not restrain the discharge, but should assist nature. If the patient vomits, let the physician assist him in vomiting by giving him emetics, and if he has diarrhoea, let the physician give him medicines that will help him to clear himself out thoroughly. Unsuitable food must be replaced by suitable food, which must be given at regular intervals and in moderate quantities. [Here follows a long series of prescriptions for ulceration of the bowels, colic, indigestion, straining at stool, diarrhoea, nausea, stomach pains, gripings, intermittent fevers, &c. Some of the medicines are to be administered through the anus, either in the form of injections, or on wads of cotton

wool. Among the prescriptions is one that was used by the author: Tincture of arsenic 12 drachms, Sandarach 6 drachms, Unslaked lime 26 drachms, and Burnt paper 30 drachms; these were worked up into tablets with extract of lamb's tongue.]

The **Twentieth Chapter** treats of diseases of the **colon.** We have already shewn that after the lower mouth of the belly, which is called the "Fingers", comes the intestine "Ṣâwmâ". Next comes the "Little Intestine", then the Blind Intestine, then the Colon, then the Straight Intestine, and last of all the intestine that is next the anus. Costiveness is a disease of the colon and is due to ulcers, both hot and cold, chyme of bile, phlegm, dense wind, dry faeces, and clots of blood. Vomiting is a symptom of disease of the colon. Maw-worms produce languor and vomiting, but they do not cause serious diseases like those of the colon. As all the diseases of the colon have been discussed in other parts of this book there is no need to add further remarks, but I append a list of the medicines that are useful as remedies for them. If you think that the diseases that you are called upon to treat are due to worms, then use the medicines of which I also add a list. [Here are two series of prescriptions. Following these is a short paragraph describing the difficulties that attend the treatment of diseases of the anus, and after this come the prescriptions that are to be used for boils and fissures in the anus, itch in the anus, protruding anus, &c.]

The **Twenty-first Chapter** treats of **kidney disease.** The kidneys perform two functions in the

bodies of the children of men: 1. They withdraw the urine from the liver and transmit it to the bladder. 2. They stir up the organ which contains the semen so that it may transmit it to the testicles. The kidneys lie on the spinal column, near the loins, and they are enveloped in fat, and they are fixed one on the right and the other on the left; they and the inner parts of the spinal column are surrounded by the veins that bring the seed, and by those that bring the urine. They are nourished by the great vein called "Ḥalîlâ", *i. e.*, the "Cavern", which brings the blood from the liver, and their substance is nervous and fleshy, like that of the heart. Kidneys suffer from three kinds of disease. Organic disease of the kidneys is due to an ulcer, or to some kind of obstruction caused by the chymes, or to stones. Another kind of disease is caused by heat, or cold, or dryness, or moisture in them, and yet another is due to any injury to them caused by the tearing or splitting of any part of them. The pain caused by fever and the deposit of stone in the kidneys, or in one of the veins that extend from them to the bladder, resembles that caused by pain in the colon. Kidney disease attacks men after they have reached maturity, and stones are produced when the kidneys possess naturally a hot, burning constitution. When I treat kidney disease I administer certain draughts that remove pain of the kidneys, and I make a very careful diagnosis of the disease at the same time. If, after the patient has drunk the draughts, I find sandy particles in his urine, I know immediately that the disease is due to the kidneys. If he has fever and shivering fits at intervals, we may assume that he has an ulcer on one of the kidneys; and, if one

kidney be ruptured and pus passes from it by way of the urine, the patient will feel relief. Much information concerning a tumour of the kidney may be obtained from the urine. The bursting of a vein in the kidney, or a fall, or a violent blow, causes a large quantity of blood to pass into the urine. When there is a tumour in the kidneys, small, fine particles of flesh appear in the urine, and these come from the kidney-substance itself; and in cases of cancer long strings or filaments of flesh appear in the urine. These were observed by Hippokrates, who describes them in his book. We have seen them a span in length, and even longer, and on one occasion they were so long that we wondered that the kidneys were large enough for anything of the kind to subsist in them. We therefore thought that they must be produced in the veins. They resemble the nerves in nature, but in their colour and thickness they are like unto maw-worms. Personally I am convinced that these filaments consist of thick and viscous chyme, and that they are transmitted to the kidneys, where they subsist. I thought that they could be cured by means of the medicines that are called "combative", and subsequent experience justified my supposition, and the patient suffered in no way after they were ejected from his body. The kidneys, the bladder, and the urinary veins were in no way injured by the discharge, and in this respect they resemble the other intestines, but under certain conditions they might be injured by the acidity of the urine itself.

Where the author of the Book of Medicines begins to treat of debility of the kidneys, our manuscript

comes to an end, and we have no means of knowing what the concluding portion of the manuscript contained. The next section deals with divination, forecasts, omens, the influence of the planets and the Signs of the Zodiac on the characters and dispositions of men, and on human affairs in general. This section will be summarized later, and we therefore pass to the consideration of the third section, which contains about four hundred prescriptions for diseases, which were evidently drawn up by "native" physicians, *i. e.*, physicians who did not adopt the theory and practice of medicine as laid down in the first section, which we have already summarized.

Throbbing of the head, or violent headache in one or more parts of the head, is relieved by the application of vinegar and honey, vinegar and ashes, vinegar, walnuts and terebinth nuts, dried grapes and aromatic tincture, a hot barley plaster, and by beetroot juice injected into the nostrils. We are also told to work up roasted asses' dung, and the bones of a crab, and ḥenna with oil, and anoint the head with the mixture. We may also inject the unsalted marrow from the right leg of a sheep into the nostrils of the patient.

For acute pain or **wound in the head** apply frankincense and crocus, or madder and cummin worked up with the white of an egg. For **vertigo** a medicine containing hyoscyamus is to be given. **Itch** in the head is cured by sagîrâ seed and oil rubbed on the head. **Lice** in the head are to be got rid of by a plaster made of dried grapes and myrtle oil, or by washing the head in salt water. For **sores in the head** use a plaster made of barley worked up in white of eggs, or an ointment made of scrapings of *gêrôd* stone; for running sores use old sandals rubbed into powder mixed with oil of pitch. For disease of the head use powdered partridge bones made into a plaster with oil, and pour vinegar over the head. Or use an ointment made of soft soap, dill, and sheep oil, which

has been placed at night out in the open on the fourth day of three consecutive weeks. For **sores** and **scabies** use a plaster made of frankincense, *ṣôrâ*, bread crusts, and olive oil, then apply white of egg, or human blood, or camphor leaves steeped in vinegar, or pyrethrum root and honey.

The next twenty-six prescriptions are for **diseases of the eyes.** For ailments of the eyes in general use a lotion (or, "drops") made of tinctures of anethum foeniculum and sweet pomegranates, and honey, which have been boiled down to one half of their original volume. Drop the drops into the eyes when the belly is empty. To prevent **eyelashes from entering the eye** use eye-paint made of the skin of a serpent, or of the gall of a stork, or turbot, or eagle. For the sleepless eye use thorn leaves boiled in wine and vinegar, or cummin and the white of an egg. Fleshy growths are removed by eggs beaten up, or by crocus rubbed down in wine. Hairs in the eyelids are removed by the blood of bugs, or blood of dogs' ticks, or the gall of an owl mixed with sal ammoniac. Hare's dung pounded and antelope's dung pounded and used as an eye-paint will prevent the eye-lashes from falling out. Snow-blindness may be cured by applying to the eyes wheat water, or crushed wheat, or garlic juice. Tincture of sweet pomegranates poured into the eyes will remove dust from them; afterwards apply extract of hyoscyamus. For pain in dry eyes pour in menstrual fluid and the semen of a man; if the pain continues, smear them with antimony. **Weak eyes** are to be painted with lizard's dung and olive oil, or with the milk of an ass or bitch. To eyes with gangrene apply a lotion made of grapes, wine, and vinegar, or an ointment made of

almond kernels, cummin, and wine, or the liquid in which the testicles of a fox have been boiled. To open children's eyes that are weak apply black dried herbs and honey; redness of the eyes is removed by syrup of sweet pomegranates and chick-peas; and into the eyes that have an effusion [of blood] pour the blood of doves, or the white of an egg warm. **Streaming eyes** are cured by the juice of bitter pomegranates, or the blood of white doves, or the juice of black thorns, or asparagus seed and roasted lentils and wine, or red thorns and vinegar, or an infusion of anethum foeniculum, and the juice of grass. For **inflammation** apply chewed *pe̒êmâ* leaves, for **throbbing**, olive oil and olive eye-paint. Severe pain is relieved by tâwlê juice, crocus, salt, and woman's milk, or the flesh of a swallow and Persian gum, or sponge plants dipped in hot water. Drink no wine, and let blood. **Blast** and **blight** in the eyes are cured by purslane juice, barley flour, ḥenna and white of egg; or by a lotion made of dried grapes, hellebore, sweet pomegranates, sumach, and black thorns; or by an ointment made of sweet pomegranates and olive oil; or let the patient drink hot cow's milk. For attacks of **dimness of sight** use narcissus water, or the blood of a fox, or the blood of an antelope's liver, or the blood of a black sheep, or the blood of fish, or human excrement, or leek juice and urine, or sour-grape juice, or gourd juice injected into the nostrils, or vine juice and urine, or the gall of a goat and honey. For **darkness** of the eyes apply the ashes of the head of a young dove. For **weak sight** use burnt crab-shell and the juice of bitter roots, or the ashes of the heads of young swallows and honey, or powdered ass's hoof and asses' milk, or fish fat and

honey, or partridge fat and mare's milk, or partridge gall, or crocus and the white of an egg, or the juice of sweet pomegranates. For **night blindness** apply the marrow from a mule's leg, or the roasted liver of a horse mixed with oil of musk. For **watery eyes** apply vulture's gall or the blood of a yellow frog. For **white deposit** in the eyes apply dog's gall, raven's eggs, crushed sea-shells, burnt date stones, and egg-shells, or mint seed and the milk of an ass, or saffron and the milk of a she-ass, or rook's gall, or crushed sugar, gourd sugar, bitter herbs, cat's gall, warânâ tongue, all in equal quantities, made into a powder.

For the nose only two prescriptions are given (p. 664). To stop **bleeding** apply to the bridge of the nose figs dipped in honey, or a paste made of frankincense, sulphur, glass and vinegar to the temples, or dust and vinegar to the face. Foul nostrils are cleansed with oil of vetches and pounded almonds.

Eight prescriptions deal with the ears. The first tells us how to remove a splinter from the ears. The second deals with deafness and partial deafness; the third with ear-ache, the fourth with ringing in the ears, the fifth with children's ears, the sixth with worms in the ears; the seventh is to prevent bleeding, and the eighth to cure the discharge of pus. The following animal and bird ingredients are mentioned, pig's fat, turtle-dove's fat, goat's fat, urine of boys, gall of a partridge, gall of goats and urine of goats, fat of a black cock, pig's gall, milk of a woman, juice of ox kidney, dog's excrement, &c. The last of the eight prescriptions is for the "Egyptian" medicine, which is composed of one lîtrâ of honey, three lîtrê of cinnabar, and three measures of vinegar. Alternative medicines are several gargles,

one of which contains strong vinegar and oil of roses. Or we may macerate onions in wine, and lay the mixture on the back of the neck, whilst bread is put into the mouth of the patient. Or we may pound aristolochia root, or dog's excrement, to a powder, and blow it on the neck with a reed.

Two gargles are prescribed for the benefit of the **tongue**; the first is mulberry juice boiled with sugar, and the second is goat's milk (p. 666).

Five prescriptions are given for ailments of the **teeth. Toothache** is caused by a worm in the tooth, and if the worm can be persuaded to come out the pain will stop. One of the ways of effecting this is to make hyoscyamus seed, leek seed, and onion seed, worked up with the fat of *kômê* birds (?), into pills, which are to be placed on hot coals, and the patient is to inhale the smoke. The fumes of the rhododaphne rose, if inhaled, will kill the tooth worm, and the fumes of aromatic resin, if inhaled, will draw the worm out. Pain caused by **holes in the teeth** is cured by placing alum, or garlic, or asafoetida in them. Another prescription tells us to lay the great vein of the placenta (?) on an aching tooth, or fat of figs, or small red roses. **Loose teeth** are made firm by applying to them a paste made of raisins boiled in olive oil or dill water. To whiten teeth use a **powder** made of horns of the goat and horns of the stag burnt to powder.

Seven prescriptions deal with ailments of the **mouth.** Warm wine and honey, or sumach, sour grapes, star of Bethlehem plant, and salt relieve pain in the mouth. To purify the breath suck tablets made of dried roses, cummin, barley, and honey. Gangrene in the mouth

is to be treated with honey and spice applied to the wound with a myrtle wood stick; or use ṣôrê, pomegranates, leeks, salt, and aristolochia root. Excess of saliva is reduced by chewing cannabis Indica (ḥashîsh) and lettuce seed, or beetroot seed. **Cracked lips** are cured by an ointment made of raisins, terebinth gum, honey and oil, but alternative vegetable prescriptions are given. **Disease of the neck** (stiff-neck?) may be cured by a gargle made of honey, olive oil and water, or by powder made from the plant "live-for-ever" blown on the neck.

Chapping of the hands and **chilblains** are relieved by two kinds of ointment, the one containing the brains of a hare, the blood of a bird, the ashes of a crab, and a little ḥenna, and the other burnt olive leaves and sheep oil. "Throbbing" of the fingers is cured by applying to them the gall of a bull and the white of an egg.

Eight prescriptions deal with **ailments of the chest.** A plaster made of dates, figs, licorice root, the plant ox-tongue, and barley flour relieves pain. Aristolochia and olive leaves relieve tightness of the chest. A woman with pains in her breast may use one of three ointments made of sulphur and vinegar, dried herbs, peeled beans, and oil of roses, or thistle flour, mustard, barley flour and vinegar. To make the breasts have milk in them use an ointment made of burnt crab and sesame oil, or eat the testicles of a fox after fasting. Or cow's milk may be drunk, or an infusion of licorice root, dates, figs, and sweet (*i. e.*, new) milk. **A deep cough** will be lessened if the patient drinks syrup of pomegranates and dates for three days. Several alternative remedies are given,

some of which are in the form of potions, and others in the form of liniments and ointments. Nut galls taken in eggs, or dates and arsenic, are good for **blood-spitting**. To children who cough give three figs containing fifty coriander seeds and fifty pomegranate seeds. **Hoarseness** is to be treated with boiled carob seeds (to be eaten), hot oil, licorice flour and root of vetches, roast onions, a gargle of oil and honey, or five figs, five dates, and licorice root.

For the **liver** several kinds of draughts are prescribed, all but one of them being of vegetable character, *e. g.*, chicory and anethum foeniculum; cypress gum, sumach, and barley; the plant "live-for-ever". Chicory seeds and pomegranate seeds; sugar and tincture of berberis; thorns, pomegranate seeds, roses, and sumach flowers. The exception is made of cows' gum and snow. **Jaundice** is cured by drinking an infusion of radish seed and mulberries, or by hanging the dog-tooth of a bitch over the patient. As a cure for **thirst** is prescribed an infusion of aromatic herbs mixed with white of egg, or a hot infusion of purslane. **Heart pains** are relieved by drinking infusions of pomegranates and chamomile; myrtle berries, juice of asparagus and juice of mustard; licorice root, wine and cypress gum; honey and yeast water. For **heart disease** the prescriptions are somewhat similar, and **wind over the heart** is removed by drinking vinegar and honey, or dill water and honey, or aristolochia sucked out of a hot egg, or cummin, terebinth gum, anethum foeniculum, and rock parsley, mixed with goat's milk.

Some children and grown up folk have a mania for **eating earth**, and even filth. To such administer

black cummin and lettuce seed three times a day, or crickets and bread, or licorice root, dates, and figs mixed with sweet milk, or feed them on the flesh of the yellow fox of the desert. To him that has no appetite administer pounded river crab and cabbage juice. The loss of tone in the stomach which follows the drinking of wine in excess is restored by a decoction of licorice root in wine, or by a decoction of rose leaves, oil of walnuts, and wine. Honey, vinegar, water and anethum foeniculum make a good **appetizer**; drink it on three consecutive mornings. **Palpitation** is cured by pomegranates, sumach, and honey.

Some prescriptions are loathsome. Thus the person who is very ill is ordered to drink the sweat of his feet mixed with his own faeces.

To **procure sleep** rub the face with pounded mandragora and vinegar, or with sour milk, lettuce seed, and oil of roses. **Excessive sleep** is prevented by drinking an infusion of ginger and cabbage seed. He who has **drunk poison** must take urine of children and wine, or the gall of a gazelle in goat's milk. Or let him suck blood from oxen. How this is to be done is not stated, but we may assume that a vein of an ox is to be opened in the neck, and that the patient applied his mouth to the wound, and sucked out the blood as some of the natives of the Sûdân do.

Pain in the **spleen** is relieved by taking macerated hare, or the spleen of a hare, or calf's gall, or the ashes of a burnt ram, or the head of a swallow burnt in the fire, or swallow's blood, or the spleen or liver of a fox, or burnt stag's horn, or infusions of willow leaves, bean plant and cabbage. Or hang a spleen over the patient for three days, and over the fire-

place for one day, and as it dries up the patient's spleen will dry up.

Ten prescriptions deal with **colic**, flatulence, non-retention of food, indigestion, bile, and diarrhoea in children and adults. The remedies are chiefly of a vegetable character, *e. g.*, garlic, cummin, olive oil, peppercorns, thorns, mint, &c. The juice of a burning goat's horn drunk in wine is a remedy for diarrhoea. In the case of children suffering from diarrhoea rub the gall of a gazelle over the navel, and rub rue and honey into the anus, and the flow will cease.

Haemorrhage of the belly is stopped by eating boiled purslane and sumach, or by milk and honey, hare soup, mutton broth, or by cummin and vinegar. If these fail make a linen pledget and dip it in cummin, goose-fat, and the white of an egg, and plug the anus with it. Powdered ram's horn kills intestinal **worms.**

Five prescriptions deal with diseases of the **anus.** For scabies use an ointment made of alum, spices, and vinegar, or barley flour and wine, or insert pledgets of linen dipped in ox gall, garlic, and fat of the fat-tailed sheep. A protruding anus may be replaced by applying one or other of the following medicines: 1. Sheep oil, or cow oil. 2. Cummin, pine gum, ox-gall, and spice. 3. Garlic and bitumen. 4. Pounded sea-shells and pitch. 5. Smelter's dross, raisins (stoned), and oxide of copper. 6. Glass waste, iron rust, and lime. 7. Burn a spider's web and myrtle leaves in a fire over which the patient is to sit, and let him anoint himself with oil. An enlarged anus is to be anointed with leeks and oil of roses, and fissures in the anus are to be rubbed with a mixture of alkali, hyoscyamus,

raisins, and the urine of children, or with pig's gall mixed with the fat of a black serpent with a red neck, or with a mixture of wild mint, merdasangh, myrtle leaves, and oil. A closed anus is opened by sprinkling on it gourd ashes, fennel ashes, plantain ashes, and aloes. A mixture of black raisins, pomegranates, and wine will heal wounds and close fissures in the private parts. To restore vigour to a **wasted member** apply ointment made of the oil of a red cow, sheep's oil, and pounded bardîlâ leaves. **Wind in the stomach** is removed by taking cummin and salt in wine, and walnuts and vinegar.

A woman in difficult labour is helped by hanging the *tâwlê* plants first over her right shoulder, and then over the child when it emerges from the womb. Decoctions of thorns, leeks and cummin are beneficial, as also are burnt flax stalks in wine. In cases where the child is dead in its mother, and will not come down, burn either the hoof of a horse, or the hoof of an ass, or thorn seed under her, or make her drink a bitch's milk in wine, or a draught containing two measures of ox-dung, or a decoction of shepherd's staff.

In cases of **strangury** administer purslane seed in wine, or rinds of pomegranates, or dove's dung in wine, or onions and flax stalks, or the powder of a roasted crab in wine, or cock-droppings in wine. For strangury in a child administer an infusion of rue, vinegar, and carthamus tinctorius both to the patient and to his mother. To relieve continuous **micturation** give the patient bread on which a crow has been baked. **Retention** of **urine** is removed by rubbing the patient's member with the juice of nacissus leaves,

or with a mixture of mice-dung and saliva. To remove **blood in the urine** administer a mixture of the gall of a horse, frankincense, caper berries and cummin, or cummin and gingers, or myrtle leaves and madder, or mix dove's dung with his urine, heat it, and let the patient drink it. To cure **involuntary micturation** in bed administer to the patient a burnt cock's comb in wine, or the testicles of a fox, or cock, or the bladder of a ram or pig, or the brain of a hare with the seed of dill and rock parsley, or the dried liver of a crow, or three drachms of thorns, or cummin, or raisins and sparrow's blood.

Four prescriptions deal with the **testicles.** For pain in the testicles apply a mixture of black raisins, cummin, and beans, or wine lees and sheep oil. Aching testicles are relieved by an application of a mixture of stacte, wheat, wax, ox-fat, pig-fat, and oil of roses, or of chopped lettuce leaves, or sulphur and vinegar. "Wind in the testicles" is removed by an application of wolf's gall in wine, or by a mixture of cypress gum, ox-tongue, wine and honey, or by the fat on the kidneys of a gazelle and unslaked lime. When this ailment appears in a boy apply a plaster made of lime, and gingers, and the urine of the patient. For pain in the knees and back apply a bran poultice, or rub the knees with naphtha for three days. For pain in the shoulders apply a poultice of barley meal. For "wind" in the legs burn cock's feathers and terebinth gum together, extinguish them in vinegar, stir the mixture well, and use it as a liniment. Two prescriptions are given for the "red wind", an ailment which I can neither describe nor explain. The principal ingredient is mountain leaves obtained from a mountain that has

the shape of a fig-leaf, before sunrise on the fourteenth day of the month (p. 683).

The prescriptions for **ulcers**, wind, **pleurisy**, and pain in the loins closely resemble those given in the first section of the book. To cure **hiccoughs** shake the patient violently, or administer to him three mouthfuls of very strong vinegar, or of very hot or very cold water. To prevent **snoring** place a stallion's tooth under the head of the snorer, and he will snore no more. To **expel a devil** from a man tie the heart of an ass in the skin of a stag, and hang it over him, or burn the heart of a dove under him. If a man wishes to stand well with the governing powers let him cause the head of a crow to be hung up over him; and if he wishes to stand well with his neighbours let him cause the heart, eye, and skin of a wolf to be hung up over him.

Two prescriptions deal with the **complexion** and certain ailments. On the face that is like wax we must lay the warm lung of a camel, and the patient shall do well. To make a thin man fat give him pounded galbanum mixed with goat's milk to drink. To prevent **suppuration** in a burn, smear it with boiling water and the white of an egg. For **burns** and **scalds** apply white of egg and olive oil, or ashes of senna wood and paper, barley flour, yellow raisins, rinds of pomegranates, and whites of eggs, mixed to form an ointment. For the **bite of a dog** eight prescriptions are given, the principal ingredients being vegetable in character. One of the prescriptions orders that roasted hair of the dog that bit the patient be given to him! If you hang up over yourself (*i. e.*, wear) a dog's tooth, a **mad dog** will not bite you. Feed a

dog on bread containing bitter almonds, and he will follow you everywhere; tie a weasel's tail above your loins, and dogs will not bark at you. For **snake-bite** administer cat's gall in wine, or cut out the flesh round the bite, and apply onions, salt, and vinegar to the wound. Or cut a frog in pieces, and lay them on it. Several vegetable remedies are added. For **scorpion sting** apply mustard and hot water, or unslaked lime and oil of roses, or tie a silver drachm over the wound.

To **expel serpents** and reptiles from a house, make a mixture of galbanum root, sapesta seed, a stag's horn and hoof, opium, and vinegar, set light to it, and the serpents will flee from the house. Burn the hair and hoofs of goats in a house and the **beetles** will flee; burn the white of an egg and the hair of a fox, and the **crickets** in a house will die; mix cummin, sulphur, and hyoscyamus (or, cannabis Indica) with water and pour the mixture on the nests of **ants,** and they will flee. Cypress leaves and cummin scattered about a house will kill **fleas. Moth** may be kept from bee-hives by sprinkling fresh milk and children's urine over the legs of the stands; pour wine and water on the hives, or fumigate them with burnt ass's dung, and the bees will not leave the hives. To **kill mice** fumigate the house with burnt parsley, or the dust of a burnt thigh of a camel. To drive away **gnats** fumigate your bedroom with burnt galbanum and sulphur, or colocasia, or place a little extract of hemp under your head. To cure **sickness in cattle** pound up a dried rose with salt, and give the mixture to the beasts in their food for seven days. To prevent the **escape of chickens** give them wheat soaked in

yellow mint water. To **catch birds** throw out to them wheat which has been soaked in urine for one day and then boiled in sulphur; every bird that eats the wheat will die, or may be easily caught. To make **hens lay eggs** give them a paste made of wheat flour and wine.

Prescriptions for **pomades** for the **hair** are numerous. To make it grow luxuriantly use one of the following pomades. Fox fat and sesame oil, the brain of a hare and the marrow from a hare's leg, the ashes of a burnt swallow mixed with the urine of men who are virgins, wolf's fat and oak ashes, boiled bat's head and olive oil. Or use a plaster of olive leaves, or drink partridge gall mixed with fine wine when the moon is riding in the highest height of the sky. To make the **eyebrows grow** anoint them with burnt spice and sesame oil, or with an ointment made of pounded walnuts and date stones and oil of roses. Useful **depilatories** are: dried *kômê* flesh and ant's eggs pounded, and bats' blood. To prevent the **hair turning white** pour two drops of the gall of a swallow inside the mouth on the right side, and two on the left. Or use ointments made of bees roasted in olive oil, or the fat of a black raven and wet thorns, and ox gall and swallows' dung.

Four prescriptions deal with **fever.** For **summer fever** lay cloths soaked in hot water and oil of roses on the hands and feet of the patient, or anoint all his members with roasted mustard and oil of roses. **Fever caused by travel** is got rid of by sitting in hot water, and anointing yourself with sweet oil. For the fever that comes every second day burn the bone of a pig under the patient; for the fever that comes

every third day hang the shell of a crab on the patient, or the upper lip of a mole. To make a boil burst, poultice it with a poultice made of unleavened bread, garlic, and vinegar.

Ten prescriptions deal with soft **sores**, watery sores, obstinate sores, stinking sores, &c. and among the remedies enumerated are: burnt ox horn and woman's milk; sumach and honey; pounded shells and the white of an egg; rose ashes, mulberry leaves, raisins and antelope fat, alkali, honey, and old sheep oil; a human bone pounded up; lead and oil; onion and oil of roses; and figs and rue. **Leprosy** was treated with ointments made of vegetable substances and vinegar. After an application of one of these the patient was made to sit in the sun. The kind of **leprosy** called "Kharsâ" was treated with ointments made of crab and ox-dung; the blood of black doves and turtle doves, spice, and salt; the dung of doves, human semen and spice; burnt ox horn, olive oil, and old wine; gum of cedar and terebinth, sulphur, and the white of an egg, and the patient was to stand in the sun. In the prescriptions for **gangrene** the principal ingredients are unslaked lime (3 parts), arsenic (1 part), and vinegar, or arsenic, alkali, and yellow hellebore, or alum, white silver, sâghâ, and lentil flour. The man who gnaws his own flesh is to be rubbed with wine lees, to stand in the sun for a time, and to be washed in hot water.

The prescriptions for boils and itch in the back of the head and neck resemble those in the first section of the book, and the principal ingredients are alkali, soap, ḥenna, sulphur, garlic, and vinegar.

The next group of prescriptions (pp. 695, 696) deal with the Edhrâ boil, ringworm, the **mulberry** boil,

which comes in man and beast, and sores in cattle. It is very difficult to identify these, but among them we appear to have the so-called "Baghdad boil", or the "Aleppo button", or the "date mark", of which I have seen many terrible examples in Mesopotamia. Each of these scourges begins with a small whitey-brown swelling, of which there are two kinds, hard and soft. The swelling may appear in any soft part of the body, the face and neck, the buttocks, the anus, &c. The hard swelling grows steadily until it literally looks like a date on the cheek or neck, and then its surface decays and the swelling turns into a large running sore, which even with careful attention takes weeks, and sometimes months to heal. It leaves behind it a large scar ("date mark") of a livid colour in people with fair complexions, and of a dark brown colour in people with dark complexions. When this sore appears in certain parts of the body it causes very great pain. The soft swelling also appears in various parts of the body, and soon turns into a running sore; unfortunately several swellings frequently appear at the same time and become confluent. I have seen nine on a man's face at once. Young children suffer greatly from this scourge, as do adults who are habitually over-worked, or under-fed.

Following the prescriptions for boils comes an appreciation of **bean flour** as a beautifier of the complexion, and our author says that the young men and women who sell bean flour frequently use it when they wash, and that their complexions are as "white as snow".

The next group of prescriptions provides remedies for wounds caused by swords, spears, arrows, &c. The

wounds are first to be cleansed by applying onions to the lips of the wounds, and then an ointment containing several vegetable substances is to be applied. This ointment is called **Marham**, and was evidently very well known. There were several kinds of Marham, but the most important were the Red Marham, the White Marham, and the Black Marham. Honey, wax, soft soap, olive oil, madder, terebinth gum, gum ammoniac, red lead, and unsalted butter were the principal ingredients. The wound caused by the surgeon's knife is healed with soot and oil, or croton ashes and oil. Lead (a bullet?) may be extracted from the body by applying the flesh of the marten to the wound. To remove worms from wounds sprinkle over them a mixture of alkali, aristolochia, and lime.

Here the prescriptions come to an end. The remaining paragraphs contain a series of instructions that clearly represent a number of beliefs and superstitions about animals and birds, magical roots and plants, &c. Thus the stones in the crop of a **white cock** with a divided comb cure St. Vitus's dance and drive away devils. **Coriander seed** grown in the head of a black raven will enable a man to see whatever he pleases. Every member of the **mole** possesses medicinal properties that are beneficial for man, provided that it be prepared properly with quicksilver ointment. The claw of the right leg of a **cock** gives victory in the law court, the bones of the left wing keep away fever, and cock's gall and honey make the eyes bright. Eat the flesh of the **wild ass** in the summer and you shall suffer from no disease. Make a man drink the foam from the mouth of a **camel in must**, when the moon is directly overhead, and he will become a bold speaker.

Anoint your disciple's face with **wolf's gall**, and make him drink some, and you will marvel at his wisdom. The head of a **bat** placed in the hat makes a man invincible; bat's eyes keep away scorpions, and a bat's heart will drive away ants from their nests.

Next follows a series of sections describing the benefits that accrue to a man who carries about with him the heart or some member of the birds and animals, the names of which are here given: The Eagle, Vulture, Hawk, White Falcon, Falcon, Partridge, Hare, Crab, Frog, Ox, Fox, Bear, Weasel, Hedgehog, Pelican, and the Black Crow. A long paragraph is devoted to "Solomon's bird", perhaps the hoopoe, every part of which, if properly treated, produces a magical medicine, which has a marvellous effect. This is followed by a description of King Solomon's medicine for the eyes, which was composed of a mixture of mole's eyes and iron ore. This when applied to the eyes enabled a man to see every thing that he wished to see, and it caused the devils to flee from before the man whose eyes were anointed with it. Moreover, if he looked at his enemies he appeared to them to be fire, and, of course, they fled before him. The effect of this eye medicine lasted ten days, during which no pig's flesh was to be eaten by the man on whose eyes the eye-paint was. The last paragraphs of this section are devoted to descriptions of **roots** that possess magical qualities. Among these are the Kahînâ Root, the Live-for-ever Root, the Madhîn Sûhâr Root, the Semra Root, the Healer Root, the Sephînâytâ Root, the Dakarṭâ Root, the Abreshôm Root, the Edhlâ Root, &c.

The section of the Manuscript of the Book of

Medicines dealing with these subjects begins on Fol. 211 *b* (English translation, Vol. II, p. 520), and the various Chapters may be thus summarized.

1. **Weather forecasts** for the week beginning on the 19th of Tammûz and ending on the twenty-sixth. The forecasts concern rain, and are based on the appearances of clouds at various times of the day and night (p. 520).

2. **Forecasts derived from shooting stars.** A star shooting from east to west portends the death of the king of Persia, and sickness and disease; shooting from west to east it portends wrath and temporary tribulation; shooting from north to south it portends evil to the king, barrenness of women and family feuds for three years; shooting from south to north, a red star portends pestilence (if it falls on the earth), war in a far country, sickness, and conquest; shooting from west to south or from north to south, if it breaks up, the star portends war, pestilence and slaughter; a star falling from heaven to earth portends peace; a star bursting up from the east portends fecundity among cattle, and general prosperity (p. 520).

3. A **second series of forecasts** derived from shooting stars; the general import of the series is similar to that of the preceding series. The portent concerning the waging of war by the king of Persia on Bêth Hûzâyê (Hûzistân) is said to be in accordance with the Book of Andronicus. This authority is probably Andronicus Cyrrhestes the astronomer, who flourished about B.C. 100, and who was the builder of the "tower of the winds" at Athens, which was also called the "horologium". He is also mentioned by Eusebius of Caesarea in his work on "the Star"; see Wright,

Journal of Sacred Literature, 1866, where the Syriac text is given (p. 521).

4. **Forecasts concerning rain,** derived from the appearance of the sun in the morning and evening (p. 522).

5. A **table shewing** what the **weather** will be throughout the year when the sun rises on New Year's Day in a certain Sign of the Zodiac, and stating what kind of crop may be expected. *E. g.*, "If the "year be born in the Sign of the Scales, the early "seed and the latter crop will not appear. If the "year be born in the sign of the Goat, the early seed "will lack rain sorely, but there will be an abundant "crop on the plain." This list seems to have been drawn up for the use of the farmers who lived in a particular district, and intended to guide them as to the time when seed was to be sown (p. 522).

6. Two sections dealing with the **Signs of the Zodiac** (Malwâshê) and the **Year**, which appear to be supplementary to No. 5. With the Ram are associated full rivers and streams. With the Crab plagues of locusts and mice, scarcity of fruit in India, good crops in Ṭîbaryâ, a severe winter in Media, &c. If Bêl (Jupiter) be associated with this sign there will be peace, and if Mars, there will be blood and war (p. 524).

7. Of the **marrying of wives.** This paragraph is difficult to explain. At the head of it stand six letters, which have the numerical values of 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7 respectively. Each letter indicates a certain fact in some system of divination that was used by men in order to find out whether they ought to marry or not, and whether they will have any success with women (p. 524).

8. How to find out in which hand a man is hiding some object. Take the total of the numerical values of the letters that form the names of the man and his mother, and divide by six; if the remainder be an even number the object is in his right hand, and if it be an odd number, in his left. Suppose the man's name is "Joseph" and his mother's "Mary". Now Joseph,

ܝܘܣܦ = 10 + 6 + 60 + 80 = 156

and Mary,

ܡܪܝܡ = 40 + 200 + 10 + 40 = 290

Adding 156 to 290 we have 446. Dividing 446 by 6 we have 73 and 5 over. This being an odd number, the object must be in the man's left hand (pp. 524, 525).

9. An elaborate system of **divination** whereby the thief may be detected (p. 525).

10. Here, curiously enough, comes a **list of the numerical signs** used in the prescriptions (p. 525), and this is followed by a table of the **weights and measures** used in medicine (p. 526).

11. **Divination.** To find out when called whether the caller wishes to do you a bad turn or a good one. Stand in the sun, and find out the number of paces in the length of your shadow, and add it to the totals of the numerical values of the letters in your own name and in that of your mother. Divide the total by two: if the remainder be naught, sit still; if one, go and see what is wanted. Taking the number of paces as 10, and the names of Joseph and Mary as before, by adding these together, 10 + 156 + 290 we get 456. Divide 456 by two, and there is no remainder; therefore sit still (p. 526).

12. **Divination.** To find out whether the husband or the wife will die first (p. 526).

13. **A table of lunar months** by which it is possible to find out on how many days of a solar month the moon will rise (p. 527—528). Appended is a list of the names of the months of the Arabs.

14. **Rule** for finding out which day of the week will be the first day of the new moon (p. 529).

15. **Rule** for finding out in which hour of the day or night the moon will appear (p. 530).

16. **Rule** for finding out how long the moon will shine each day, and at what hour it will set.

17. **Divination.** How to find out the cause of a person's sickness. Add up the totals of the numerical values of the letters in the name of the sick man and his mother, and divide them by nine. Assuming that the names are Joseph and Mary, as before, we have 156 + 290 = 446; this number divided by nine gives 49 and 5 over. Turning to the paragraph we see that if the remainder after dividing the total by 9 be five, the illness is caused by a devil. Assuming that the names are Alexander and Sârâ we have

ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ = 1 + 30 + 20 + 60 + 50 + 4 + 200 + 6 + 60 = 431
and ܣܪܐ = 60 + 200 + 1 = 261

Total 692

Dividing 692 by 9 we get 76 and 8 over. Turning to the paragraph we find that the remainder 8 indicates that the man's disease is caused by a blow of Satan (p. 532).

18. **Divination.** This section resembles the preceding, but is more elaborate, and the amount of the remainder after the division of the total by 9 is

coupled with one of the days of the week. Thus if the remainder be three, and if the man was attacked by his sickness on the third day of the week, the day of Mars, his disease is hot and dry; he bathed in water and the air smote him. Make three lamp wicks, or torches, out of his garments. Set one at his head, and one by his right side and one by his left side, and he will be ill for fifteen days. When we come to the remainder being eight, as there is no eighth day of the weak, we are told that the patient had a bad dream on the fourth day of the week. When the total divides exactly by 9, it indicates that the man sat on the ground on the Eve of the Sabbath, and did not call upon the Name of the Living God. Therefore he will continue to be sick for eighteen days, and his illness is due to vengeance (p. 533).

19. **Divination.** Another system in which, having added together the numerical values of the letters of the two names, and divided it by 9, we deduct from the letters *Jôdh* to *Sâdhê* 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9 respectively, and from the four letters *Kôph* to *Tâw* 1. 2. 3. 4 respectively (p. 533).

20. **Divination.** Similar to the preceding, but the total of the numerical values of the letters of the two names must be divided by 7.

21. **Divination.** To find out whether a sick man will recover. Add together the numerical values of the letters in his name, and those in the name of the day on which he fell sick, and divide the total by 3. If 1 remains the man will live, if 2 remains his sickness will be protracted, and if there be no remainder he will die (p. 533).

22. **Divination.** Direction supplementary to the preceding about dividing the totals of the numerical values of the letters in the names of the days of the weeks (p. 534).

23. **Divination.** Another system whereby to find out whether a sick man will recover from his illness. In this case we add up the numerical values of the letters in the names of the man, and of his mother and of the day in which he visits the physician, and divide the total by 3. If the man comes on the first day of the week, and 1 remains he will recover rapidly; if two remains his sickness will last a long time; if there be no remainder he is nigh unto death (p. 534).

24. **Divination.** Four ways of finding out whether a sick man is going to live or die. Give a dog some bread that has been under a sick man's head for a night; if the dog eats it the man will live, if not, he will die. Or give a dog some of the water of which the sick man has drunk; if he drinks it the man will live, if he does not, the man will die. Or take a nail clipping from a toe of the sick man, and throw it into a cup of water; if the clipping sinks he will live, if not, he will die (p. 534).

25. **Divination.** How to find out whether a sick man will recover, and whether something that has been lost will be found, and if a slave who has run away will be brought back. Add up the number of days that have passed between the seventeenth day of the month Shebâṭ and the day on which the man fell sick, or on which the thing was lost, or on which the slave ran away, and divide them by thirty-five. Then construct three tablets in which the numbers 1 to 35 are arranged in the following way:

Table I. 1. 4. 7. 13. 16. 19. 22. 23. 28. 31.
Table II. 5. 8. 11. 14. 17. 18. 26. 20.[1] 25. 29. 32. 35.
Table III. 3. 6. 2. 9. 10. 12. 15. 21. 24. 29. 30. 33. 34.

Then divide the number of days by 35, and if it does not divide exactly note which of the three tables contains the number of the days that are over. If it be in the first table the man will live, the lost thing will be found, and the runaway slave will be recaptured; if it be in the third table, the exact opposite will happen in each case; if it be in the second, the man will recover slowly, the lost thing will be found after a long time, and the runaway slave will be caught eventually, and brought back (p. 535).

26. **Divination** concerning a sick man, based on the consideration of which day of the month his sickness attacked him. If he be attacked on the first day he will recover on the second. If he be attacked on the second day he will be ill for the whole month. If he be attacked on the fourth day, or the thirteenth day, or nineteenth, or twenty-third, or twenty-fourth, or twenty-sixth day he will die; if on the tenth day he will die in seven days, and if on the eighteenth he will die in twenty days (p. 536).

27. **Divination** concerning the recovery of a sick man, derived from the **days of the moon.** If he be attacked by his sickness on the twelfth, thirteenth, fifteenth, eighteenth, twenty-first, twenty-third, twenty-fifth, or thirtieth day, he will die (p. 537).

28. **Another method.** Find out on which day of the lunar month the man was taken ill. Add up the

[1] I have substituted 17 and 20 for a second 14 and a second 23, which are manifestly mistakes.

numerical values of the letters that form the name of the man, and add to them the number of the days that have passed since the new moon, and then divide the total by nineteen. If the remainder be 1. 3. 5. 7. 9. 14. 16. 19 he will live; if it be 4. 6. 10. 12. 18, he may live or die, the chances being equal; and if it be 2. 8. 11. 13. 15. 17, he will die (p. 538).

29. **Another method.** Add together the numerical values of the letters of the man's name, add to them the number of the days of the moon's age, and twenty; divide the total by thirty. Then examine the two following Tables of numbers, and see in which of them is the number that remains after dividing the total by thirty. If it be in the first table he will live, and if in the second he will die.

Table No. 1.

1.	2.	3.
17.	8.	7.
9.	10.	11.
13.	14.	19.
16.	23.	20.
22.	26.	28.

Table No. 2.

5.	6.	12.
15.	18.	21.
27.	25.	
29.	30.	
4.		
24.		

(p. 539).

30. **Another method,** based on the light and dark days of the moon. The moon has light on the odd days, which are, 1. 3. 5. 7. 9. 11. 13. 15. 17. 19. 21. 23. 25. 27. 29; the moon is dark on the even days, which are, 2. 4. 6. 8. 10. 12. 14. 16. 18. 20. 22. 24. 26. 28. 30. If the man falls sick when the moon has light he will last in a weak state for a long time. Add together the numerical values of the letters of the man's name, and add to them the number of the day of the moon when he fell sick. The total is to be

divided by some number, but as the scribe has omitted to say what that number is, we cannot complete the system. The result is, however, pretty clear. If the remainder be an odd number the man will live, if an even one he will die (p. 539).

31. To find out which of two men will win a duel. Add together the numerical values of the letters in the name of each warrior, and divide each total by nine. When Alexander the Great was about to fight Darius, he used this method. He found that the numerical values of the letters in the name Alexander, ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ were 1 + 30 + 20 + 60 + 50 + 4 + 200 + 6 + 60 = 431; and that the numerical values of the letters in the name Darius ܕܪܝܘܫ were 4 + 200 + 10 + 6 + 300 = 520. If we divide the first total by 9 we get 47 and 8 over, and if we divide the second total by 7 we get 57 and 8 over. Since 9 is greater than 8 Alexander conquered Darius! This same method may be employed with success in cases of sickness, or in cases where things have been stolen, or slaves have run away (p. 541).

32. The **Regents of the days of the week.** First day, Hermes and the Sun. Second day, Zeus and the Moon. Third day, Aphrodite and Ares. Fourth day, Kronos and Hermes. Fifth day, the Sun and Zeus. Sixth day, the Moon and Aphrodite. The Sabbath, Arês and Kronos (p. 542).

33. **List of the remainders** after dividing the totals of the numerical values of the letters in the names of the stars and of the days of the week by nine (p. 542).

33. **Divinations** concerning the sick, based upon calculations as to the age of the moon when the man took to his bed, and the position of the moon among

the Signs of the Zodiac. If a man falls sick in the month of Îlûl when the moon is in the Sign Leo, he will recover. If a man falls sick during the month of the Second Teshrî, and the moon is in the Balance, he will be sick for ten days, and will then recover (p. 546).

34. **Description of the course of the moon** through the Zodiac (p. 546).

36. **Description of the sicknesses that attack men** under each Sign of the Zodiac. The following is a specimen paragraph. He who is smitten in Capricorn will be smitten severely; he will be smitten with heavy eyes. If he be smitten on the first day he will die; if on the second, his illness will be severe; if on the third, water will flow from his eyes in abundance and he will be healed (p. 548).

37. **Another of the same kind.** The man smitten under Aquarius and Pisces will not suffer severely if one propitious star be there. If Mars be there, he will go silly. If the Sun, he will go blind. If Venus, he will fall through love. If Mercury, he will be attacked by sickness. If the Moon, his ailment will be light (p. 549).

38. **Divination** concerning a sick man; from the Book of the Signs of the Zodiac. If a man, who was born under Arês and falls sick under Cancer, lingers for thirty days he will not die. This section contains twelve paragraphs, each referring to one of the Signs of the Zodiac (p. 550).

39. A List of the Signs of the Zodiac with **propitious stars.** The Ram with the Moon and Hermes. The Bull with the Sun, and Zeus and the Moon (p. 550).

40. **The Eight Rulers** and the days which they

rule. Venus rules the 1st and 9th days. Mars rules the 2nd and 11th days, &c. (p. 551).

41. The **diseases produced in men** by the Planets. Saturn produces headache, gout, chill, cough, shortness of breath, dropsy, &c. The Planets enumerated are Kronos, Zeus, Arês, the Sun, Aphrodite, Hermes, the Moon. Kronos kills by drowning, Zeus by earthquake and thunderbolt, Arês by metal and rheum, the Sun by rheum, Aphrodite by food and lust, Hermes by apoplexy, and the Moon by insanity (p. 551).

42. The positions of the **Seven Governors.** Kronos is in the zone of air. Zeus is in the zone of air. Arês is in a zone of fire. The Sun is in a zone of fire. Balti, or Zûhrah, or Aphrodite, is in a zone of water. Hermes, or Nâbô, or ʿÛṭrâdh, is in a zone of water. The moon is in a zone of water. The Sun and Moon occupy each one House, and the other five Governors two Houses (p. 552).

43. The **Revolutions of the Planets.**

2 Revolutions	of	Kronos	= 60	years	
5	,,	,, Zeus	= 60	,,	
4	,,	,, Arês	= 60	,,	
60	,,	,, the Sun	= 60	,,	
120	,,	,, Hermes	= 60	,,	
720	,,	,, the Moon	= 60	,,	(p. 553)

44. The **Kingdoms of the Planets.**

PLANET.	KINGDOM.	SETTING PLACE.	
Sun	Ram	Balance	
Aphrodite	Fishes	Virgin	
Hermes	Bull	Scorpion	
Kronos	Balance	Ram	
Zeus	Crab	Goat	
Arês	Goat	Crab	(p. 553).

45. **Planets by which to travel.** Eastwards. Aphrodite, the Moon, Arês. Westwards. The Sun, Zeus, and Hermes (p. 554).

46. **Forecasts** for the use of **travellers** based upon the position of the moon in the Zodiac, *e.g.*: If a man sets out on a journey, and he finds that the moon is in the Ram, let him return home immediately. If a man goes forth to war or to hunt when the moon is in the Fishes, he will be successful, but every other enterprise will fail. The Christian scribe betrays himself by the quotation, "Except the Lord build the "house, the builders thereof weary themselves vainly" (Psalm cxxvii. 1, p. 554).

47. **Lucky and unlucky days.** From the 27th day of the moon to the half of the 4th day do nothing at all; from the half of the 4th day to the 11th day do anything; from the 12th day to the 27th do everything. This is followed by a list of the times of the 15th day of the moon when, according to its place, certain things may be done, *e.g.*, When the moon is in the Ram on the 15th day, in the early hours it is good to travel (p. 555).

48. **Lucky and unlucky days for travelling.** The lucky days are: 1. 2. 4. 9. 13. 16. 17. 19. 20. 21. 22. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. (p. 556).

49. The **Unlucky days of the months.**

Month	Days	Month	Days
Nîsân	3.	1st Teshrî	3. 6. 20.
Îyyâr	6. 20.	2nd ,,	3. 5. 11.
Khazîrân	3. 18.	1st Kânôn	3. 20.
Tammûz	6. 20.	2nd ,,	2. 3. 11. 14.
Âbh	1. 4. 15.	Shebâṭ	7. 11. 20. 21.
Îlûl	3. 10. 20.	Âdhâr	4. 5. 20. 21.

Any man who falls sick on these days will die. Any man who is born on these days will die. Nothing undertaken on these days will prosper, only God can alter their evil influence (p. 557).

50. The **Lucky days of the months.** The Lucky days are: 1. 2. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 22. 23. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. The 24th day was unlucky because Pharaoh was born on that day (p. 558).

51. **Omens for travellers.** If a pig meets a man, or a dog which is pleased, or two men, or two married women, or camels, or a man watering the road meet thee, it means good luck; go on thy way. A barking dog, or unmarried people, or bulls, or a black man, or a woman throwing out filth, are signs of bad luck; go back (p. 559).

52. **Advice for buyers and sellers** (p. 559).

53. A List of **Lucky and Unlucky Days**, with very elaborate details of what it is lucky to do, and what is not (p. 560).

Here follow one or more extracts from the Book of Basil on the heavens.

54. **Heaven is round** on all sides, and it travels from east to west. The earth is in the middle of it like an egg. The Circle of the Signs of the Zodiac lies across the sphere of heaven obliquely. Heaven is divided into 365 parts, and each part is one day. The Sun and the Planets move through the Signs of the Zodiac from west to east. The course of Kêwân, or Kronos, is 3 years, of Bel, or Zeus, 12 years, of Arês $^{1}/_{2}$ years, of the Sun 1 year, of Aphrodite 10 months, of Hermes 6 years, of the Moon $29^{1}/_{3}$ days. The Sun is eighteen times as large as the earth. The darkness

of the moon (*i. e.*, eclipse) is caused by the earth preventing the light of the sun from falling on the moon, for the moon obtains its light from the sun. The moon becomes dark twice each year. The moon must be fifteen days old before it can suffer eclipse, and no eclipse of the sun can take place unless the moon is born (p. 568).

55. List of the **names of the Signs of the Zodiac** and their corresponding months (p. 568). Besides the Signs of the Zodiac there are in heaven the Giant (Orion), and the "dog of the Giant" (Sirius), and the Cross.

56. A **List of the luminaries** after which the days of the week are called. The number of hours in the year is 8766, *i. e.*, the year contains $365^1/_4$ days (p. 568).

57. **Of Eclipses.** When the head or tail of the Serpent is in the seventh space of the sun, and the moon is in the same space as the sun, an eclipse takes place on the fourteenth day of the moon. If the colour of the moon is black there will be sickness on earth, and gloom, and wind, and the flocks will die. If reddish black, there will be pestilence, slaughter, sickness, and famine. If yellow, there will be liver disease, fruit and crops will perish, and birds and animals will die. If it be like dust, there will be want, and snow, and ice, and frost, and the cattle will die. In partial eclipses only the part of the earth facing the dark part of the moon will be affected. The various coloured marks seen on the moon during an eclipse are due to the influences of the Planets (p. 570).

58. **Eclipses of the Sun and Moon.** A series

of portents derived from the situation of the eclipse (p. 570).

59. **Calculations** concerning eclipses (p. 571).

60. **Calculations** concerning the upper and lower Signs of the Zodiac (p. 571).

61. **Calculations** concerning the Five Stars (Planets), and concerning the position of Zeus, Arês, Hermes, and Aphrodite (p. 572).

62. **List of the Signs of the Zodiac** (p. 573).

63. **The temperatures of the Seven Zones**, wherein are placed the planets and the Sun and Moon (p. 573).

64. **The characteristics** and dispositions of the Signs of the Zodiac. Kronos is evil always. Zeus is red and beneficent. Arês is little, loves blood, and destroys every thing. The Sun is red and beneficent. Aphrodite is beautiful, she destroys nothing, she is prone to adultery and harlotry. Hermes is swarthy, his character is neutral, he is addicted to trafficking and learning. The Moon is a creature of change, and is bald (p. 574).

65. **The similitudes and colours of the Planets.** Gold = the Sun, which is yellow. Silver = the Moon, which is light blue. Iron = Arês, which is a poor red. Brass = Aphrodite, which is white or a good green. Lead = Kêwân (Kronos), which is a deep black. Electrum = Hermes, which is green, like the emerald. Tin = Zeus, which is dark like beryl (p. 574).

66. **List of the Courses of the Signs of the Zodiac** (p. 574).

67. The same in a series of forty-eight diagrams (p. 578).

68. **Another List** (p. 602).

69. **The Planets** of the Day and Night (p. 603).

70. **Lists of the three kinds of the Signs of the Zodiac** (p. 603).

71. **The Duration of the Sun** in each of the Signs of the Zodiac (p. 603).

72. **The Colours and Symbols** of the Signs of the Zodiac (p. 604).

73. **The Countries ruled** by the Signs of the Zodiac

Sign	Country	Sign	Country
Ram	Persia	Balance	Libya
Bull	Babylon	Scorpion	Italy
Twins	Cappadocia	Bowman	Crete, Cilicia
Crab	Armenia	Goat	Syria
Lion	Asia	Water-carrier	Egypt
Virgin	Greece	Fishes	India (p. 604).

74. **List of the countries traversed** by the Planets in their courses (p. 604).

75. **Divination** based on the Signs of the Zodiac that are associated and those that are not (p. 605).

76. **Lists of the Signs of the Zodiac** that are, and that are not associated (p. 605).

77. **Another treatment** of the same subject (p. 606).

78. **The Equinoxes.** These take place on the 24th day of Âdhâr and on the 24th day of Îlûl (p. 606).

79. **The Number of the Degrees of the Sun.** Stand in the sun and measure the length of thy shadow. In the First Kânôn it will measure 28 feet, in the Second Kânôn 27 feet, in Shebâṭ 26 feet, in Âdhâr 25 feet, in Nîsân 24 feet, in Îyyâr 23 feet, and in Khazîrân 22 feet. In Tammûz the length is 23 feet, and this increases month by month until the First Kânôn when it again becomes 28 feet. The

length of thy shadow naturally varies during each hour of the day.

80. Portents for each hour of the day and night of the seven days of the week, with lists of the Planets that rule the hours, *e. g.*:

Night of Second Day	Regent	Portent
1st Hour	Zeus	Good for ruling and sailing
2nd „	Arês	Bad for every thing
3rd „	Sun	Good
4th „	Aphrodite	Favourable
5th „	Hermes	Neither good nor bad
6th „	Moon	Favourable
7th „	Kronos	Troublesome
8th „	Zeus	Favourable for feasting and travel
9th „	Arês	Bad for every thing
10th „	Moon	Neither good nor bad
11th „	Aphrodite	Favourable
12th „	Hermes	Favourable for travelling (p. 609).

81. A List of the days of the week and their Regents by day and by night, with descriptions of the future of him that is born on each of them, and statements about the things that may be done on each with advantage to the doer. *E. g.*, The second day of the week is ruled by the Moon. It is good for travelling, buying, selling, sowing seed, and sexual intercourse. He who is born on this day will suffer from many sicknesses. The night of the fifth day of the week is ruled by the Sun. Good for sexual intercourse, and building, and setting out on a journey. He who is born therein will become a prince, and he will go into the presence of the Governor, and he will be an adulterer (p. 616).

82. **The Character of a man,** according to the Planet he is born under.

PLANET	CHARACTER
Moon	Crafty, wicked, untrustworthy, fornicator
	Of good external appearance
Arês	A lover of war and bloodshed
	Eyes red or blue
Hermes	Learned and wise, a lover of learning
	Of dark complexion, physically weak
Aphrodite	A lover of wine, women, and pleasure
	Ruddy and handsome to look upon
Zeus	Hard-hearted, of inflexible will, a lover of wine and women
	Of wretched appearance, mean-looking
Sun	Well disposed, amiable, affectionate
	Of dark complexion, with small eyes
Kronos	[Wanting] (p. 617).

83. The **natural characters of men** as deduced from the Signs of the Zodiac under which they are born, and the month of the year in which they are born (p. 617).

84. The **odours of men** as deduced from the Signs of the Zodiac under which they are born, and the month of the year in which they are born (p. 618).

85. The **members of a man** and their Regents among the Signs of the Zodiac and the Planets, *e. g.*, the head = the Ram, the neck and shoulders = the Bull, the arms = the Twins, the breast = the Crab, &c. (p. 619).

86. **To find out under which Planet** a man was born (p. 620).

87. **Divination concerning a sick** man, obtained by adding up the numerical values of the letters in his

name and in that of the Sign of the Zodiac, and dividing the total by seven (p. 621).

88. Divination as to the profit and luck of an enterprise, obtained by a method somewhat similar to that described in the preceding (p. 621).

89. Divination as to friendship (p. 622).

90. Divination as to the suitability of marriage between two persons, and the probability of their happiness (p. 622).

91, 92. To find out whether a woman is with child, and whether the child will be a boy or girl, by means of the numerical values of letters (pp. 624, 625).

93. To find out if a married couple will have children (p. 625).

94. To find out whether a newly born child will live or die (p. 625).

95. To find out which eye of a man is blind (p. 625).

96. To find out if something hidden is good or not (p. 625).

97. To recover a thing that has been stolen (p. 626).

98—100. To find out whether an absent friend is sick, or well, or dead, or in prison (pp. 626, 627).

101, 102. To find out whether a man will succeed in war, and whether a petition to the king will be successful, and whether a marriage will be happy or not (pp. 627, 628).

103. The subterranean sea (p. 629).

104. The sun's journey below the firmament (p. 629).

105. Concerning the winter (p. 631).

106. **The Earth.** 36 parts are water, 15 parts may be travelled over, 3 are habitable, and 6 parts cannot be described (p. 632). The distance from east to west is 11,064 parasangs, the distance from earth to heaven is 77,448 parasangs, or 1617 parasangs (p. 633).

107. **List of weights**
108. **The measure** of the Signs of the Zodiac
109. **Measures of time**
} (p. 633).

110. **The Constitutions** of the Signs of the Zodiac
111. **Concerning the Four Seasons**
112. **Concerning the winds**
} (p. 634).

113. **Climates** (p. 635).

114. **The Weather** during the Four Seasons (p. 636).

115. **The East Wind** and the South Wind, and the diseases they cause (p. 638).

116. **The diseases** due to change of season (p. 639).

117. **The Touch or feel of blood,** black bile, phlegm, &c. (p. 641).

118. **Of the drinking of water**—list of times when to drink (p. 641).

119. **Of the drinking of milk** (p. 642).

120. **Rules for diet** during the various months of the year (p. 642).

121. **Weather prognostications** (p. 647).

122. **Forecasts concerning the winter,** derived from the appearance of the Sun (p. 650).

123. To know whether **the winter will be early or late.** If after the harvest there be rain before the Pleiades set, the winter will be early; if there be rain at the time when the Pleiades set, the winter will be late (p. 651).

124. The times of the Risings of the Pleiades, Orion, Sirius, Zûhrah (Venus), and the Little Waggon (p. 651).

125. **Omens derived from appearances seen in the heavens.** The form of a man portends pestilence; the form of a bull portends war, slaughter, and abundance; the form of a horse portends abundance, and pestilence among children, and barrenness among women; the form of a mule portends pestilence among children, and barrenness among women; the form of a lion portends famine; the form of a panther portends the death of the wild beasts of the mountain; the form of a wolf portends that father and son will kill each other; fire in the heavens portends famine, war, and pestilence (p. 652).

126. **Concerning Comets,** for which there are three names, Karîthâ, Bûbhâ, and Lakethâ. They cause wars and other things, which depend on their position in the sky, and the quarter of the heavens to which their tails are directed. When a comet appears in the east, and stays there a long time, the events that its advent portends happen quickly; when a comet appears in the west the events that it portends happen after some delay. There are three kinds of comets, *viz.*, the star with a tail, the star with a spear, and the star with a beard; the first kind portends famine and pestilence, the second wars and strifes, and the third a change of dynasty (p. 653).

127, 128. Two sets of **portents derived from shooting stars** (pp. 652, 653).

MEDICINE AMONG THE EGYPTIANS, GREEKS, AND SYRIANS.

The oldest people of whose medical knowledge we have any exact idea are the Egyptians, and an examination of the medical literature of Egypt proves that they were the founders of the chief systems of medicine, which were, with modifications and improvements, in use throughout Greece, Arabia, Syria, and many other parts of Western Asia down to the Middle Ages. The principal sources of our knowledge of Egyptian medicine are the medical papyri preserved in the museums of London, Berlin, Leipzig, and Philadelphia. The London papyrus (XVIIIth dynasty) is in the British Museum (No. 10,059), and was first described by the late Dr. Birch,[1] who pointed out that some of the prescriptions contained in it are declared therein to date from the time of King Khufu, the builder of the First Pyramid. The two Berlin papyri (XVIIIth dynasty) were first discussed by Brugsch[2], who also published a facsimile of them in

---

[1] *Aeg. Zeitschrift*, 1871, pp. 59—79. A facsimile and transcription of the hieratic text were published by Wreszinski (*Der Londoner Medizinische Papyrus,* Leipzig, 1912). See also Lüring, *Die über die medicinischen Kenntnisse der alten Aegypter berichtenden Papyri*, Leipzig, 1888.

[2] *Monatsschrift für Wissenschaft und Litteratur,* 1853, pp. 44—56.

his *Recueil*[1]. The Leipzig papyrus, more commonly known as the "Ebers Papyrus"[2], was published in facsimile by Dr. Ebers, together with a very scholarly Vocabulary by Dr. L. Stern in 1875[3]. It contains 110 large quarto pages written in hieratic, and its value for the history of medicine is incalculable; this fact was first proved by Dr. J. Hirschberg in his work *Ueber die Augenheilkunde der alten Aegypter*, Leipzig and Berlin, 1888. The Philadelphia papyrus was acquired in Egypt by Dr. Reisner, and was published by him in facsimile with a Vocabulary in 1905.[4] There is no evidence whatsoever that would justify us in assuming that the prescriptions and the knowledge of elementary anatomy and therapeutics, exhibited in these papyri, are the product of the period when the above papyri were written, and it may therefore be said that a large portion of their contents is taken from older medical papyri, and is the work of physicians who flourished under the Ancient and Middle Empires. When the Egyptians learned to write, they began at once to commit to papyrus the medical formulas which had been in use among their "medicine men" for a very long time, just as they did the magical prayers which formed their earliest religious literature. It is impossible to

[1] *Recueil*, II. 85—107. See also the edition of Wreszinski, *Der Grosse Medizinische Papyrus des Berliner Museums*, Leipzig, 1909.

[2] It was purchased in Egypt from a native of Luxor by Dr. Georg Ebers in 1872.

[3] *Papyros Ebers, das hermetische Buch conservirt in der Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Leipzig*, Leipzig, 2 vols. fol. See also Wreszinski, *Der Papyrus Ebers*, Part I. Leipzig, 1913. See also a German translation of the whole papyrus by Dr. H. Joachim, Berlin, 1890.

[4] Under the title of the "Hearst Medical Papyrus".

assign a date to the period when this took place, but, if we accept Egyptian tradition on the subject, we may believe that the Egyptians possessed a tolerably good working knowledge of the use of plants medicinally in the earliest centuries of Dynastic civilization.

In all periods of Egyptian history we see that the practice of medicine went hand in hand with that of magic, and the belief was always common that the magic formula, which the physician recited as the patient took the medicine, was an important, if not the *most* important element in the cure. As long as men believed implicitly that pain and disease were sent into human beings by the gods and goddesses, and evil spirits, words of power that were able to placate the irate supernatural powers were as necessary for the patient as medicine. There must have been, however, here and there physicians who believed more in medicine than magic, and a proof of this is perhaps given by the Ebers Papyrus, where we find fewer spells and incantations, and words of power than in other papyri of the same kind. Be this as it may, it is quite certain that the position of the physician under the Ancient Empire was one of great importance and dignity. In proof of this statement reference may be made to the inscription of Ptaḥuash, the chief architect of king Neferàrikarā, which is found in the tomb of this official at Abû-Ṣîr.[1] The king was one day inspecting some works that had been executed for him by Ptaḥuash, when an accident happened to Ptaḥuash, the nature of which is not clear. The king and his court were much grieved at the accident, and the sick

[1] For the text see Sethe, *Urkunden* I. 40—45.

or injured man was taken at once to the palace for treatment. The chief officials and the king's own physicians, *senu*, were summoned, and the king caused his case of medical papyri , to be brought, but when the chief physician had examined the sick man he told the king that his case was hopeless . At this news the king was greatly grieved and, giving orders that everything possible was to be done, he retired to his chamber and prayed to Rā. Ptaḥuash died, as the physicians said he would, and the king had the body oiled (embalmed?) and he provided an ebony coffin for his faithful servant.

As to the scientific value of the anatomical knowledge of the Egyptians opinions differ. Some think that they knew very little anatomy, because the practice of mummification taught them to deal only with the belly. In operative surgery the Egyptian physicians obtained good results. They bandaged suppurating ulcers, practised venesection and cupping by means of horns sawn off near the point.[1] They performed circumcision, using knives of flint, and castration, and lithotomy. They were skilled in treating diseases of the eye, and their reputation as oculists was great. According to Dr. Baas they were also acquainted with pterygium and the arcus senilis, with inflammation in the vascular parts of the eye, ophthalmic catarrh, lippitudo, smaragdus (glaucoma?), blood in the eye, fatty

[1] Baas, *Outlines of the History of Medicine*, New York, 1910, p. 18.

degeneration, granulations and whitening; with diseases of the heart, of the ears, of the skin (including leprosy, small-pox, acne of the face, eruptions upon the head, erysipelas, itching of the leg, sweating of the feet, &c.); with diseases of the hair, verminous diseases, haematuria, dysuria, too frequent urination, the urinary troubles of children; with diseases of the sexual organs, of the stomach, toothache, headache, &c.[1] The Egyptians knew that the heart was the most important organ of the body, and that the arteries radiating from it reached all the members; and they seem to have thought that all the diseases known to them arose from defect in one or more of the arteries.

The prescriptions in the medical papyri prove that the Egyptians were well acquainted with the medicinal properties of a large number of plants, and the number of vegetable medicines employed by them was very great. Among these may be mentioned absinthe, aloes, acanthus, coriander seed, crocus, cucumber, cyperus, dates, endive, or chicory, figs, gums of various kinds, onions, lotus, mastix, wild mint, myrrh, nasturtium, opium, pistacia terebinthus, sesame (seed?), saffron, hyoscyamus, mandragora, pomegranate, olive oil, styrax, sycamore, and tamarisk. Many of the ingredients in Egyptian medicine were of animal origin, *e.g.*, lizard's dung; the blood, fat, dung, semen and testicles of the ass, bat's blood; the blood, dung and vulva of a dog; the fat, dung and uterus of a cat; the dung of a crocodile; the dung of an antelope; the milk of a woman who has just been confined; and fly-dung from the walls. These ingredients are loathsome according

[1] *Ibid.* p. 19.

to modern ideas, but our ancestors used medicines that were equally nauseous, as the following examples will show.

1. Remedy for cataract, "The head of a cole black "cat being burnt to ashes in a new pot, and some of "the ashes being blown into the eye every day, helps "such as have a skin growing over their sight; if "there happen any inflammation, moisten an oak-leaf "in water and lay over the eye. Mizaldur saith (by "this one only medicine) he cured such as have been "blind a whole year."[1]

2. Aches in the spine may be avoided by taking "ane littel fatt dogg" and after stuffing him with cuming seed "rosting" him, and keeping the droppings, adding to him "a handful of earth worms boyled quhill "they be leik lie."[2]

3. The ashes of Hens-feathers or Hens-bones burnt, and applied to the place, is an excellent remedy to stop bleeding in any part of the body. Culpepper's *Last Legacy*, London, 1685, p. 75.

4. Toads, Spiders, and Frogs, or their spawn have the same effect, but they do so by antipathy, because the blood flies from its centre (*Ibid.* p. 75).

5. Against the Falling Sickness. Take a jay, pull off her feathers, and pull out her guts, then fill her belly full of Cummin seeds, then dry her in an oven, till she be converted into mummy, a dram of her being beaten into powder, seeds and all, is an excellent remedy for the Falling Sickness, being taken in any

---

[1] *Nineteenth Century*, October 1912. See Culpepper's *Last Legacy*, p. 249.

[2] Lecky, *History of the Eighteenth Century* (Caldwell Papers).

convenient liquor every morning, put in Piony-water (*Ibid.* p. 76).

6. To eat the liver of a mad dog (being first dried and beaten into powder, a dram at a time is sufficient,) is an excellent, yea the best of remedies for the biting of a mad dog (*Ibid.* p. 76).

7. Take an owl, pull off her feathers, and pull out her guts, salt her well for a week; then put her into a pot, and stop it close, and put her into an oven, that so she may be brought into mummy, which being beat into powder, and mixed with boar's grease is an excellent remedy for the Gout, anointing the grieved place by the fire. I fancy this receipt much, it standing to good reason that a bird of Luna should help a disease of Saturn, and therefore desire a dram of the powder may be taken inwardly every morning (*Ibid.* p. 77).

8. If any be bitten by a spider, take a great quantity of flies, and bruise them, and apply them to the place (*Ibid.* p. 83).

9. Three drops of a man's water put in his ear every morning warm, helps the noise there (*Ibid.* p. 86).

10. The blood of a hare dried and taken inwardly breaks the stone in the bladder (*Ibid.* p. 87).

11. Pidgeons dung[1] mixed with vinegar is excellent to anoint warts with, if you would be rid of them (*Ibid.* p. 87).

12. A decoction of earth-worms, sellendine and ivy-

[1] In one of his letters Martin Luther states that the medicine which his wife recommended him to take did him no good; this medicine was a mixture of garlic and horse-dung! See Preserved Smith, *Life and Letters of Martin Luther*, London, 1911, p. 312.

berries in white wine, take equal quantities of each, is an excellent remedy for the yellow jaundice (*Ibid.* p. 88).

13. The foot of a great living toad being cut off when the moon is void of course, and hastens to the conjunction of the sun, cures one of the King's evil, being hung about their neck (*Ibid.* p. 94).

14. The dung of a cat dried and mixed with vinegar till it be pretty soft, takes away hairs, and hinders their growing any more (*Ibid.* p. 98).

15. The grease of an eel, boiled a little with the juice of housleek, and a little of it dropped into a deaf ear recovers the hearing in a short space (*Ibid.* p. 98).

16. Take and bruise nine wood-lice, let them remain all night in eight or nine spoonfuls of drink; in the morning strain it, and let the woman drink it up at one draught, and lay to her breast a linnen cloth, warmed and doubled up three or four times; the next morning let her take eight of the said lice used as before, the next morning seven, still diminishing one every morning, till she comes to take but one (*Ibid.* p. 100).

17. A pint of *aqua composita*, a bullock's gall, and an ounce of pepper, beaten very small, and all boiled to a salve, cures any sciatica, ache or gout, being applied to it, and changed once in twelve hours (*Ibid.* p. 101).

18. The powder of earth-worms, of mice dung, and of a hare's tooth, put into the hole of a rotten tooth, it will drop out without any instrument (*Ibid.* p. 107).

19. To stop bleeding at the nose. Put a piece of hot hog's turd as it comes from the hog, up the nose (*Ibid.* p. 212).

20. The water of adders' tongues snuffed up the nose, is very good (*Ibid.* p. 212).

21. For a stitch in the side. Take the urine of him that is ill, and boil worm wood and cummin seeds, bruised very well in it, and anoint the sides going to bed with it (*Ibid.* p. 233).

22. For a swelling of the navel. Take cow's dung, and boil it in the milk of the same cow into a plaster and apply it to the navel (*Ibid.* p. 235).

23. A dead mouse dried and beaten into powder, and given at a time (*i. e.*, all at once), helps such as cannot hold their water or have a diabetes, if you do the like three days together (*Ibid.* p. 246).

24. The brains of a weazel dried and drunk in vinegar cures the falling sickness (*Ibid.* p. 263).

25. Mice dung, with the ashes of burnt wasps, and burnt hazel-nuts, made into an ointment with vinegar of roses, do trimly deck a bald head with hairs, being anointed with it (*Ibid.* p. 266).

Many metallic preparations were also employed in medicine by the Egyptians such as oxide of zinc, oxide of lead, oxide of copper, sulphate of iron, &c. Medicines were administered in the form of ointments, liniments, plasters, cataplasms, poultices, pills, tablets, boluses, tinctures, decoctions, extracts, juices, and powders. The use of the inhaler was well known, and patients were ordered to inhale the fumes of drugs, which were vaporized by sprinkling upon red hot coals. The beneficial effects of massage were well known, and the Westcar Papyrus states that when, under the IVth dynasty, a prince paid a visit to a famous magician, he found him having his feet and legs massaged. The form of the Egyptian prescription

was copied by the Greeks, Syrians, Arabs, and others, and may be thus described. The first part contained a statement as to the effect which the medicine would produce; this was followed by a list of the ingredients, the quantities being given with directions for preparation. Thus we have:

1. **A medicine for a sick belly** (Ebers Pap. Pl. 2).

Cummin	$^{1}/_{64}$
Goose feet	$^{1}/_{8}$
Milk	1 *tena*

Boil, strain through a cloth and take.

2. **Another. To open the bowels** (Ebers Pap. Pl. 5).

Uam seed	1
Ānkh plant	1
Kesebt fruit	1
Honey	1
Sheneft grain	1

Work up together and take for four days.

3. **Another. To empty the belly** (Ebers Pap. Pl. 5).

Cow's milk	1
Dough	1
Honey	1

Crush, pound, boil, and take for four days.

4. **Another. To empty the belly** (Ebers Pap. Pll. 8 and 9).

Honey	1
Shasha seed	1
Absinthe	1
Juniper berries	1
Uān berries	1
Utchait seeds	1
Cummin	1
Āam seed	1

Thu seed	1
Sea salt	1

Make into a ball and insert in the anus.

5. A salve for the Uha disease (Ebers Pap. Pl. 26).

Warm dhura grain
Warm ȧat-plant
Warm dûm tree dates
Memphite stone
Milk of a woman who has just given birth to a boy
Fresh olive oil
Oil

[Presumably in equal quantities.]

Heat up together and anoint the patient seven days therewith.

6. Another. To drive the aa sickness, which is sent by God, out of the body of a man (Ebers Pap. Pl. 34).

The first fruit of the Cyperus	1/8
Fragments of shasha gum	1/8
Theḥui berries	1/64
Ȧbu plant	1/8

Rub down to a powder, and let the patient drink it in beer when he is going to bed.

7. When thou makest a diagnosis of a woman who has a pain in the pit of her stomach, [and] her arm, and breasts, and the region of her stomach is sick, and she has been told that she has the Uatch sickness, thou shalt say concerning it, It is death that has entered into [thy] mouth, and is abiding there. Make her a remedy of the [following] plants (Ebers Pap. Pl. 37).

Teḥua berries	1
Opium	1

Peppermint	1
Ȧnek plant	1
Red seed of *sekhet*	1

Boil up in oil and let the patient drink the mixture.

8. **Another. To make the muscle (or, tendon, or nerve) pliable** (Ebers Pap. Pl. 83).

Fruit of the dûm palm	1
Beans	1
Ȧmā grain	1
Garlic	1
Shavings of the cedar tree	1
Shavings of the mulberry tree	1
Shavings of the willow tree	1
Shavings of the Zizyphus Lotus	1
Shavings of the sycamore tree	1
Shavings of the Uān tree	1
Acanthus gum	1
Lotus gum	1
Ȧm-tree gum	1
Sycamore gum	1
Red grain	1
Ȧm-tree berries	1
White oil	1
Goose oil	1
Pig's dung	1
Juniper berries	1
Myrrh	1
Onions	1
Field plants	1
Cyperus *usha*	1
Water melons	1
Tȧu plant (barley?)	1
Besbes plant (fennel)	1

Abu plant from the Delta	I
Linen waste (flax waste)	I
Sea salt	I
Rock salt	I
Aneb plant	I
Oxide of red lead	—
Green lead ore	I
Natron	I
Ox-fat [as much as sufficeth]	—
Shasha gum	I

Work up together, and apply in the form of a plaster.

From what has been said above it is clear that the Egyptians possessed a certain limited, but quite definite, knowledge of the general anatomy of the human body, and that they were able to perform a number of surgical operations with success. That they possessed a good and wide knowledge of practical botany is certain, and it cannot be denied that their vegetable medicines were many and effective. The curious thing about Egyptian medicine is that it never developed into a scientific system. The physician seems to have been content to go on with prescriptions that had been in use for hundreds, if not thousands, of years, and to have been averse to experiment. Had he dissected human bodies systematically instead of confining his operations to eviscerations for purposes of mummification, it is probable that he would have arrived at the great results that were obtained by the Greeks. Towards the close of the New Empire, or say, in the period which followed the XXth dynasty, magic again asserted its influence on Egyptian Medicine, just as it did on the Egyptian Religion, and spells, charms, words

of power, and incantations were generally employed by physicians because they were acceptable to patients. This state of affairs continued until the Greeks obtained a foothold in Egypt, and then the old system of Egyptian Medicine passed into oblivion until the Middle Ages, when it again became popular, both in Egypt itself and in the countries round about.

If we consider for a moment the intercourse that Egypt had with Syria and Arabia, and other parts of Western Asia, from a very early period, it will be found impossible not to conclude that the knowledge of Egyptian Medicine must have made its way into these countries along with Egyptian civilization. The fame of the Egyptian physician would be carried wherever merchant caravans marched, and, when the Pharaohs undertook military expeditions into Western Asia and fought battles there, the skill of the military doctor would be patent to natives. How far the knowledge of Egyptian Medicine penetrated into Eastern Mesopotamia cannot be said, but in the seventh century before Christ the prescriptions that are found inscribed in cuneiform on tablets from the Royal Library at Nineveh have many points of resemblance with those of Egypt. As examples of these we quote the following[1]:

1. If a man is sick of the colic, and his stomach will not retain his food, but returns it into his mouth, his . . . . is pierced, and it rends him, and his

[1] For the Assyrian texts and German translations, see Dr. F. Küchler, *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Assyrisch-Babylonischen Medizin*, Leipzig, 1904.

flesh is loose, and wind is expelled through the anus, and his bowels open, thou shalt administer for his healing,

Half a Ḳa of syrup of dates
Half a Ḳa of Kasu and oil
Wine and water
3 shekels of pure oil
2 shekels of honey
10 shekels of Ammi plant

rub down, mix together, and let the patient drink it without tasting it[1] at night before the rising of the Goat star. Then let him drink half a Ḳa of Shi Ḳa, and wash out his mouth and his anus, and sprinkle himself [with the same]; so shall he be healed (p. 5).

2. If the same is the case thou shalt rub down together rock-salt and Amanu-salt, and let him drink it in strong beer[2] without tasting it, and let him wash out his mouth and anus therewith, and sprinkle himself therewith; so shall he be healed (p. 5).
3. When the stomach of a man will not retain food, thou shalt rub down seed of tamarisk, and mix it with honey and butter, and the patient shall drink it without tasting it; so shall he be healed (p. 27).
4. When a man has drunk wine, and his head is confused (?), and he forgets his words, and his speech is wiped out, and his reasoning powers are wanting, and his eyes stare at those about him, thou shalt take for his healing

---

[1] *I. e.*, he shall gulp it.

[2] Or perhaps some kind of sweet beer or wine of an intoxicating or narcotic character.

Shi. Shi plant
Shi. Man plant
Tar. Mush plant
Ḥaldappānu plant
Il plant
Dil plant
"Sea-tooth"
Nuḥurtu plant
Seed of the Sha, Gan, Gan̠ plant
Kam. Ka. Du plant
Muh. Gul. La plant.

Rub down these eleven vegetable substances together, and let the patient drink it mixed with oil and wine, before the rising of the goddess Gula in the morning, before the sun rises, and before any one has kissed him; and he shall be healed (p. 33).

5. If the eye of a man be filled with yellow pus, thou shalt rub down the **Ut** plant, and he shall drink it in strong beer, so shall he be healed.

[Or] thou shalt dry Shushu, and bake it, and moisten it with wine, and the patient shall drink it before Shamash; so shall he be healed.

[Or] thou shalt dry ..... of the plant "dog's tongue", and bake it, and moisten it, and the patient shall drink it; so shall he be healed.

[Or] thou shalt pound up one shekel of great Mush Dim Gurin Na plant, and let the patient drink it in strong beer and oil (p. 61).

. When the body of a man is yellow, and his face is yellow and black, and the root of his tongue is also black, the name of [his] disease is "Aḫḫazu". Thou shalt bake Mush Dim Gurin Na, and the patient

shall drink it in wine; so shall the Aḫḫazu fly away from his interior (p. 61).

7. When a man is sick with the Aḫḫazu sickness, and his head, and his face, and his whole body, and the root of his tongue are blocked (?), the physician shall not lay his hand on such a man, for he will die and cannot be healed (p. 61).

If the reader will compare the forms of these and the other prescriptions translated by Dr. Küchler the similarity will at once be apparent. Both the Egyptian and the Assyrian physician thought that they could tell what was the matter with a man merely by looking at him, and both decided what medicine to administer on the testimony of external appearances only. Both were equipped with alternative prescriptions, and both prescribed medicines the bulk of the ingredients of which were of vegetable origin. Both wished their medicines to be swallowed in draughts of strong beer, and both thought that the efficacy of certain prescriptions was increased by the recital of magical formulae. Both ordered the ingredients to be crushed, or pounded very small, *i. e.*, rubbed down, and sometimes strained through a rag. The fact that medical spells are added to some Assyrian prescriptions proves that the Assyrian physicians had not, in the seventh century before Christ, freed their system of medicine from the bonds of magic, and it suggests that such prescriptions had come down to them from older times. This is very probable, and there are very good grounds for thinking that the Assyrians derived a great deal of their medical knowledge from the Babylonians. Very few fragments of what may be properly called medical tablets have come down to us from, let us say, the time of Khammurabi

(about B. C. 1950), but magical texts[1] of the period of Khammurabi have been unearthed in Lower Babylonia, and medical texts may come from the same place any day. It is impossible to think that a nation so highly civilized as the Babylonians had no system of medicine, and it is equally impossible to think that the Sumerians before them had none. In the prescriptions found on Assyrian tablets quoted above many of the names of plants, or medical preparations, are Sumerian, and these can only have come to the Assyrian scribes who copied the tablets for the Royal Library from Babylonian or Sumerian originals. In pointing out the similarities in the form and contents of the Egyptian and Assyrian (or Babylonian, or Sumerian) prescriptions, it must not be imagined that I suggest that their authors were influenced by the works of Egyptian physicians, three or four thousand years before Christ, for it is far more likely that the early Mesopotamian system of medicine was modified or improved under the influence of physicians from Elam, or perhaps from some country further to the east.

What has been said as to Ninevite prescriptions being derived from Babylonian originals applies also to the copies of the Lists of Plants and Trees that have been found at Nineveh. And if we had all the Lists of Plants from which the Assyrian scribes copied, we should probably find that many of them were accompanied by descriptions of their forms and uses similar

[1] Compare Nos. 22,446, and 22,447 published by L. W. King *Cuneiform Texts*, Part III, Plate 2ff.; and Part V, Plate 4ff. [In] these texts the magician divines by means of oil thrown [up]on water, and his divination rests upon the form that the [oi]l takes on the water.

to those that were drawn up in Greek by Galen and other medical authorities. That kings of Babylon and Nineveh devoted much attention to the cultivation of plants is proved by the cuneiform documents that have come down to us. Thus a tablet in the British Museum (No. 46,226) gives a list of the plants that were grown in the gardens of Merodach-Baladan II, King of Babylon B.C. 721—710, and 703—702, and on it is a statement to the effect that it was copied from an older list. And Sennacherib, King of Assyria, B.C. 705—681, says in the great Cylinder in the British Museum (No. 103,000, col. VIII, l. 16ff.), "I laid out gardens above and below "the city, I planted for my subjects products of the "mountains and of all lands, all the herbs of the land "of Khatti, and murru-plants, among which fruitfulness "increased more than in their own country, all moun-"tain vines, all the fruits of the nations, herbs and "sirdu-trees for my subjects."[1] Further on (l. 64), the king says, "They clipped the trees that bore wool, and they shredded it for garments," and it has been argued with considerable success that these "trees that bore wool" were nothing more nor less than cotton plants.[2]

The source from which all knowledge of Babylonian and Assyrian medicine must ultimately come is the great collection of cuneiform tablets known as the "Kuyûnjik Collection", preserved in the British Museum. The first to make known its contents as a whole was Prof. C. Bezold, who published for the Trustees of the British Museum a general description of each tablet and its contents in the five volumes of his monumental

[1] See the edition and translation of the cylinder in *Cuneiform Texts* by L. W. King, Part XXVI, p. 29 and 31.

[2] L. W. King in *Proc. Soc. Bibl. Arch.* vol. xxxi, p. 339 ff.

work, "The Kouyunjik Collection in the British Museum", London, 1887 to 1899. His elaborate classified Index and lists of numbers are not the least valuable parts of this great work. His Catalogue deals with all the Kuyûnjik tablets acquired by the British Museum up to 1891; descriptions of those which have been acquired later will appear in the Supplementary Volume, which has been prepared by Mr. L. W. King of the British Museum, and is now in the press.

Many Assyriologists have devoted much time and labour to the study of certain sections of Babylonian and Assyrian medicine, but up to the present no work has appeared which gives in a connected form all that is known on the subject. Thus Professor Sayce published "An ancient Babylonian Work on Medicine."[1] The letter of the physician Aradnanâ was first published by S. Alden Smith,[2] and republished by Professor R. F. Harper,[3] and discussed by others.[4] M. Boissier and Prof. M. Jastrow jun[r] have published many important Liver texts and translations,[5] and Dr. Zehnpfund has described the "Zukakîpu", or cupping instrument in use among the Babylonians.[6] Of especial value are the numerous contributions to medical journals on Babylonian and Assyrian medicine by Baron Oefele, for he is both a

[1] *Zeit. für Assyr.*, vol. ii, pp. 1—14.

[2] *Die Keilschrifttexte Assurbanipals*, Leipzig, 1887—1889 (Smith 1064).

[3] *Assyrian Letters*, London and Chicago, 1892—1913.

[4] Johnston, *The Epistolary Literature*, Baltimore 1898.

[5] See Boissier, *Note sur un monument Babylonien se rapportant à l'extispicine*, Genf, 1899, and Jastrow in his work on the Babylonian Religion.

[6] *Beiträge zur Assyriologie*, Leipzig. Vol. iv.

skilled physician and an Assyriologist. His writings are published in a number of continental journals which are unfortunately difficult to obtain, and the list of them is considerable.[1] He is the first investigator who has been able to translate the words as well as the medical meaning of the cuneiform medical texts, and it is much to be wished that his articles could be published in a collected form.

We have seen that in the seventh century before Christ the systems of medicine in use in Egypt and Mesopotamia had many points in common, and we now pass on to consider briefly the changes and developments in the medicine of the period that are due to the Greeks. The first physicians among the Greeks who really founded Greek medicine were not the priests of Aesculapius, but the Asklepiadae, who "travelled about in the practice of their profession and

[1] In the *Allgemeinen medicinischen Central-Zeitung*, Berlin 1898, No. 96ff. we have: 1. Eine Uroskopie aus altmesopotamischer Medicin. 2. Auch die Aderlasslehre ist wie die Uroskopie Altmesopotamiens humoralpathologisch. 3. Auch Amulette haben die Griechen aus assyrisch-babylonischer Medicin entlehnt. 4. Auf den Weg über Salerno kam in unsere Volksmedicin neben der altaegyptischen auch die altmesopotamische Medicin. In the same journal for 1889 we have no less than twenty articles on subjects of Mesopotamian medicine. In the *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie*, Vol. xv, p. 109, he discusses the Assyrian names for Aristolochia, Andropogon, Schoenanthus, and Pistacia. In the *Zeit. für diaetetische und physikalische Therapie,* Vol. iv, Part 7, we have *Diaetetisches Handbuch der Bibliothek Sardanapals*; in No. 7 of the *Deutschen medicinischen Presse*, 1901, we have *Das neueste Alte aus Keilschriftmedicin*; and in *Die Heilkunde,* Vol. v, 1901, he treats at some length the diseases of the *Mammae.*

to make their fortune",[1] the most famous of whom was Hippokrates. Their anatomical knowledge was not great, indeed it must be considered rudimentary, for it seems not to have been greater than that which could be acquired by the slaughter of animals. Homer was acquainted with Egyptian drugs, and it is clear that all the great Greek physicians owed much of their knowledge of medicinal plants to the Egyptians, all of whom were, according to Homer, physicians. The Ionic School of Medicine was founded by Thales of Miletus (B.C. 639—544), a pupil of the Egyptian priests. The Italian School, or School of Crotona, was founded by Pythagoras (B.C. 580—489) of Samos, whose teacher was one Un-Nefer of Heliopolis. The Eliatic School was founded by Xenophanes of Colophon, in Elia, about B.C. 450. Hippokrates, the "Father of Medicine", was the son of Heraklides, by Phaenarete his wife, and was born at Cos, B.C. 460. After the death of his parents he went to study at Athens, and then he travelled for twelve years. He lived for the greater part of his life at Larissa in Thessaly, where he died about B.C. 377. He is also said to have lived for a time in Egypt. He was, according to Dr. Baas, the creator of profane, as distinguished from sacerdotal or guild medicine, of public, in place of secret medicine, in fact, he was the great creator of scientific medicine and artistic practice. The Hippokratic writings are in the Ionic dialect, and are fifty-three in number, but only a few of them were written by Hippokrates himself.[2] The

[1] Baas, *History of Medicine,* p. 85.

[2] See the summary in Baas, p. 101.

undying importance of Hippokrates in medicine rests, not so much upon his enrichment of science with new material, as upon the creation of a scientific (lay-) medicine and art, and upon the method and really great principles that he introduced for all time into science, and especially into practice. To his eminently practical bent is to be ascribed also the fact that he created, and specially cultivated, those branches of medicine that are profitable in practice: semeiology, prognostics, diagnostics, aetiology, symptomatology, and therapeutics, and in a much less degree systematic pathology, anatomy, &c. Yet he did not create one single name for his pictures of disease!

The Alexandrian School was founded in the third century before Christ, and owed its existence entirely to the Ptolemies, who supplied the men of science and philosophers of their day with the means, the occasion, and the leisure for their labours. This is especially true of human anatomy, for at this period, in spite of the prejudice of both Egyptians and Greeks against the dissection of the human body for medical purposes, bodies were freely placed at the disposal of the physicians. Indeed it seems certain that at this time even vivisection was permitted, with the view of finding out the seat of the soul and the origin of disease. The disciples of this school devoted themselves to the explanation, criticism, and elaboration of the works of Hippokrates.[1] They were partly commentators and compilers, and partly independent workers. The greatest physician of this School was Herophilus of Chalcedon (B.C. 335—280) who dissected

[1] See Schlosser in Baas, *op. cit.* p. 119.

dead bodies, and vivisected convicts, and an almost equally distinguished man was his contemporary Erasistratus of Julis on the island of Ceos, who died about B.C. 280. The School of the former survived until about A.D. 100, and the School of the latter until about A.D. 200.

Since Alexandria became under the rule of the Ptolemies one of the greatest trading centres of the ancient world, and since its commercial influence was wide-spread and far-reaching, it follows of necessity that the fame of its School of Medicine penetrated into many parts of Western Asia, especially into Palestine, Syria, and the northern parts at least of Arabia. The data necessary for constructing an exact account of the transmission of the Greek system of medicine into Syria are not forthcoming, but we may presume that in all the Colleges of the Jews there were physicians who were well acquainted with the systems of anatomy, pathology, and therapeutics that had been formulated by the Greeks. From these centres the knowledge of scientific medicine would penetrate eastwards, and reach such literary cities as Edessa and Amid, the modern Diarbekîr. A medical college is thought to have been in existence at Edessa in the second century of our era, and it existed until the time of Nestorius, when, owing to quarrels, which arose there between the Jacobites and Nestorians, it was broken up. A few years later it was reformed by Bishop Ibas, and medical teaching was given in it until A.D. 489, when it was finally closed by the Emperor Zeno. Some of the leaders of the School fled to Persia, taking, of course, their medical knowledge with them, but others established themselves at Nisibis, and founded a public

hospital similar to that which had existed at Edessa. Bar Hebraeus (born 1226), the famous Syrian writer, says in his "Chronicle"[1] that when the Sassanian king Sapor I. (240—273) founded the city of Gundhê shâbhûr (Bêth Lapâṭ) he brought thither Greek physicians, who introduced into the East the system of medicine of Hippokrates. His actual words are: "And Sapor built "for himself a city which was like unto Constantinople, "and its name was Gundhî Sâbhôr, and he settled "his Greek wife therein. And there came with her "skilful men from among the Greek physicians, and "they sowed Hippokratic medicine in the East. And "there were also excellent Syrian physicians, such as "Sergius of Rîsh ʿAinâ, who was the first to translate "the philosophical and medical works of the Greeks "into Syriac, and Aṭanôs of Âmid, and Philagrius, and "Simon the monk, who belonged to Taibûthah, and "Gregory the Bishop, and Theodosius the Patriarch, "and Ḥônain, the excellent man, the son of Isaac, "and many others after them until this day. These "were all Syrians, but Aaron the Elder was not a "Syrian. Gôsyôs, an Alexandrian, translated his book "from Greek into Syriac."

ܘܫܒܘܪ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܡܗ̇
ܓܘܢܕܝܫܒܘܪ. ܘܐܘܬܒ ܒܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܝܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܥܡܗ̇ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘ̈ܬܐ
ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܙܪܥܘܗ̇ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܦܩܪܐܛܝܣ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܣܘ̈ܬܐ
ܡܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܪܓܝܣ ܕܪܝܫܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܫܩ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܐܛܢܘܣ ܐܡܝܕܝܐ ܘܦܝܠܓܪܝܘܣ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
ܘܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܬܐܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܚܘܢܝܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘ̈ܪܝܝܐ. ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܐ
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܓܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܦܫܩܗ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܀

[1] Ed. Bruns and Kirsch, Leipzig 1789, p. 62.

This passage is of very great importance for us, because it shows that the system of Hippokrates was introduced into Mesopotamia before the close of the third century, and under royal patronage. Bar Hebracus was himself a physician and he practised medicine at Aleppo, and his literary knowledge was such that he is unlikely to have made a mistake on such an important point as this.

As to the Sergius of Rîsh ʿAinâ whom he mentions, a good deal is known[1]. He was a good Greek scholar, and was well versed in the philosophy of Aristotle; he was a priest and also archiator of Rîsh ʿAinâ, but according to some a man of loose morals and avaricious. He died soon after 536. He was the first to make known the writings of the Greeks to the Jacobite Syrians by means of translations and commentaries. In his capacity as physician Sergius translated parts of the works of Galen. In Brit. Mus. Ms. Add. 14,661 we have Books VI—VIII of the treatise "De Simplicium Medicamentorum Temperamentis ac Facultatibus"[2]; and in Brit. Mus. Ms. Add. 17,156 there are fragments of his Syriac translation of "Ars Medica", and "De Alimentorum Facultatibus"[3]. The translations of Sergius were revised by Ḥonain ibn Ishâk, a physician to the Khalîfah Al-Mutawakkil (died about A. D. 873), but his work is lost. Atanôs, Philagrius, and Gregory the bishop are

[1] See Wright, *Syriac Literature,* pp. 88—93; Duval, *La Litt. Syriaque*, p. 274.

[2] See Wright, *Catalogue of the Syriac Mss.*, p. 1187; and see Merx's article in *Z. D. M. G.*, XXXIX (1885), p. 237 ff.; and Gottheil, *Journ. American Oriental Society,* vol. XX. 1899, p. 186.

[3] See Wright, *Catalogue,* p. 1188; and Sachau, *Inedita Syr.*, pp. 88—94.

unknown as physicians; if they composed medical works they have perished. Simon the monk, who flourished in the seventh century, wrote a book of medicine[1], but it also is lost. Theodosius the Patriarch, who was elected in 887, is no other than Romanus the physician; he wrote a medical Syntagma, which was of some repute[2], but it also is lost. Gôsyôs, the translator of the Syntagma of Aaron of Alexandria is, according to M. Duval[3], Gesius Petraeus, who lived in the reign of the Emperor Zeno. The Syntagma of Aaron consisted of thirty books[4].

Among other famous Syrian physicians may be mentioned: 1. George, the son of Bôkht-Ishôʿ, of Bêth Lâpât in Khûzistân, who was physician to Al-Manṣûr the Khalîfah, in the eighth century. 2. Gabriel, his grandson who was in practice in Baghdâd, and was court physician to Ar-Rashîd; he died in 828 A.D. 3. Ḥonain ibn Ishâk al-ʿIbâdî, of Al-Ḥirah, the disciple of Yaḥyâ ibn Mâsawaihi, who died 873, studied in Alexandria. When he returned to Baghdad he issued translations in Syriac and Arabic of the works of Dioscorides, Hippokrates, Galen, and Paul of Aegina. Isaac, the son of Ḥonain, and his nephew called Ḥobaish ibn al-Ḥasan al-Aʿsam, also translated many Greek works into Syriac and Arabic, and several of these gained currency under the name of Ḥonain[5]. As a rule they translated the

[1] See Assemânî, *B. O.*, III, Part 1, p. 181.

[2] See Bar Hebraeus, *Chron. Eccles.*, i, 391, ii, 213.

[3] *La Litt. Syriaque*, p. 274.

[4] *Chron. Dynastiarum*, ed. Pococke, p. 158.

[5] These men were among the earliest and the ablest of the Nestorian Christians who during the ninth and tenth centuries, making Baghdâdh their headquarters, supplied Muḥammadan

Greek first into Syriac which they afterwards translated into Arabic; but their Syriac versions have unfortunately, as it would appear, perished without exception. 4. John, the son of Serapion, composed in Syriac two works, the one in twelve and the other in seven books; the former was a treatise on antidotes. John flourished about the end of the ninth century.

The last of the great Syrian physicians was Abu'l-Faraj Gregory, commonly known as Bar 'Ebhrâyâ, or Bar Hebraeus, because his father Aaron was of Jewish descent. He was born in 1226, and practised medicine under his father and other great physicians, and wrote many large and important books; he died at Marâghah on July 30, 1286. He was famous as a physician, and attended the Tatar "King of Kings" in 1263; his medical writings are very numerous. He translated into Syriac and abridged Dioskorides's treatise "De Medicamentis Simplicibus" and the Commentary on the "Questiones Medicae" of Ḥonain in Syriac, and he wrote translations and commentaries in Arabic on the works of Hippokrates, Galen, and other physicians. Assemânî states that he also wrote in Syriac a kind of Compendium, in the form of a large book, which contained all the opinions of the physicians[1] ܟܬܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܣܘܬܐ ܚܒܫ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ. Unfortunately, however, he gives no detailed description of the work. The late Professor William Wright, the greatest of Syriac and Arabic scholars, said that Bar Hebraeus was one of the most learned

---

scholars with nearly everything that they knew of Greek science, whether medicine, mathematics, or philosophy. See Wright, *Syr. Lit.*, p. 213.

[1] *Bibliotheca Orientalis,* tom. ii, p. 272, No. 26.

and versatile men that Syria ever produced[1], and Gibbon's eulogy of him may well be quoted here. "In his life he was an elegant writer of the Syriac "and Arabic tongues, a poet, physician, and historian, "a subtle philosopher, and a moderate divine. In his "death his funeral was attended by his rival the Nes-"torian patriarch, with a train of Greeks and Arme-"nians, who forgot their disputes, and mingled their "tears over the grave of an enemy"[2].

From the facts stated above we see that the system of medicine formulated by Hippokrates was introduced into Syria and Mesopotamia in the early centuries of the Christian Era, and that it was studied with conspicuous success by many great Syrian physicians for more than a thousand years. We may now pass on to consider the system of medicine propounded in the Syriac Book of Medicines printed in this work, and attempt to arrive at some idea as to its author and its date.

---

[1] *Syriac Literature*, p. 265.

[2] *Decline and Fall,* ed. Smith, Vol. vi, p. 55.

THE AUTHOR OF THE BOOK OF MEDICINES, AND HIS SYSTEM OF MEDICINE.

Of the author, or perhaps, authors, of the Books of Medicines and of the astrological section given in the present work we know nothing, but here and there we find indications and allusions that suggest the sources of these works and the period when they were grouped together in a Syriac dress. The first section, which deals with what we may call scientific medicine, and the second section, which contains astrological-medical texts, seem undoubtedly to have been written originally in Greek. The third section, which deals with native medicine, and is nothing more nor less than a mere "Book of Recipes", many of them of a most loathsome character, may have been originally written in Arabic, or Persian, or in some Syrian dialect. The author of the Book of Medicines, whoever he was, studied medicine in Alexandria, as we may see from the following: 'Now when I was in Alexandria, a certain villager was 'bitten by an asp in one of the fingers of his hand 'when he was at no very great distance from the 'city. Immediately he tied round the lowest joint of 'his finger, which was close to the palm of his hand, 'a strong bandage, and ran straightway to a certain 'physician whom he know at the gate of the city, and 'entreated him to cut off his finger from the lowest

"joint, namely that which was in the palm of his hand. "He expected that if this could be done he would "suffer no [further] injury, and his expectation was "fulfilled as he thought it would be, for he was saved, "and lived, and this only did he seek" (translation, p. 25). He mentions a case of the use of the "tourniquet", and another case of a man who was bitten by a viper, and who was saved by cutting off the joint that had been bitten, presumably in the neighbourhood of Alexandria, and it seems that he made note of these cases, as physicians do.

Another certain thing in connection with the Book of Medicines is that each Chapter in it is in reality a Lecture. The writer of these lectures often speaks in the first person, and addresses his hearers as "you", and does not hesitate to apply to the subject matter under discussion the results of his own personal experience. Thus on p. 141 (translation) he remarks, "Therefore what I said immediately after I began my "discourse I will say again now, and then I will pass "on to another matter". And on p. 143, "Now on "many occasions I have made it clear to you that the "roots of some of the nerves are in the marrow of "the spinal column", &c. And on p. 198, "Since there-"fore ye know what are the muscles that perform these "operations, it is quite easy for you to calculate which "of them is diseased, and in which of them the ope-"rative faculty is injured. And if ye make a mistake "in any particular in respect of those that have been "demonstrated to you in dissections, the facts about "the causes of respiration, and the facts about the "voice should remind you". And on p. 207, "If ye "see that they are all in motion, then ye must know

"that one of the upper muscles of which I have spoken "is primarily the cause of motion of this kind, and "afterwards ye must try to determine which is the "cause in the place". And on p. 288, "To you, how-"ever, this is not a matter of difficulty, for you are "correctly acquainted with the fact", &c.

As instances of the incorporation of personal experiences in the Lectures the following may be quoted: On p. 8 the lecturer mentions the cases of two men whom he had known, who had lost their memory, and whose mental faculties were injured, the one through overstudy at night, and the other through overwork in a vineyard. On p. 23 he describes the case of a boy of thirteen who suffered from pains, which began in his leg, and asscended the whole body, and finally reached his head. Our author adds what he believed to be the true cause of the pain. On p. 131 he mentions the case of a man who fell off his horse and hurt his back, and says that two of his fingers were paralysed and one half of a third. He adds, "I ordered them to "put plasters on the place that was injured, and the "man was cured in a few days". On p. 141 he speaks of a man who had a large gathering of pus near one of his toes, and when the flesh was cut away, the nerves were visible. The wound healed, but the foot was stiff afterwards. Our author applied ligatures, and says, "I healed the man completely". On pp. 244, 245 he describes two cases of phthisis, and tells us how he treated them. On p. 292 a case of palpitation of the heart which the author treated by letting blood in the spring of the year is mentioned. On p. 310 is described a case of a certain sophist who suffered from fits of the falling sickness. On p. 445 two cases of

jaundice are mentioned, and our author tells us his views about them and also those of other physicians. On pp. 448 and 449 more cases of diseases caused by the bile are enumerated, and our author proves the accuracy of his views about the value of hot baths.

Many passages in the Book of Medicines prove that the author of it attached great value to dissections of the human body and of the bodies of animals, and in this respect he was a follower of one of the most advanced Schools of Medicine that flourished in Alexandria in the second century before Christ. The following extracts make this clear.

1. "And the cause of this is well known to you "who have seen the exit of the nerves that descend "from the brain" (p. 106).

2. "Those who dissect call these 'soft', as you "know" (p. 107).

3. "If the skin be stripped off, and the muscle "which is beneath it be laid bare, it will be seen that "the nerve doth not move; but if a man toucheth it, "it becometh sensitive" (p. 125).

4. "This we can only learn from those who dissect "the body .... And we learn through the dissectors "that all the members that produce voluntary motions "in man, that is to say, the nerves that cause motion, "have their place of exit from the neck, and below "the marrow of the spinal column. And ye may learn "also and see by dissections of the nerves that work "the breast, that they go forth from the marrow that "is in the neck" (p. 129).

5. "If therefore a man knoweth from the making "of dissections the sources of the nerves that come "to each one of the members, this man, I say, can

'cure successfully the want of feeling and the want 'of motion of each one of the members, as I myself 'did in the case of a man who fell from a horse, 'and hurt the upper part of his back, and feeling 'was paralysed in two fingers and the half of a third" (p. 131).

6. "We have learned from those who have dissected 'the nerves that the membranes of the breast have 'their exit from behind the fourth and fifth vertebrae" (p. 133).

7. "Now those who dissect the body call the 'little tubes which are composed of cartilages 'little 'oesophagi', and they have a kind of circular form" (p. 242).

8 "For behold, we often see in the animals which 'we dissect that there is a very considerable quantity 'of liquid in the membrane that surroundeth the heart" (p. 291). He then goes on to speak of an ape, the body of which was wasting away, which he wanted, apparently to vivisect, but he was unable to do so. After death the animal was dissected by our author. He also dissected a cock.

9. "The stomach hath two parts, which are called 'tunics', or 'coats', by the dissectors of the body" (p. 306).

10. "I must first call to your memory the muscles 'that ye have seen in dissections" (p. 383).

11. ". . . . on the contrary, we see clearly, not only from those of the apes that have been dissected, but also from those of other animals, that the liver in some cases is joined to a rib, and not in others" (p. 385).

Among the medical authorities quoted in the Book

of Medicines, Hippokrates comes first. Thus on p. 6 the author quotes the Aphorism, "Both sleep and "wakefulness, if they be indulged in immoderately, "are bad". On p. 15 he quotes a passage from a work of Hippokrates, entitled "On the Comings of Sicknesses".[1] On p. 19 he quotes the statement of Hippokrates, "If a man shall remain for a long time "fast bound by fear and sorrow weakness of the in-"tellect will come to him", and then goes on to criticize it, asking why Hippokrates did not state the causes of this weakness. On p. 127 he quotes the Aphorism that rigidity is caused by fullness and emptiness of the body. On p. 197 he refers to a treatise of Hippokrates on the Voice; on p. 211 he refers to another treatise on Shortness of Breath; on p. 290 he quotes a statement of Hippokrates on heart disease; on p. 397 he refers to his writings on digestion; and on p. 518 he mentions some of his observations on urinary diseases.

The Archilogenes mentioned on p. 29 as the author of a book, entitled "Protracted Ailments", is probabl Archigenes, who practised in Rome in the reign o Trajan, and wrote many medical works.

Diocles, who is quoted on pp. 18, 19, is probabl Diocles of Carystus in Euboea, who flourished abou the middle of the fourth century B.C. He wrote great number of treatises on fevers, materia medica poisons, dietetics, anatomical subjects, &c. and distin guished between pneumonia and pleurisy, as well a between dropsies depending upon disease of the live and spleen, established the differential diagnosis betwee

[1] See also p. 136.

ileus, colic, &c. He belonged to the Dogmatic School. The Secundus who is mentioned on p. 139 I cannot identify with certainty.

The perusal of the Book of Medicines will convince the reader that he has before him in a Syriac dress a series of Lectures on Human Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics, which were written in Greek by a learned and distinguished physician, who had studied at Alexandria, and who was an earnest and convinced follower of Hippokrates. Each lecture proves that its author had imbibed not only the letter but the spirit of the teaching of Hippokrates, and from first to last he shows that all disease is governed by what we should call natural laws. He uses neither spells nor incantations with his prescriptions, the name of God is not once invoked, and his explanations of the causes of diseases—whether true or not must be decided by medical experts—are simple and clear. There is no mystery, no assumption of superior knowledge, and no attempt to appeal to the ignorance or credulity of men. He says (p. 9), "It is right that the physician should be an enquirer and a painstaking worker", and he asks (p. 10), "Do not all physicians learn by experiment?" He followed Hippokrates closely in adopting the "Humoral Theory." He thought that the body contained various kinds of bile, red, yellow, reddish-yellow, and black; if any one of these was present in excess some disease was the result. Many diseases were caused by phlegm and chyme, and many by some change in the composition of one or more members, and many by the presence of abscesses in the members. Sympathetic affections of the members are also carefully described. The duty of the physician was to

let Nature work in its own way. Diseases ran a regular course, and the fluids that caused them would, if Nature were not interfered with, be expelled from the body by natural processes. The physician might assist Nature, and it was his duty to calculate when the "crisis" would happen, and to help nature at the right moment. The skill of the physician was shown by his ability to calculate the times of crises. Every circumstance in a man's life must be considered, whether the house in which he lived had a north or south aspect, his age and habits and manner of life, his physique and constitution, the place and country in which he lived, the climate, the season of the year, &c. The symptoms of every case were noted, and in making a diagnosis the appearance of every part of the patient's body was to be taken into consideration, and the experience so gained applied to other cases. In prognosis our author was greatly skilled, as many of his Chapters show. He believed greatly in blood-letting, and in the use of purges, but all such remedies were only to be applied after a careful consideration of the symptoms of each patient's case. If the physician cannot make a correct diagnosis he cannot cure the disease (p. 143).

In the treatment of disease special attention must be given to the diet of patients. Many diseases are caused by over-fullness and gluttony, which cause pain in the bones, and thicken the legs, and destroy the members. One philosopher went so far as to "wonder how a man who does not over-eat himself can die" (p. 645). Water from pools and wells and slow-moving rivers is injurious, but rain water, and spring water, and water from swiftly flowing rivers is healthful, light, and beneficial. How important to the patient was judicious

dieting is proved by the dietary for the year given on p. 642 ff. Our author prescribes moderation in all things, moderate food, moderate work, moderate exercise, moderate pleasure, and moderate sleep.

All these considerations make it unlikely that he was a believer in the astrological forecasts, &c. which are given in the second portion of the manuscript, or that he had anything to do with the compilation of the third section of the book, which contains some four hundred "native" prescriptions, representing the most degraded form of the art of medicine, and appealing only to the most ignorant and credulous among men. Many of the astrological forecasts must be derived from the Babylonians and Assyrians, and it is to be hoped that an Assyriologist will some day find the time to identify them with their originals in cuneiform. The presence of these forecasts and the four hundred "native" prescriptions in the manuscript is probably due to the person who had the archetype copied, and who wished to include in one volume the various systems of medicine that had been in vogue in his native land.

Finally, a few words may be added as to the prescriptions in the Book of Medicines which were approved by the author of the Lectures on the Hippokratic system of medicine. The form of the prescription is, to all intents and purposes, that which we find in the Ebers Papyrus. First we have a statement as to what the medicine is intended to effect, then a list of the ingredients, the quantity following the name of the drug, and last of all directions for preparing and administering it. Thus Hiera Pikra is to be used for the stomach, and for all ailments of the head that are caused by its sympathy with the stomach. It contains mastic,

crocus, bearded grain, cassia, hazelwort, balsam berries, cinnamon, 6 drachms of each, and aloes 12 drachms; these are to be pounded together and made into a powder, of which four drachms in a draught of honey and hot water form a dose (p. 50). In this case a little more than sufficient for 13 doses was made at a time. Sometimes the draught was flavoured with thyme instead of honey. In cases where the medicine was to be administered in liquid form it sometimes had to be purified and strained (p. 52). Solids were to be administered in the form of pills, boluses, and tablets, the dose being as large as a sheep's dropping, or a chick-pea, or a bean, or a gall nut, or a chestnut. Liquids were administered by the spoonful. Solids were to be crushed, or crushed and pounded, or reduced to a powder. Pills were to be swallowed or placed under the tongue. Minute directions are given as to the beating and boiling of medicines, as to pouring them into metal, or glass, or earthen ware receptacles, and as to preserving them for a time before use[1]. In some prescriptions the quantities of the ingredients are given with great care (p. 275), but in others the ingredients were to be measured by the handful (p. 279). One of the most elaborate prescriptions, that for making wine of lilies will be found on pp. 339, 340. Tables of the numerical signs and the weights and measures will be found on pp. 525, 526.

Of the greater number of the prescriptions the authors are unknown, but there are several with which the names of distinguished physicians are associated. Thus we have the Hiera of Galen (p. 48) which contains

[1] In some cases the period was six months (pp. 340, 345, &c.).

30 ingredients and, when mixed with some vegetable direction, was administered for urinary diseases. And we have:

1. The Pills of Galen (p. 52), which were called "Kûbbâyê", and were intended to expel noxious chymes from the head and to make the eyes bright. These pills were in reality boluses, as large as grapes, and seven to ten of them were to be administered in a draught before and after meals.

2. The Hiera of Archigenes, a vegetable medicine which was said to cure exhaustion, vertigo, diseases of the eyes, phlegm, leprosy, elephantiasis, dementia, the falling sickness, delirium, scrofula, cancers, scabies, ulceration of the kidneys, nettle-rash, hoarseness, tightness in breathing, the bites of mad dogs, the bites of deadly reptiles, disease of the womb, lumbago and sciatica! (p. 49).

3. The Hiera of Theodoretus (Theodore, the pupil of Agathinus?), for which duplicate prescriptions exist (pp. 50, 51).

4. A prescription for headache by Ptolemy (about B.C. 30), the contemporary of Hicesius and Menodorus (p. 54).

5. A prescription for coughs and asthma by Dioskorides (Phacas), who wrote twenty-four books on medicine (p. 219).

6. A prescription for haemorrhage by Andronius (?). It contains vitriol, flowers of copper, smelters' dross, &c. (p. 237).

7. 8. A prescription for ointment by Democritus of Abdera (B. C. 460—360), and a recipe for making a wine which was very comforting to the stomach (pp. 160, 341). Six measures of strong smelling wine

were poured on irises, seed of rock-parsley, cinnamon, bark of cinnamon, laurus malabathrum, myrrh, and twigs of the absinthe plant, all reduced to powder, and then placed in a glass bottle which was sealed with lime. Dose one cupful before and after a meal.

9. A prescription of Sôrînûs (Soranus of Ephesus (?), who flourished in the reigns of Trajan and Hadrian A.D. 98—138) (p. 94).

10. A prescription of Menestius (?), for pleurisy (p. 271).

11—13. Prescriptions for a diarrhoea plaster by "Esklepiades" (p. 370), a diarrhoea mixture (p. 487), and diarrhoea pills (p. 488).

14. A prescription for a plaster for hardness of the liver by Solon (p. 371).

15. A prescription for pains in the stomach for a medicine made of Beldor (root of the thorny caper?), "which has been handed down from Solomon". The author states that there were two ways of preparing this medicine (p. 345).

17. A prescription for a plaster by Piâgaryas (Philagrius, A.D. 360?) (p. 367).

18. A prescription for an ointment called after the "Twelve Apostles", it contained in addition to vegetable substances protoxide of lead, and cinnabar, and was very good for wounds (p. 165).

Next we have a series of "Antidotes", some of which bear the names of eminent physicians, kings, &c., *e.g.*, the Antidote of Esklepiades (p. 427), the Antidote of Galen (p. 428), the Antidote of Caesar (p. 297) and the Antidote of Pêrôz, a Persian king (p. 502). Besides these we have the Ariston Antidote (p. 409), the Coralium Antidote (p. 303), the Gold Antidote (p. 298), the Musk

Antidote (p. 300), the Pearl Antidote (p. 301), the Wild rue Antidote (p. 300).

Foreign prescriptions are also included, *e. g.*, one for the "Egyptian" medicine (p. 100), one for the "Heliopolitan" medicine (p. 343), one for the "Persian" medicine (p. 151), and one for the "Indian" medicine (p. 150). A number of medicines are known by special names, which are generally derived from the names of the ingredients which give them their special powers, *e. g.*, "Baḳîḳôn", the calf's foot medicine for coughs (p. 268); "Parânosh", which contains iron oxide (p. 352); "Tarsûm", a medicine for colic (p. 353); the "Great Tripal" (p. 362); the "Little Tripal" (p. 354), both medicines for the stomach and beautifiers of the complexion; "Barnagsar", a medicine for the stomach containing Panid, an Indian substance containing sugar (p. 354); "Angabhdîgh", a liver medicine (p. 355); "Pelpelmôr", or "Pepper-root", which was a stomachic and an aphrodisiac (p. 355); the "Royal Pôlkariôn" (p. 361); "Mîlîṭîs", a corruption of "Melilotus", for ulceration of the stomach (p. 367); "Adîsparmaṭôn" (= ʿadh isparmaṭôn), which was compounded of several kinds of seeds of plants (p. 367); "Gughershân Shahrîrân" (p. 415); and the "Splendid" medicine (p. 229).

Among the medicines which were greatly prized were the "Great Atenasya" (*ἀθανασία*) *i. e.*, "Immortality" (p. 407); the "Little Atenasya" (p. 408); the "Atenasya of Asclepiades" (p. 408); "Têryâḳê" (ἡ θηριακή), a simple medicine containing gentian, laurel berries, aristolochia, myrrh and honey, and taken in doses of one drachm in hot water (p. 409); and "Metdôrîṭôs", which contained forty-nine ingredients!

(p. 375). Finally may be mentioned the "Great Hiera-Leghûdhâyâ" (p. 47) which contained pith of colocynth, roasted sea-onion, agarikon fungus, scamony (convolvulus), black hellebore, ammoniac, flowers of thyme, bdellium, chamaedrys, aloes, thyme, malabathrum, haprîḳôn, horehound, teucrium polium, cassia, peppercorns (black, white and long), crocus, cinnamon, jackal's fat, polypodium, sagapenum, betonica, myrrh, rock parsley, long aristolochia, juice of artemisia Pontica, euphorbium, bearded grain, amomum gingiber, khemâmâ balsam, strychnus, gentian and honey. This medicine was supposed to cure all diseases caused by the chymes, disease in the hemicranium, idiocy, dementia, stupidity, delirium, vertigo, deafness. the falling sickness, asthma, pains in the kidneys, sciatica, pains in the tendons, gout, palsy, elephantiasis, leprosy, scabies, tumours, running sores, pig-sores, cancer, and diseases caused by black bile and collections of phlegm. It was said to re-establish the impaired constitution, to heal pains in the eyes and ears, to bring on the menstrual flow, and to cure protracted fevers and the fevers which come on daily and the fevers which come on every third day!

THE FEES OF THE PHYSICIAN.

The Book of Medicines is silent about a good many details of the life of the physician. Its author does not say whether patients came to him generally or whether he went to them, and from one end of the book to the other nothing is said about the fees of the physician. In Syria his fees may have been paid in money or in kind. The medicines were probably supplied by what we should call a herbalist, or by an inferior class of general practitioner.

In ancient Babylonia the physicians' fees were in certain cases regulated by the king, as we see from the Code of Laws that is found on the Stele of Khammurabi.[1] Here we are told:

"If a physician has performed a serious operation "upon a man with the copper lancet, and has brought "the man back to life, or if he has opened the cataract "of a man with the copper lancet, and has brought "the eye back to life, he shall receive a fee of ten "shekels.

"If it be an officer of the Administration [on whom "he has operated] the physician shall receive a fee of "five shekels.

---

[1] See V. Scheil, Textes *Élamites-Sémitiques,* tom. IV, 1902, p. 155.

"If it be a man's slave [on whom he has operated], "the owner of the slave shall pay the physician two "shekels.

"If a physician has performed a serious operation "upon a man with the copper lancet, and has brought "the man to death, or if he has opened the cataract "of a man with the copper lancet, and has destroyed "the man's eye,

"If a physician has performed a serious operation "upon the slave of an officer of the Administration "with the copper lancet, and has brought him to death, "he shall replace the slave by another.

"If he has opened his cataract with the copper "lancet, and has destroyed his eye, he shall pay to "the owner of the slave one half of his value.

"If the physician heals a broken bone of a [free] "man, or cures a disease in a limb, the patient shall "give to the physician five shekels of gold.

"In the case of an officer of the Administration, he "shall give the physician three shekels of gold.[1]

"In the case of the slave of a man the owner of "the slave shall give the physician two shekels of "gold."

In Egypt the physician was usually paid out of the revenues of the temple to which he was attached. He was obliged to treat a patient according to the rules laid down in the books of his order; and if the patient died, and it was found that he had been treated in an unauthorized manner, the physician was liable to be put to death. Military physicians on active service

---

[1] See Kohler and Peiser, *Hammurabi's Gesetz*, Bd. 1, p. 61, §§ 215—223.

received no fees, and the poor who were satisfied with the treatment provided by physicians from the temples received their services gratis. Herodotus states (ii. 84) that Egypt was full of medical specialists, some undertaking to cure diseases of the eyes, others of the head, others again of the teeth, others of the intestines, and some those which are not local. The patient who employed a physician privately of course made his own contract with him. Egyptian physicians who were summoned to remote countries to treat foreign kings (see Herodotus iii, §§ 1 and 132) were, presumably, handsomely rewarded.

Among the early Greek physicians there was no fixed fee; the patient gave what his gratitude suggested. Later the patient made an agreement with the physician about the price to be paid before his treatment began. According to Herodotus (iii. 131) Democedes received as his annual salary from the treasury one talent, *i. e.*, about £344; the Athenians raised this salary to £406, and subsequently he was persuaded to go to Samos, where Polycrates gave him two talents annually, *i. e.*, about £487.10.0. (Attic standard). Pliny states (H. N. xxix. 3; vii. 37) that the fee which Erasistratus received for curing Antiochus was 100 talents, (Attic) *i. e.*, about £24.375. If the standard was the Ptolemaïc talent, the sum was £39.375.

Under the Romans the ordinary fee for the physician was about fifteen pence, but many eminent physicians made a very large income annually. Thus Albutius, Arruntius, Calpetanus, Cassius and Rubrius made each 250,000 sesterces per annum, *i. e.*, about £1953. The income of Stertinius, derived from private practice, was 600,000 sesterces, *i. e.*, about £4687. He agreed to treat the

Emperor for 500,000 sesterces, *i. e.*, about £3906, per annum as a favour. His brother received the same annual income from Claudius. Though the two brothers spent 30,000,000 sesterces, *i. e.*, about £234.375 in decorating Naples, they left a large fortune behind them at their death (Pliny, N. H. xxix. 5). The Roman "archiatri" were paid by the state, and they attended the poor gratis. Galen received for one case a fee of £ 420. Family physicians received large salaries, which were paid annually on the first of January.

ERRATA.

P. 13, l. 7 for ܢܓܠܦܬܐ read ܢܓܠܦܬܐ; p. 18, l. 15 for ܕܦܘܕܕܝܐ read ܕܕܕܕܝܐ; p. 21, l. 21 for ܒܓܠܠܐ read ܒܓܠܘܠܐ; p. 25 read ܢܠܩܘܛܝܐ; p. 29, l. 10 read ܕܡܘܣܕܬܐ; p. 30, l. 3 read ܢܗܡܢܥܢ(?); p. 35, l. 24 read ܟܘܬܢܐ; p. 36, l. 6 read ܐܣܘܦܬܐ; p. 37, l. 5 read ܙܘܦܬܐ; p. 42, l. 9 read ܢܓܓܪ; p. 44, l. 8 read ܘܕܝܨ; p. 45, l. 15 read ܐܒܕܐ; p. 49, l. 14 read ܡܘܕܒܓܬܐ; p. 75, l. 20 read ܠܗ ܠܗܠܒܢܐ; p. 81 l. ܘܠܡܘܓܠܐ; p. 172, l. 21 read ܓܘܓܬܐ; p. 178, l. 8 read ܟܘܬܢܐ; p. 181, l. 8 read ܢܥܒܡܢܝܐ; p. 204, l. 9 read ܕܪܘܫ; p. 205, l. 13 read ܕܕܘܟܬܐ; p. 213, l. 9 read ܕܪܘܡܬܐ; p. 216, l. 2 read ܠܟܪ; p. 223, l. 17 read ܕܡܪܘܟܬܗܝ; p. 224, l. 22 read ܒܢܝܢܬܐ; p. 247, l. 21 read ܦܬܓܫܓܫ; p. 254, l. 17 read ܢܒܓܬܐ; p. 258, l. 10 read ܬܕܝܠ; p. 263, l. 2 ܒܣܟܘܠܬܢܝ; p. 266, l. 7 read ܥܡܘܫ; p. 269, l. 4 read ܟܘܕܕܬܐ; p. 271, l. 22 read ܒܟܘܢܝܐ; p. 272, l. 4 read ܠܦܫܟܬܐ; p. 278, l. 6 read ܠܡܕܕܬܐ, l. 11 read ܡܫܟܦܬܐ, l. 17 read ܕܡܬܐ; p. 291, l. 15 read ܒܥܘܕܝܗ; p. 296 read ܕܡܕܝܐ; p. 297, l. 18 read ܒܝܫܬܐ; p. 301, l. 5 read ܘܕܘܪܟܬܐ, l. 14 ܘܠܥܕܢ; p. 302, l. 11 read ܕܪܘܒܫ; p. 304, l. 3 read ܗܘܦܟܬܐ; p. 318, l. 12 read ܓܕܦܠܗܝ; p. 319, l. 1 read ܘܢܠܟܪܘܟ; p. 339, l. 17 read ܕܝܟܟܝ ܡܟܟܝ; p. 340, l. 10 read ܠܦܫܓܕܓܬܐ; p. 342, l. 20 read ܦܢܝܢ; p. 350, l. 9 read ܒܢܝܢܟܐ; p. 379, l. 14 read ܐܒܕܗܬܐ; p. 394, l. 14 read ܕܕܘܕܒܝ; p. 395, l. 24 read ܦܕܒܕܘܓܬܐ; p. 398, l. 11 read ܒܝܦܬ; p. 399, l. 3 read ܕܕܥܟܬܐ; p. 405, l. 4 read ܕܡܢܬܐ; p. 407, l. 23 read ܢܥܡܝܟܐ; p. 409, l. 4 read ܒܠܘܗܟܒܗܝ; p. 416, l. 9 ܘܗܘܦܟܬܐ; p. 437, l. 11 read ܡܫܟܢܡܩܝ; p. 446, l. 7 read ܐܘܘܘ; p. 454, l. 10 read ܒܝܡ; p. 461, l. 4 read ܢܘܓܬܐ; p. 466,

m

l. 19 read ܬܕܒܗ; p. 471, l. 2 read ܥܒܝܕܬܐ; p. 472, l. 12 read ܒܥܒܕܬܐ, l. 19 read ܠܝܢܕܐ, l. 23 read ܠܐ ܪܕܝܦ; p. 476, l. 21 read ܕܒܢܬܐ; p. 482, l. 5 read ܥܒܝܕܬܐ, l. 13 read ܘܡܣܒܐ; p. 483, l. 11 read ܪܕܒܦ; p. 495, plan 1 read ܦܕܝܢܬܐ; p. 502, l. 1 read ܕܝܗܘܦܝ, l. 10 read ܬܣܘܒܢ; p. 518, l. 2 read ܘܡܢ ܠ ܒ, l. 3 read ܘܡܢ ܕ ܐ; p. 520, l. 5 read ܘܡܢ ܕ ܒ; p. 528, l. 16 read ܡܕܦܢ; p. 538, l. 2 read ܒܡܠܐ, l. 3 read ܘܕܕܢ, l. 19 read ܕܘܡܣܐ, l. 21 read ܢܠܠܗܐ; p. 539, l. 12 read ܘܠܡܫܒܠܐ; p. 540, l. 5 read ܒܡܠܐ; p. 541, l. 15 read ܘܡܘܕܒܐ; p. 544, l. 2 read ܒܥܒܥܝܢ; p. 548, l. 17 read ܘܕܝܬܐ; p. 549, l. 12 read ܘܦܝܢ; p. 553, l. 16 read ܘܗܘܢ; p. 554, l. 1 read ܘܒܗ; p. 562, l. 4 read ܕܕܘܪܦܐ; p. 565, l. 20 read ܕܦܩܠܠܐ; p. 573, l. 2 read ܘܝܥܝܬܐ, l. 4 read ܕܦܪܢܝܠܐ; p. 574, l. 24 read ܕܦܪܢܝܠܐ; p. 584, l. 6 read ܚܒܝܬܐ.

ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

Fol. 1b. ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܡܝܐ܀ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ: ܢܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ: ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܠܬܚܬ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ. ܠܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܓܫܡܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ: ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ. ܘܢܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܝܬܐ܀ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܗܟܘܬ. ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܝܬܐ܀ ܗܟܘ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܦܢܛܘܣܐ*: ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀ ܘܐܬܠܗ: ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܡܬܬܩܢܢܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܡܕܡܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܗ: ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܟܕ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ܀ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܘ ܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ

* ܥܘܕ: ܚܙܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ in marg.

175

ܕܡܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܕܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܒܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ܀ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܢܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪ | Fol. 2a. ܠܡܬܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܐܒܕܗ ܡܬܚܝܠ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܝܒܪܬܐ ܡܡܒܥܐ ܐܝܕܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܒ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܝܪܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܘ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܠܣܘܦ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܫ: ܐܦ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܠܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܠܚܣܝܢܗ܀ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܘܬܗ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܐ܀ ܘܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ. ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܚܘܝܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܘܟܫܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܓܝܪܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܢܬܬܒ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܡܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܡܟܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܝܗ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ: ܡܢܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܝܗܒ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܝܣܢ: ܗܟܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܗ: ܡܕܒܪ. ܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܗ |

Fol. 2b. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܥܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܡܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܡܬܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܟܗܢܐ: ܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܫܠܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܕܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܢܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܗ

ܢܝܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܝ. ܘܢܝܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܘܠܛܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܐܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘܣ* ܡܛܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܬܐ ܀ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܝܬܝ̈ܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܡܦܘܠܛܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ: ܘܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ | ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. Fol. 3*a*. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܬܕܥܐ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܟܘܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܘܠܛܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܛܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܬܬܕܪܢܐ ܘܚܠܝܦܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ

* ܗ̄: ܡܦܘܠܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ in marg.

ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܆ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܠܝܡܘܣ. ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܢܚܕܘ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܫܕܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܆ ܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܬܝܗܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ: ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܛܪܓܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ* | [Fol. 3b.] ܗܘܬ܆ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܬܐ ܘܕܬܘܠܡܕܐ. ܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ. ܕܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܡܠܘܫܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒ: ܕܐܦ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫ. ܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ܆ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܝܢ: ܚܕ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܬ ܐܦܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܐܠܘ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ܆ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܫܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ

* ܗ: ܠܐ ܡܫܘܥܘܬܐ in marg.

ܕܪ̈ܙܐ ܟܣ̈ܝܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܟܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܗܟܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܐܒܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܘܦܠܓ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܒܗܝ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. | ܗܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ Fol. 4a.
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܒܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܕܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܦܘܟܝܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܗ

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܘܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܙܗܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܕܠܠܝܐ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ: ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܘܨܡܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ: ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܘܒܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ

Fol. 4b. ܡܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ | ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܕܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܚܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܟܕ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ

ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܐܪܟܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܬܗ: ܘܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܬܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܕܚܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܝܢ: ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܘܬܐ ܗܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܐܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܒܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܦܘܫܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܩܝܢ ܕܟܘܢܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ: ܡܣܒܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܚܪܝܫܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ: ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ. ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܗܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ | ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ܀ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ. ܐܢܫܘ ܕܒܫܠܡ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܫܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܡܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܟܡ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܢܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܡܫܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ

Fol. 5a.

ܕܐܘܪܒ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܐܬܓܢܒ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܥܕ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܫܬܗ ܕܗܘ: ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܡܬܝܩܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܕܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܘܒܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ܀ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ܀ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܬܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ: ܒܝܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܐܦ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ: ܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܝ܀ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
Fol. 5b. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ | ܐܬܕܪܝܢ ܒܟܘܡܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܘ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ. ܥܠ

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖ ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ: ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܣܬܝܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ❖ ܘܗܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܐܦܐ ܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܛܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܡܠܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ❖ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܦ ܠܒܪܐ. ܕܒܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܢܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ❖ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܬܩܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܗܪܟܐ: ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܕܟܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܟܕ ܒܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܡܢܝܢ ❖

ܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܣܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ❖ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ | ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ. Fol. 6 *a*.
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܬ ܘܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܪܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ.

ܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܒܫܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ: ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܫܐ. ܙܕܩ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܫܐ: ܘܠܒܪ ܠܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܐܬܗ ܕܢܬܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܡܣܟ ܠܗ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܦܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܬܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ: ܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ܀ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ: ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ: ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ. ܣܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܟܘܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܢܨܠ. ܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܢܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ. ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬ ܡܟܝܢܗ ܐܘ ܢܠܟܕܗ܀ ܢܨܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ. ܚܟܡ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܚܟܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܘܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܚܙܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܒܟܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܫܐ܀ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܪܣܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ: ܒܟܘܫܟܢܝܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ | ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܘܫܐ Fol. 6b.

ܢܒܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܩ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܚܐ. ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܫܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܘܠܩܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ܀ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܢܦܝܫ. ܕܢܝܢܝ ܕܒܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܦܘܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢܗ. ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܕܢܝܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܟܕ ܥܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܒܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ. ܟܕ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܡܠܠܐ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܛܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘ. ܒܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܩܪܝܐ | ܠܘܩܘܩܝܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ: Fol. 7a. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܒܢܟܣܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ. ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܦܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܪܢܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܡܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܟܝܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܩܘܡܝܗ: ܒܩܘܠܛܝܐ ܩܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܢܟܣܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܬܐ: ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܐ ܩܢܝܬܗ ܒܢܟܣܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܩܘܡܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ. ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ: ܒܩܘܡܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܩܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܥܠܗ. ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܟܣܝܗ. ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܟܕܘ ܗܘܝ. ܒܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܘܩܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܘܩܢܝܬܐ. ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܝܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܬܩܝܐ܀ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ.

ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ | ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ Fol. 7b. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܟܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ: ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܘܐܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܢ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܡܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܟܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ: ܗܘ ܟܕܟܡܬܐ ܘܟܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢܟܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܠܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܟܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܚܠܘܡܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܘ ܕܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܝܢ ܒܩܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܟܘܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܟܡܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܗ. ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܟܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܘܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ. ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܕܘܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ.

ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܣܘܡܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܗܝ ❖ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܒܫ ܕܟܘܡܝܐ: ܡܘܟܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܬܓܪܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܪܐ. ܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܢܦܩܝܢ ❖ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ | Fol. 8*a*. ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢ: ܒܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ❖ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܐܦܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܠܡܬܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܟܘܡܝܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ: ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܣܩܝܢܝܗ ܫܪܝܐ ❖ ܟܘܢܝ ܗܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܟ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܟܘܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ:

ܟܠ ܟܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ: ܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܠܢܐ ܘܡܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܗܕܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܟܘܡܠܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܟܐ ❖ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܘܡܝܐ. ܟܘܢܝ ܗܢ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܟܘܢܝ ܗܟܢ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ❖ ܡܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܓܠܝܬܐ ❖ ܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܘܡܝܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ. ܟܘܡܠܢܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܐ ❖ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܦܫܩܘܬܗ. ܕܡܬܚܫܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܘܡܝܐ ❖ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܘܡܝܢ. ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܟܘܡܝܐ. ܢܟܠܝܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ. ܢܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܘܡܝܢ ❖ ܟܘܡܝܐ ܗܕܡܐ

ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܬܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܕܠܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܗܘܢܓܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ: ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܒܦܘܡܘܗ̄
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܒܦܘܡܘܗ̄ ܕܡܢܐ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܒܘܟܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܦ ܗܘ | ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝ Fol. 8 b.
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܐܘܦܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܕܐܬܬܪܡܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܬܬܚܝܠܦܘ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܡܝܬܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܩܕܫܬ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ
ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ
ܠܡܬܚܡܘ܀ ܐܕܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܠܘܫܡܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ: ܐܦ ܕܒܗܕܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܒܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܢܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܕܥܒܠܐ܀
ܘܒܘܟܪ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܡܫܐ. ܐܘ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܦ
ܡܘܗܒܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܒܘܟܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܒܗܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ

ܠܡܘܫܐ܀ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ܀ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܫܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܠܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܡܠܐ܀ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܠܩܐ: ܫܘܡܠܝܐ | ܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ Fol. 9 *a.* ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܠܐ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܣܘܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܝܣ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܒܘܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ: ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܠܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝܕ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܡܣܝܗ ܕܦܠܛܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܡܣܝܗܘܢ ܘܝܘܡܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܡܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܚܕ. ܫܒܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܡܣ. ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܠܐ܀ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܩܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܝܛܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ: ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܝ

ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܝܬ: ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܕܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܝܢܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ: ܐܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܡܘܬܒܐ ❖ ܐܝܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ: ܐܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬ ܕܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܒܥܕ: ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܬܐ ❖ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ: ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ❖ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ | ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܡܘܠܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ Fol. 9 *b.* ܐܘܟܡܐ ❖ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ: ܘܐܦ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܥܐ. ܘܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܫܚܬܗ ܐܬܝܕܥ ❖ ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܗܝܢܢ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ. ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܢܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ: ܘܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܐܝܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܫܦܝܪܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ.

ܠܦܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ❖ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܢ ܡܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܬ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܝܬ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ

ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ÷ ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ: ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ÷ ܒܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ÷ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܒܪܫܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ÷ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܛܘܪ ܚܪܡܘܢ. ܘܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܗ: ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܗܒܐ ܒܡܪܘܚܐ. ܘܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ | ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ Fol. 10a. ܒܪ ܐܕܡ ÷ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܝܬ ܕܒܪܫܐ: ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܩܐܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܛܘܪܐ ÷ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ÷ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ÷ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܫܦܝܪܬܐ ÷ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ÷ ܘܩܠܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܒܥ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ÷ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܕܒܫܠܘܬܗ ܩܠܝܢ: ܐܘܡܝܬ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܢܝ ܩܐܝܢ ÷ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ÷ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܫܐ

ܟܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܡܐܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܕܝܬܒܘܪܐܝܬ (sic) ܠܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ.. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܚܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܚܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܡܕܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ

ܗܘܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܢܛܝܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦܠܘ ܚܙܐ ܒܘܫܝܐ Fol. 10b.

ܘܡܠܗܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܦܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܠܦ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܩܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܝ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ܀ ܒܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܪ ܘܒܢܝ ܢܛܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܡܘܬܐ: ܠܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܒܡܠܬ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܐܒܬܪ. ܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܒܬܪ ܝܠܠܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܢܫܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܚܢܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܩ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝ

ܠܡܐܡܪܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܢܐ ܒܪܗܛܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܩܝܐ. ܟܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ: ܕܕܐܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܕܐܪܐ ܕܕܐܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܐܢܝ ܗܕܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܚ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ܀ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܚܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܣܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܘܬ ܠܗܠܐ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ

Fol. 11a. ܐܝܟܢܐ | ܕܢܩܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܕܐܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܘܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܪܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀

ܥܠ ܡܘܬܠܦ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܪܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܐ

ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܠܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ: ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܡܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ: ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܗ ܘܩܒܠܘܗ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܗ: ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܢ ܢܬܒܢܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܩܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܒܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܦܩܬܝܗ. ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ. ܘܕܫܠܝܢ ܒܟܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܬܬܩܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ Fol. 11 b. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܐܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ: ܫܟܝܚ ܡܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܕܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܬܢܚܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܩܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܝ: ܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ: ܒܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܝܬ ܒܗ

ܠܩܘܦܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܣܡ̈ܐ ܢܫܝܦܝܢ ܫܚܠܝܗ̇ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܐ: ܘܒܘܣܡܘ ܩܘܦܠܐ܀ ܘܒܕܠܗ̇܆ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܡܨܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܕܝܗ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܕܝܕܗ ܫܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܣܡ̈ܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܟܝܠ ܕܒܕܝ ܐܝܟܠܘܢ ܒܡܕܢܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܒܒܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܢܟܘܢ ܢܫܝܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܝܢܩܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܣ ܒܚܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܝ ܐܘ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܣܒܬ: ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܒܕܩܝܢܢ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ: ܐܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܒܚܠܝܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܣܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ: ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܐܘ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܟܡܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܬܫܝܢ. ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܠܘܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܒܟܡܝܐ܀ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܝܬ ܘܢܦܪܘܫ. ܐܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܒܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܢܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܠܝܓ ܡܢ ܠܢܝܠ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܘܬ ܘܪܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܟܢܝ ܡܫܡܗܬܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܟܝܗ ܦܬܟܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ
Fol. 12a. ܡܢ ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܘܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܚܟܡ ܐܬܐ: ܡܢܐ | ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܛܠ ܐܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܩܘܦܠܝܗ ܒܡܘܡܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܡܪܡܢ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ: ܕܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡ ܠܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ

ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܕܢܚܝܢ. ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܗܘܢܘ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܢܚܝܢ ܘܕܢܚܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ܀ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܟܒ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܟܘܟܒ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܐ ܕܒܟܢܫ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܠܦܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܘܐܦܫܪ܆ ܐܬܦܫܪܬ. ܘܐܦ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕ ܐܫܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܗ܆ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܘ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܫܢܝ ܡܢܐ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ܆ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܡܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ܆ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܘܠܬܐ. ܕܢܚܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܕܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀ ܣܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ. ܣܘܦܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ | ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ Fol. 12b. ܡܢܗܝܢ܆ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ܀ ܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܢܛܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܪܦܝܢܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܩܪܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܛ. ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܪܗ: ܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܥܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܡܬܟܒܫ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܥܢܘܝܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ: ܘ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܢܝܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܘܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܬܬܦܩܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܘܫܘܪܝ ܕܥܒܕܗ: ܘܐܦ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܩܝܢ ܕܡܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܩܝܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܩܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ | ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ. ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܩܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ Fol. 13a. ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܢ: ܥܒܕ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ: ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ:

ܫܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܦܪܝܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܘܪܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܬܗ. ܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܣܝܢ. ܟܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܗܘܬ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܘܚܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܬ܀ ܘܗܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܢ. ܐܘ ܒܟܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ܆ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܦܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܝܬܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܝܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܩܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ. ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܩܘܡܐ܀ ܟܕ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܘܟܠܢܫ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡܬ܀ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ | ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܘܡܬܐ. ܡܬܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ Fol. 13b.

ܐܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܥܝܢ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܫܩܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝܘ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ. ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ: ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ: ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܬܗ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

Fol. 14a. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ | ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ⁘ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܘܪܟ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܠܟܘܦܐ ⁘ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝ ܒܘܟܪ ܒܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܩܢܘܡܝ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܠܦܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܚܫܝܟܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ⁘ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܫܗܘܢ ⁘ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ⁘ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪ ܘܡܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܝܢ ܠܗ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܘܠܦܘܡ ܘܪ ܕܡܬܒܘܠܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ⁘ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܘܣ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܚܢܘ ܘܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ⁘ ܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܐܦ ܕܩܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢ

ܠܗ܂ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ (Fol. 14 b.) ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ܂ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ | ܕܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܂ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܠܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ܂ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܠܬܢܐ܂ ܡܬܚܠ ܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ܂ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܠܝ܀ ܟܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ܂ ܡܬܚܠ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܂ ܡܬܘܕܥ ܕܒܘܣܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܠܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܟܡܘܫܠܡ ܡܘܙܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ܂ ܐܬܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܨܢܥܐ܂ ܘܦܘܪܣܘܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܘܡܬܚܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ܀ ܥܠ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܘܚܕܐ܂ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܦܝܣ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ܂ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܦܝܫܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ܂ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܂ ܗܕܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ܂ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܥܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ܂ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ܂ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ܂ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ܀ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܫܘܒ܂ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܚܬܐ܂ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܚܐ܀ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܝܘܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܗܝ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ܂ ܡܬܚܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܚܝܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ܂ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ

ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܣܩܘܒܠܝܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܬܒܝܒ. ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. |

Fol. 15a. ܒܬܪ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܕܒܕܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܘܡܝܢ: ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ. ܘܫܦܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܡܬܬܒܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܒܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܢ܀ ܓܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܝܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܢ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܓܝܪ ܠܢܫ̈ܒܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ܀ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܕܘܒܪܐ܀ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܝܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ: ܘܒܕܠܘܢ ܐܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܚܡܝܢ. ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܝ. ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ

ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܒܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ: ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܒܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ | (Fol. 15b.) ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܬܒܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܟܘܬܒܢ ܒܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܬܦܠܓܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܒܗܝ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܕܐ܀ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘܦ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ܀ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܝ. ܕܐܫܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܒܬܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܬܪ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܬܟܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܬܒܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܀

ܚܠܦ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ. ܒܬܪ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ: ܕܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܚܝܠܬܗ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܫܟ ܠܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܚܘܪܘ. ܘܠܐ ܚܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ: ܘܠܐ ܨܘܪ ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܫܚܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܚܙܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܐ: ܡܢ ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܢ ܗܒܕܢ: ܕܒܐܕܘܦܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܡܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܠܟܝܢ * ܗܠܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܠܟܝܢ: ܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܗ | ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܕܐ * ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܕܦܣܝܩܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܥܦܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ Fol. 16a. ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ * ܐܘܟܝ ܗ ܗܕܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܕ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ * ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ: ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܗܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܬܬܡܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠܗ ܐܘܟ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ * ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗ ܫܢܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܡܝܢܐ: ܡܥܘܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܗ ܚܫܚܬܗ: ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܗ ܕܐܒ ܕܝܠܐ * ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ: ܕܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܒܐܒܝܢ. ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ * ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ * ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ

* ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ in marg.

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ:

ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ ܪܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܒܝܬ ܘܢ ܦܠܛܘ ܕܪܫܘܢ: ܠܡܫܘܢ ܗܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܐܒܐ܀ ܠܡܫܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܪܫܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܚܩܝܢ. ܦܠܛܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܐ ܘܕܝܫܡܠܠܐ: ܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ

Fol. 16b. ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ | ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܠܓܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ. ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܣܠܝܩ. ܘܐܦ ܗܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܝܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܕܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܪܘܚܐ: ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܟܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܘܩܪܐ ܩܕܡ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܡܩܘܡܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܗܕܘܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܢ: ܐܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ

ܕܐܒܝ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ ܘܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ. ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܡ ܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܚܘܐ܀ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕ
ܕܐܡܬ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐ
ܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܢܥܘܗ: ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܟܕ ܠ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐ
ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ
ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܝ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ Fol. 17*a*.
ܒܗ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܕܒܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܪܥܢ
ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ
ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ. ܐܘ ܕܚܝܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕ
ܠܒܪ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܪܢܝܘܬܐ܀ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܗ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ:
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ܀ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐ

ܕܠܬܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪ̈ܓܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܣܝܡܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗ̈ܢܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܡܩܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܕ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܢܟܪ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܐܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗ: ܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗ: ܐܘ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ. ܕܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܓܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܕ. ܐܘ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܫܝ̈ܛܬܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܘ ܚܫܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܕܡܕ̈ܝܐ* ܦܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܠܦܣܩ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟܢܘܢ ܗ̈ܢܘܢ ܕܦܥ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܟܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗ: ܟܘܢܝܐ ܘܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ: ܒܘܢܝ ܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ

Fol. 17b. ܥܒ̈ܕܝܢܗܘܢ܀ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ | ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ: ܕܐܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ

ܘܐܬܚܝܕܬܐ ܕܣܝܡܬ ܒܡܘܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܘܡܩܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܚܫܘܫܝܐ ܘܟܠܘܢܝܐ܀ ܘ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܘܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܡ ܗܘܢܝܐ܀ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܣܝܡܬ ܕܗ: ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܘܠܬܐ. ܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܢܟܝܠܬܐ

* ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܒܡܩܢܝܢܐ : ܗ : in marg.

ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡ̈ܘܥܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܟܐ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܟܪ̈ܟܐ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ܀

ܥܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܪܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ: ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܟܪ̈ܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ܀ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܠܝ܀ ܟܪܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܦܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܬܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ: ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ. ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܪܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܢܫܘܢ ܠܘܬܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܢܝ ܡܬܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܢ. ܘܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܠܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܛܠܝܢ ܒܘܚܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܥܕܪܢ ܘܒܥܕ ܥܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ: ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܘܕܢܝܢ܀ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܥ ܠܡܬܪܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܫܒܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ | ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ Fol. 18a. ܐܦܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܣܓܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܓܒܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܕܥܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܡܘܬܐ. ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܕܥܕܝܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܗܕܝܢ: ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫ ܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܘܫܒܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܥܒܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ. ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܘܠܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܥܝܐ܀ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ
ܩܘܠܢܐ ܕܡܥܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܢܣܝܡ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܣܝ̈ܐ
ܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܪܬܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܣܠܩܬܐ
ܡܬܩܛܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܥܘܫܐ ܕܢܣܝܣܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ
ܠܦܪܙܡܝܗ: ܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܒܪܐ ܣܡܝ̈ ܢܝܚܘ
ܕܢܣܝܡܘܗ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܓ̈ܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡ̈ܩܘܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܓ̈ܝܚܐ ܡܣ̈ܝܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܓܙܡ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܘܡܥܘܕܐ
ܢܝܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܡܘܬܐ܀ ܕܡܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܪ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܝܟܐ ܘܕܢܣܝܒܐ. ܘܡܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܘܗܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܡܬܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܚܐ ܩܪܝܪܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡܝܐ
ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܚܠܨܝܢ ܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܬܝܢ܀ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܝܐ
ܩܪܝܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܟܐ ܘܕܢܣܝܒܐ. ܘܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܬܐ
ܕܡܬܩܠܐ. ܘܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܡܒܪܘܬܐ.
Fol. 18b. ܘܡܬܟܠ ܡܩܒܠ܀ ܡܥܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܡܬܐ | ܕܡܥܝܐ: ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܩܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܡܬܚ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܐ
ܡܬܚܡܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܓܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܬܐ܀ ܡܥܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ
ܕܡܥܝܐ܀ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܣܡܡܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܥܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܣܪܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܘܢ ܡܬܚܡܬܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܒܠܐ ܘܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܬܩܛܐ ܘܢܣܝܡܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܐ.
ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܠܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܚ
ܩܠܝܡܘܬܐ: ܢܘܩܝܢ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܩܘܠܢܐ: ܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܩܝܢ

ܫܒܩܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܫܘܡܫܐ. ܘܐܘܪܒ
ܝܨܝܦܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܝܕܘܥ ܗܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܡܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܝ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ܀ ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܝܬܝܪ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܘܦܩܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܥܒܕܝ: ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܪܐ
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦ
ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ܆
ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ
ܠܗ ܠܕܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܘܫܘܪܝ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ. ܦܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝ
ܡܢ ܝܨܝܦܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܟܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܝܬܝܢ
ܥܡ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܐ. ܫܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ
ܫܠܝܐ ܗܒܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܗܒܪܗܘܢ: ܘܫܠܝܢ ܘܫܘܡܫܐ܀ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܡܠܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ: ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ
ܘܫܡܥ ܘܡܬܢܟܦ. ܘܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀ |

ܥܠ ܕܝܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܕܝܪܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ Fol. 19*a*.
ܒܕܝܪܐ: ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܕܐܬܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ. ܘܠܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܫܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܒܝ
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܦܩܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܡܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ
ܐܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܥܡ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ: ܡܢ ܝܨܝܦܘ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܐ
ܕܫܘܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܠܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܦܩܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ܀ ܢܫܝܪ

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܦ ܕܡܥܬܐ ܘܫܘܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܫܝܢܐ. ܘܬܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܬܚܝܬܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ: ܡܢܠܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܕܥܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܢܝܠܝܢ ܡܦܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝ ܡܫܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܝܬܪܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܘܠܕܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ: ܐܘ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܥܡ ܚܠܦ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܢܘܢܐ ܥܠܝܠ. ܘܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢܐ.
Fol. 19b. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܥܠܝܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ. | ܐܦܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ
ܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܪܬܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܩܘܢܝ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ: ܟܕ ܦܩܕܢܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܒܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܕܒܗܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܫܐ: ܘܡܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ

ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܘܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܘܠܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܦܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܠܟ ܟܠܐ. ܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܦܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܫܟܚܢܘܗܝ. ܐܫܟܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܟܫܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܟܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܟܕܡܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܕܟܕܡܘܢ. ܐܘ ܟܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܦܪܝܡܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ. | ܠܟܠ Fol. 20*a*.
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܕܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ܀ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ܀ ܘܠܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ. ܘܠܬܫܝܥܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ܀ ܘܠܥܣܝܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܚܕܥܣܪܝܬܐ: ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ܀

ܥܠ ܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ. ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܘܕܝܢ ܘܒܓܠ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܓܠ ܩܘܡܝ. ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܥܡ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܙܘܥܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ. ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܀

ܥܡ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܟܒܪ ܕܢܫܬܠ ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܐܘ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܬܐ: ܘܐܬܩܢܝܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܒܥ ܕܐܒ ܒܪܐ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܒ ܡܬܝܠܕܢ ܕܐܘ ܡܬܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܦܓܪܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝ. ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܗܦܟܬܐ. ܘܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܚܘܒܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ: ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܒܘܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ. ܥܡܝܕܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܬܐܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ.

Fol. 20b. ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ. | ܕܡܬܬܒܥܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܩܘܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܒܪܗ: ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܕܒܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ. ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܓܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ. ܘܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܓܘܝ. ܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ. ܚܙܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܝܢ: ܡ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܦܣܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܘ ܘܗܘ ܥܘܬܩܐ ܐܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܥܩܒ ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܟܣܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܘ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܡܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ: ܟܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܣܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܟܝܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܘ ܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ. ܘܢܫܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܟܘܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܢܟܝܐ ܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܢ: ܟܘܒ ܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܟ ܦܠܓܠ ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܬܟܫܦܬ ܕܡܚܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܟܝܢ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܙܒܢܐ ܥܘܬܩܐ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܥܡ ܚܝܐ ܦܟܝܗܐ: ܟܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܦܝܣܘ ܐܘ ܡܥܪܛܠܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܕܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܬܦܥܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܝ. ܘܥܫܢܐ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܕܥܕܡܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܐܬܩܘܦܗ. ܐܥܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܝܕܐ ܨܒܝܥܬܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܥܫܝܬܐ ܬܬܦܩ: ܗܕܐ ܝ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܓܠܕܗ ܕܬܥܫܝܬܐ: ܥܡ ܚܠܠܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ. ܕ ܕܢܚܬ ܟܐܒܐ ܬܬܪܘܨ ܠܬܚܬ ܗܘܠܐ: ܘܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܡܘܟܝܟܐ: ܘܕ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܥܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܘ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܦܩܐ ܬܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܕܫܐ ܝܢ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܥܕ ܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܚܒܫܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ. ܐܢܟܝܐ | ܕܢܬܦܝܗ ܠܗܘܠܐ Fol. 21 *a.* ܗܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܒ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܡܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܘ ܕܟܒܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܡܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ. ܝܢ ܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܥܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܠܠܐ. ܘܝܢ ܝܢ ܒܘܟܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܝܠ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܟܝܐ ܕܡܬ

ܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ: ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܓ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܦܘܪܫܢ. ܘܐܦ ܥܘܠܒܐ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܪܨܝܢ. ܥܡ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܒܘܬ ܒܗܢܐ. ܒܝܕ ܒܚܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܘܢ. ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܡܬܬܚܝܪܐ ܒܘܟܝ ܕܝܠ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ: ܘܒܘܟܝ ܕܝܠ ܡܬܬܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܥܡ ܚܣܡܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܘܚܬܗ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܡܥܝܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ. ܒܝܕ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ. ܕܢܚܡܐ ܠܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ. ܒܝܕ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܦ ܫܬܚܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܬܒܥܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܝܢܗ: ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܩܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܕܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܗܪܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ: ܥܡ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ. ܒܝܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܣܡܐ. ܘܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܚܣܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ|

Fol. 21b. ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ: ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ: ܘܬܒܥܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ܀ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܘܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܗ

ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ܀ ܥܠ ܕܐܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܡܣܟ ܘܡܬܩܝܡ ܝܨܝܪܐ: ܘܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒ ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܡܬܐܣܬܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܦܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܕܐ ܕܒܗ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܘܦܐ. ܘܢܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ. ܘܬܦܫܘܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܥܩܪܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܐ. ܥܠ ܐܚܘܦܬܗ ܐܚܘܦܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܒܫܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܬܕܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܠܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܢܚܫܒ. ܐܘ ܒܢܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܢ ܢܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܘܩܝܢ ܠܟܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܢܝܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܠܐ ܕܦܣܩܐ ܗ

ܥܠ ܕܐܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܟܪܣܐ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ: ܦܬܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܚܪܢܗܘܢ ܡ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ. ܢܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܡܢܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܕܡ ܗܕܡ. ܝܠܐ ܢܫܝ ܕܠܫܘܗܕܪܐ ܦܠܝܠ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܢܫܬܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܪܟܐ. ܢܫܒܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܘܬܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠܢ ܐܬܪ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܗ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܝܠܐ ܢܬܚܟܡܘܢ ܕܢܫܝܦܘܬܐ. ܡܟܪܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ | ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܟܐ܀ ܡܬܪܟܐ ܕ Fol. 22a.

ܗܘܦܟܐ ܝܨܝܪ ܕܡܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܦܘܬܐ: ܡܟܪܟܐ ܒܗܝܟܠ ܘܠܗܦܟܐ ܡܬܩܠܩܠܐ. ܘܡܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܢܐ܀ ܘܝܨܝܪ ܕܦܠܝܠܐ ܝܘܬܪ ܒܡܝܬ ܒܗ. ܡܟܪܟ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܬܐ. ܘܕܝܪܐ ܗܟܝܪܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܘܚܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܢܫܝܦܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܠܝܘܬܐ܀ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ

ܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܪܘܥܥܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܫܚܝܢܐ. ܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܦܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܬܪܢܝܢ
ܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܦܣܪܐ ܬܫܚܢܬܐ ܕܫܚܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܦܥܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܢܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܦܥܝܟܬܐ. ܘܢܫܥܐ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܕܫܓܝܐܐ. ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܡܚܠܘܬܐ
ܗܪܘܡܟܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܗܘ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܒܘܚܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܗܪܘܡܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܘܬܗ. ܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܩܝܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܦܫܝܪܐ. ܘܗܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ. ܗܦܫܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗܝܢ: ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܫܚܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܒܪܐ: ܐܘ ܐܣܦܘܓܓܝ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܚܢܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ
ܦܫܝܪܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܗܪܟܐ ܫܚܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܠܝܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ
ܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܗ: ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܣܐܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ.
ܬܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܩܝܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܠܓܡܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ
Fol. 22b. ܦܠܓܡܐ | ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ. ܐܠܘܝܐ ܕܥܘܦܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܘ
ܢܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܝܢܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ
ܝ ܕܒܪܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܣܦܘܠܝܛܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܦܠܝܢ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܬܐ. ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܛܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܢ
ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܢܫܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܦܠܛܝܢ

ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ. ܕܥܒܕ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ܀ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܩܘܡ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܗ ܘܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ܀

ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܫܢܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐ ܒܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܪܢ܀ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ: ܐܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܡܢܝܢ ܘ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܚܒܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܦܫܘܛܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܢܝܬܐ. ܡܬܚܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ

Fol. 23 *a.*

ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܗܝܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ:

ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܢ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܫܝܢ. ܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܝ ܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܪܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܪܟܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ܀ ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ. ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ܀ ܘܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܕܝܢ. ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘܠܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ. ܘܠܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ. ܘܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ܀ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܝܝܢ ܕܡܐ: ܡܢ ܘܪܝܕܐ ܘ ܢܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ: ܡܢܫܩܝܢ ܒ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܢܫܩܘ: ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܡܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ. ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܡܣܐ ܩܠܝܠܘܬ. ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܬܐ܀ ܘܗܕܡܐ ܐܘܚܪܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܘܬ: ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܘܬܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܢ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܬܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܗܝܢ. ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܚܫܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܝܢ܀ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܘܬܦܫܘܬܐ ܪܬܐ ܘܢܒܪܠܐ܀ ܘܒܝܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܗ ܬܐ. ܘܒܬܫܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܡܫܩܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ

Fol. 23b. ܕܝܠܗ. | ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܝܐ܀ ܟܕ ܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܡܘܬܐ: ܡܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ: ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܐ:

ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܕܘܟܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܚܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܕܟܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܝܐ: ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐܦ ܟܪܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܟܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܒܪ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܚܢܝ ܢܕܥܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܟܪܐ܀ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܟܪܐ ܐܬܬܒܬܒ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ܀ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟ ܗܢܐ. ܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܘܟ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܐܬܬܒܩܘ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܕܪܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܪܐ܀ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ܆ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ. ܕܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܦܬܚܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܪܐ: ܘܦܠܓܘܗ ܟܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܐ. ܘܟܪ ܘܟܬܒܘܬܐ. ܘܦܫܘܛܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܚܕܐ. ܘܕܘܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܦܘܠ ܘܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ. ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܩܠܝܐ ܘܚܫܡܐ. ܘܒܪܝܟ ܥܕܢ ܘܦܘܚܕܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܕܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܒܪܝܟ ܐܕ ܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܝܕܥܐ. ܘܚܘܒ. ܘܝܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܟܠ ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ | ܕܡܬܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓ Fol. 24*a*.
ܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܥܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܠܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܢܕܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܟܝܬܐ. ܘܝܕ

ܒܝ ܚܘܪ. ܘܕܝܚܕܐ ܠܛܚܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ܀ ܓܘܐ ܕܐܣܦܠܝܢܘܢ܀ ܒܓ܀
ܘܩܐ܀ ܐܣܦܝܓ ܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܒܪܝܫܘܢ܀ ܗܡܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ܀ ܐܠܒܪܘܢ
ܕܡܐ. ܐܣܘܪܝܩܘܢ ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ܆ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ.
ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܒܡܝܐ ܕܪܐܘܗ. ܢܚܠܘܢ. ܘܡܘ܀ ܘܡܘ܀ ܘܩܘܐ܀ ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ܀
ܠܘܢ܀ ܣܦܪܝܩܘܢ. ܦܪܣܝܢ. ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܩܣܛܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ
ܠܛܡܝܣܝܢ܆ ܒܡܪܡܪܐ. ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܢܪܕܝܢ ܐܕܘܪܐ. ܦܠܘܦܪܝܘܢ.
ܓܪܘܢ. ܩܘܣܘܪܝܘܢ. ܡܘܪܐ ܦܣܪܐ ܣܛܘܪܟܐ. ܗܦܠܘܦܠܐ
ܒܓܐ. ܒܪܕܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܐܘܦܪܒܝܘܢ. ܟܪܠܝܐ. ܘܕܩܘܠܐ. ܡܣܡܐ.
ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܘܕܘܣ. ܠܝܛܝܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ.
ܒܪܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܗܦܩܐ. ܐܣܩܝܠܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܒܡܬܐ ܕܒܩܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ.
ܟܪܟܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܣܦܪܐ ܕܠܛܚܠܐ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܢܝܢ ܠܝܡܪܐ ܘܠܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܣܘܩܪܐ ܘܡܣܬܝܦܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܓܕܦܐ
ܐܣܪܘܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܦܠܝܢ. ܓܘܐ ܕܠܐܦܠܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ.
ܒܕܐܘܢ. ܐܣܦܝܓ ܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܒܪܝܫܘܢ. ܗܡܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܚܘܪܒܝܢܐ
ܕܡܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܘܕܘܣ. ܐܣܘܪܝܩܘܢ. ܣܘܦܪܝܩܘܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ.
ܘܩܐ. ܘܦܬܝܢ ܕܝܩܐ. ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܡܘܡܠܐ. ܒܡܐ ܦܩܘܣܐ.
ܠܘܢ. ܩܣܛܐ ܦܘܠܦܘܕܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܡܘܪܐ.
ܠܛܡܝܣܝܢ. ܗܠܛܡܝܣܝܢ. ܒܡܪܡܪܐ. ܐܦܩܝܡܘܢ. ܗܦܘܠܝܘܢ.
ܣܛܘܪܟܐ. ܗܦܠܘܦܠܐ ܕܠܝܦܐ. ܠܝܛܝܢܝܐ. ܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܒ. ܒ.
ܕܣܢܐ ܦܣܪܐ ܗܠܝܡܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܐܣܩܝܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܘܕܒܫܐ
ܡܐ ܕܗܦܩܐ. ܡܬܝܢܐܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܨܒܥܬܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܐ܆ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܣܦܪܐ
Fol. 24b. ܐܕܡܬܢܝܘܢ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܛܚܠܐ. | ܘܠܠܘܩܕܐ. ܘܠܝܩܘܪܐ.
ܠܥܘܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܓܡܪܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ. ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܪܬܐ
ܘܡܠܢܟܘܠܝܐ܆ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܘ ܦܘܓܡܐ. ܘܠܛܚܠܐ ܘܠܟܒܕܐ. ܘܠܟܣܝܐ.

ܘܠܡܦܩܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܚܘܒܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܘܚܐ. ܘܠܚܒܠܐ. ܘܠܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܐ. ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ. ܘܠܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܫܛܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܥܠܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܓܢܒ ܡܢܕܥܡ. ܘܠܓܢܒ ܡܬܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܒ. ܘܚ. ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܘܣܐ. ܚܘܪܒܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܘܫܛܘܢܝܢ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ. ܚ. ܚ. ܐܘܣܩܦܘܣ. ܐܣܛܝܟ ܕܡܬܘܡ ܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܒܠܥܝ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̈ܝܢ. ܦܪܣܘܦܘܢ. ܐܬܘܪܝܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܘܣ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܘܠܝܘ. ܩܘܡܨܐ. ܐܘ ܩܘܡܐ. ܐܪܦ ܩܛܦܝܘ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܗܘܕܐ ܕܩܛܝܘ. ܩܘܪܝܬܐ. ܩܦܠܘܠ ܚ. ܚ. ܘܙܘܓܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܟܡܐ ܕܩܘܦܐ. ܥܩܘܬܐ. ܚ. ܚ. ܘܙܘܓܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܩܘ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܥܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܠܓܠܝܘ

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܦܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܦܝܫܛܐ. ܒ ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܥܠܬܐ. ܩܘܡܐ. ܐܣܛܘ. ܬܢܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܩܘܡܨܐ. ܒ ܒܘ. ܘܙܘܓܐ ܒܠܥܝ. ܚܘܒ. ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܒܘܩ ܘܐܬܚܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ. ܥܩܘܬܐ

ܚ. ܚ. ܘܙܘܓܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܡ

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ. ܕܥܒܕ ܠܩܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܘܪܘ

ܢܝܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ. ܘܠܥܢܢܐ. ܘܠܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܦܩܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܥܘܪܒܐ. ܘܠܐܪܐ. ܘܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܠܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܘܪܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܥܬܐ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܢܝܒܬܐ ܘܠܓܢܒ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܓܢܒ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܕܘܠܝܐ. ܘܩܘܠܘ. ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܬܕܒܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܥܡ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ | ܕܟܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܥܝ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܙܘ Fol. 25a.

ܐܠܦܝܣܘ. ܚܘ. ܚ. ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܕܐܘ. ܘ

ܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ. ܘܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ. ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܩܘܡ̈ܐ. ܟܘ ܗܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܩܪܘܢ
ܐ. ܒܪܬܠܘܢ. ܩܘܝܡܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܡܒܠܒܢܐ. ܗܘܕ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ.
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܟܘ ܗܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟܠܝܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܟܡܝܪܐܘܣ. ܟܘ ܗܘ.
ܘ̈ܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ.
ܘ̈ܬܐ. ܗܘܠܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ. ܗܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܬܢܐܝܠ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܗܡܘܡܐ.
. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ ܩܘܡܘܢܘܣ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܕ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ.
ܝܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܡܘܢܐ. ܐܩܘܠܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܕܟܠܝܐ
ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܠܘܢ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܟܣܢܘܢ. ܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܟܘܪܘܣܛܐ. ܐܩܪܘܢ.
ܐ. ܩܘܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟܠܝܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܕܝܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܩܘܣܛܐ.
ܟܐ ܕܗܡܐ. ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܐܝܬܢܐܝܠ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ.
ܘ̈ܬܐ. ܟܡܝܪܐܘܣ. ܩܘܡ̈ܐ. ܟܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܡܒܠܒܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ.
ܘܕ. ܗܘܕ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܗܘܠܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ. ܗܡܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܘ̈ܬܐ.
ܩܘܡܘܢܘܣ. ܐܩܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܟܠܝܐ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܘܡܘܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܝܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ . . . . . . ܡܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܢܐ. ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܠܝܢܐ
ܘܕܝܢ. ܕܡܠܝܟܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘܕ. ܗܘܕ.
ܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܟܣܢܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܫܡܘܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܟܕܢܦܩܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘ
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܘܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ❖ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܗܕܝܢ
ܥܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ
Fol. 25 b. ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܝܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ. | ܝܘܡܐ ܩܘܡܘܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܡܝܪܐ. ܟܪܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܘܟ ܘܢܛܘܪ

ܟܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܚܒܫ ܫܝܦܐ ܕܒܘܕܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܣܝܡ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܒܘܪܝܐܝܬ: ܫܝܦܐ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܐ: ܕܚܫܚ ܠܟܐܒ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܡܥܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܣܠܩܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܘܩ ܘܢܦܘܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܟܪܬܐ. ܘܚܒܫ ܫܝܦܐ. ܘܣܝܡ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܕ ܙܘܙܐ: ܫܝܦܐ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܝܩܘܢ ܕܚܫܚ ܠܟܐܒ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܐܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ ܟܪܣܐ. ܘܠܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܠܟܐܪ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢܩܐ ܡܥܝܐ ܘܠܒܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ ܠܒܠܘܛܐ. ܣܡ. ܣܡ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܕ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܣܠܩܝܢ ܘܣܡܘܩܐ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܚܘܪܐ. ܟܢܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܡܫܚܐ. ܕܘܪܡܢܐ ܣܘ. ܣܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܡܣܛܝܟܐ. ܣܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟ ܣܦܘܢܕܝܢ. ܣܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܢܦܘܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܟܪܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܚܒܫ ܫܝܦܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܚܕ ܙܘܙܐ. ܟܡܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܝܩܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ. ܣܠܩܝܢ. ܕ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܠܒܠܘܛܐ ܣܦܘܢܕܝܢ. ܣ. ܣ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܩܠܝܦܐ ܣܘܟܐ. ܣܘ. ܙܘܙܐ ܚܘܪܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܐ. ܣܘܣ. ܘܪܒ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܟܕ. ܐܦܢܐܝܬ ܛܘܦܣܪܝܘܢ: ܣܘ. ܣܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܣܒܝܒ ܫܝܦܐ ܕܟܪܬܐ ܕܟܪܬܐ. ܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܝܩܘܢ. ܘܣܝܡ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܟܢ ܙܘܙܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܛܠܝܢ ܫܝܦܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ: ܠܟܐܒ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܚܠܝܐ ܘܫܠܘܦܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܠܛܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܣܒܘܥܘܬܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟ ܡܢ ܠܒܠܐ܀

ܚܠܠ ܫܝܦܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܚܝܬܐ ܘܚܫܝܫ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܢܚܝܬ

ܕܟܪܣܐ: ܘܠܥܘܪܐ. ܘܠܙܒܠܐ. ܘܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܦܘܠܬܐ | ܘܠܙܘܪܐ Fol. 26a.

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܩܘ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܠܘܫ̈ܐ: ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܕܦܠܝܛ̈ܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܣܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܪܝܫ ܠܓܘ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܓܠ̈ܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܘܩܒܪ ܗܒܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܐܬܐ ܀

ܒܘܕܢܐ. ܝܘ ܚܘ. ܘܒܘܪܐ. ܡܠܫܐ. ܐܡܘܪܗܘܢ. ܐܠܝܥܙܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܪܐ. ܥܘܡܩ ܚܒܝܒܬܗ. ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܡܕܥܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܬܡܐ. ܕܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܣܝ̈ܐ. ܘܦܩܘܕ ܕܢܗܘܩ ܢܥܡܬܐ. ܐܘ ܥܕܟ ܟܕ ܥܫܐ ܕܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܗܠܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ. ܗ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܣܝ̈ܐ. ܘܦܩܘܣ ܗܒܝܪܐ: ܘܡܬܗܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܪܒܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܦܝܢ: ܕܘܟ ܝܘܪ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܕܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܚܣܝܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ.

ܐܣܟܪܐ ܕܦܠܡܐܘܣ. ܕܫܪܝܫ ܠܓܘ̈ܢܐ ܢܦܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܝܘ ܚܘ. ܘܒܘܪܐ. ܢܕܘܟ. ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܡܥܐ. ܒܗܝܠܘܢܗܘܢ. ܝܘ ܚܘ. ܘܒܘܪܐ. ܥܘܡܩ ܚܘܠ ܘܦܘܚ ܕܢܣܝ̈ܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܩܛܠ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܘܪܒܬܐ.

ܪܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܫ ܠܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܢܦܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܢܗܪܐ. ܥܘܡ ܒܡܬܦܠܐ. ܥܘܡܩ. ܟܕ ܡܥܫܐ ܠܗܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܣܝ̈ܐ. ܐܣܟܪܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܝܘ ܚܘ. ܘܒܘܪܐ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܡܥܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܚܕ. ܕܘܩ ܟܕ ܡܥܫܐ ܠܠܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܣܝ̈ܐ ܀

ܪܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܫ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܦܝܫ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ.

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܢ ܚܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܪܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܒܘܪܐ. ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܒܘܪܐ. ܥܘܡܩ

ܒܟܡ ܚܠܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ. | ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܪܗ. ܒܗ̇ ܡܘܡ Fol. 26 b.
ܘܡܢܟܣ ܕܦܬܝܟܐ. ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܟܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܀ ܐ
ܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܟ ܕܚܘܫ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܡ
ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ: ܒܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܬܪܝ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܕܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܦܠܝ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܪܫ ܒܪܐ ܩܕ
ܘܐܬܝܪܐ. ܩܦܠܘܛܘܢ. ܐܦܪܝܣܘܣ. ܒܘܪܕܘܣܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܫܘܫ. ܒܚܘܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܘܣܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܪܩܦܝܣ. ܘܐܚܪ
ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܠܛܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܫܘܫܛܪܐ. ܘܝܬܪܐ. ܫܘܫ. ܒܚܘܪ. ܐܕ
ܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܩܠܝܡ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܪ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܝܛܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܟܐ ܠܦܠܛܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܕܘܟ
ܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܕܡܫܪ ܦܠܛܐ. ܘܕܡܚܣ
ܕܦܣܦܣܝ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܘܬܐ. ܫܘܫܛܪܐ. ܘܬܒܥ ܒܫܘܒܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܘܫ ܘܫܘܫ ܐܟܡ ܒܝܪܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ. ܐܬܒܥ ܠܝ
ܗܕܪܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܩܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܕܐ ܀ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ
ܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܩܘ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܩܠܝܡ. ܘܠܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ. ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܠܩܝܡ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕ
ܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܩܝܡ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ: ܠܦܘܬ ܒܩܝܡ ܕܝܢܘܬ
ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ. ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘ
ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܕܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܟܝܢܐ ܒܩܘܡܘܗ. ܝܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܦܝ
ܐܢܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ. ܘܚܘܫܒ ܘܚܙܝ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܝ
ܩܠܝܡ ܕܢܣܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܟܡ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܝܚܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܚܙܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܟܡ ܡܢܐ ܒܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܀ ܐ
ܐܦܪܝܩܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܝܛ. ܚܙܝ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܐ

Fol. 27 a. ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܢܝܙ: | ܐܣܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܠܟܐܒ ܪܫܐ ܦܠܓܗܝܐ. ܫܘܪܐ ܢܣܝܦ ܘܫܒܬ. ܡܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ. ܢܒ. ܡܫܩܝܢ. ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ̇: ܡܫܩܝܢܢ ܚܡܪܐ. ܒܬܪ ܟܣܘܪܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܟ̈ܐ: ܘܦܩܘܕ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ: ܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܣܝܪܗ. ܐܪܙܐ ܠܡܦܫܚ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܪܫܐ ܦܠܓܗܝܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܩܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܣܓܝܢ ܡܪܘܪܐ. ܩܠܦܝܢܘܢ. ܝܠܘܦ. ܡܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܡܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܦܠܦܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܢܥܘܫ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܘܫ ܘܫܚܝܠ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܥܣܝܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܪܫܐ ܒܫܘܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܗܝܐ. ܐܦܦܫܘܢܗ. ܩܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܩܠܦܝܢܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܡܘܫܟ. ܘ. ܕܫ̈ܡܐ. ܕܘܫ ܘܫܚܝܠ ܘܬܒܪ ܥܡ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܢܝܙ. ܡܘ. ܩܘܦܪ. ܟܐܒ ܪܫܐ ܦܠܓܗܝܐ ܘܠܡܬܠܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕܝܢ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܪܫܐ ܘܠܫܩܝܩܐ ܠܡܦܠܛܐ. ܩܠܦܝܢܘܢ. ܝܗܒܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܫܚܘܩ ܘܕܘܩ ܒܫܟܪܐ. ܘܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܝܣܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ. ܘܩܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܩܘܦܪܐ. ܘܬܪܥ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ... ܘܫܚܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܩܝܦܘܫ ܘܢܩܦܝ ܠܒܪܐ. ܡܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܘܫܚܝܠ ܘܡܬܡܫܚ ܒܦܩܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܕܘܫܐ. ܥܡ ܚܕ ܚܕ ... ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ. ܘܡܫܚ ܠܦܠܓܗܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܐܒ ܪܫܗܘܢ܀ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܫܘܫܢܐ. ܝܠܘܦ ... ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܫܘܡܫܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ...ܘܫ ܘܬܪܘܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܥܣܝܪܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܕܩ ܪܫܗܘܢ ܘܫܕܝܢ. ܒܡܪܥܐ ܐܦܦܣܘܢܗ. ܩܠܦܝܢܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܕܘܫ ܥܡ ܚܠܒ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ...ܚܠ ܘܬܪܘܠ ܐܢܘ ܒܡܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܫܟܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܐܪܐ

ܕܪܘܦܝܘܬܐ. ܒܟܒܕ ܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ | ܦܠܓܡܐ. ܘܡܫܚܢܐ ܥܕܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܒܒܘܗ. Fol. 27 b.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܚܢܐ. ܘܐܘܟܡܐ ܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܬܘܡܬܐ ܦܠܓ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܝܒܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܢܐ ܠܟܒܕ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܘܟܘܢ.
ܚܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܐ. ܡܣܬ ܩܦܘܪ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܕܟܘܠ
ܕܩܢܝܐ ܠܟܪܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܢܐ. ܕܩܘܕ ܦܫܘܛ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܣܡܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܥܫܘܒ
ܚܢ ܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܩܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܣܪܝܐ. ܘܡܟܕ ܦܠܓ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܝܒܐ: ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܡܐ ܘܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܟܒܕ
ܚܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܗܢܕܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܡܣܬܟܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܥܫܘܥ
ܡܠܚܐ ܣܝܢܘܪܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܘܪܝܟܐ ܘܐܪܡܢܝܐ. ܐܘܙܢ. ܦܘܕܢܓܐ
ܐܦܪܕܝܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘܢܐ. ܓܦܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܚܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘܢ.
ܕܩܘܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܢ ܥܡ ܓܦܣܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܟܡܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܙܘܢܓܒܝܠ
ܘܐܘܟܡܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܩܘܐ. ܒܝܘ. ܐܘ ܝܘ ܝܘ ܕ
ܘܐܘܟܡܐ ܒܡܣܝܒܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܟܪܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܐ. ܒ. ܒܩܘܦ
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܗܦ ܘܦܪܬܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܠܟܒܕܐ ܚܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܡܣܡܐ
ܠܩܘܐ ܕܡܥܨܪ. ܐܣܪܐ. ܩܦܘܪ. ܡܣܬܟܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܢܐ. ܕܩܘܕ ܒܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܘܕܐܦܘܪܘܣܛܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܝܒ
ܘܦܪܝܪ. ܐܣܪܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܡܣܬܟܐ. ܚܘܪܦܢܐ ܝܩܘܪ. ܡܝܩܘܢ
ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘܢܐ. ܐܦܪܕܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܕܩܘܕ ܘܡܫܚܢ ܘܦܘ
ܒܡܣܝܒܐ. ܘܡܟܢܫ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܐܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܘܩܢ ܒܠܫܢ
ܥܠܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܦܠܐ ܦܠܓܡܐ. ܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܚܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܟܡܝܢ ܕܟܒܕܝܢ
ܒܡܣܘܦܠܐ. ܘܐܘܟܡܝܢ ܕܝܡܝܢ. ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܢܩܐ
ܕܡܬܚܠܦܢ. ܕܟܒܕܐ ܡܣܘܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ. ܥܕܝ ܗ
ܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܩܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ܆ ܐܘ ܕܟܒܕܝܗ ܡܚܕܪ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܚܝܪܐ ܦܠܝܓ. ܥܢܘܕ ܦܥܕܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ

Fol. 28 a. ܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. | ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ✤ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܚܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܫܒܩܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܘ ܕܢܦܠܘ. ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܘܟܝܗ ✤ ܐܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ✤ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܘܝܕ. ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܘ. ܬܘܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܡ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܫܒܚ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ. ܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܓܘܫܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܚܕܝ ܥܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܚ. ܚܕܘ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܘ. ܬܘܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ✤ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܬܐ. ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ✤ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܗܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܗܘ: ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ. ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ✤ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܘܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܪ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܪ. ܐܘ | ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ: ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܪ ܠܥܠܡ Fol. 28b ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܕ. ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ. ܕܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܪܐ: ܐܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗ ܒܘܪܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܘܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܟܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܝ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܪ ܟܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܘ. ܝܗܘ. ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܢܢܐ. ܟܕ ܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܫܘܪ ܒܥܢܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܪ: ܐܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܕܚܘܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܗ. ܚܕܐ. ܦܠܓ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܘܪ ܒܥܢܢܐ. ܝܗܘ. ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܬܒܪܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ:

ܥܠ ܡܘܪܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܢ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܥܛܝܦܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܘܪܒܨܝܢ

ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܠܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܪܒܝܥܐ. ܢܦܩ ܙܩܦܐ. ܘܐܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ. ܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ. ܚܠܝܨ ܢܦܩ Fol. 29 a. ܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛ. ܘܢܦܩܬ | ܦܘܩܕܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܡܗ܀ ܐܘ ܡܬܘܡܠܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܦܩ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܢܦܩ. ܢܣܘܒ

ܘܐܬܝܠ ܟܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ. ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ: ܐܣܝܐ ܡܘܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܩܝܡܬܐ. ܐܬܢܦܩ. ܢܦܩ ܩܕܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܡܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫ. ܠܡܐܠܦ. ܢܦܩ ܐܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܦܩܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܩܝܡܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܐܬܝܠ ܟܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܬܚ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܠ ܓܒܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ. ܐܬܝܠ ܟܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ. ܐܣܝܐ. ܡܬܘܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܬܬܪܐ. ܘܦܩܕܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛ. ܐܡܪ. ܐܘܟ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܟܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܐ. ܘܠܐܦܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܪܡܪ. ܕܪܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܡܬܘܡܠܝܢ. ܐܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܐ. ܚܕܝܠܐ. ܢܦܩ ܩܕܡܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܩܠܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܪ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܐܦܩܬܐ ܡܩܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܓܪܒܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܘܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ. ܐܘ ܢܦܩ ܚܠܐ. ܘܡܣܘܣ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ: ܘܚܠܝܨ ܘܐܬܝܠ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܚܠܠܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܢܦܩܗ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ. ܕܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܠ ܕܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܚܕܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܝܠ ܟܢܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܠܐ. ܘܐܬܪܬܚ܀ ܐܘ ܩܠܦܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܕܗܘ ܘܐܬܝܠ ܟܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ܀ ܐܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܢܦܩܐ܀ ܐܘ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܬܝܠ ܒܚܠܐ. ܐܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ. ܩܠܝܢ ܡܘܪܒܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܒ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܪܐ

ܚܫܝܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ ܘܕܛܚܠܐ ܘܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܝܢ ܀

ܥܠ ܣܡܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܚܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܬܥܫܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦܐ ܘܥܠ ܪܕܝܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ. | ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܣܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܫܢ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܐܦ Fol. 29 *b.*

ܘܥܠ ܪܕܝܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܒ̄ܙܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܘܠܣܘܢܒܠܝܢ. ܕ. ܙܘ̈ܙ ܪܕܦܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ. ܘܙܘܙ. ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܘܙܘ. ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܒܠܣܡܝܣ ܘܙܘ. ܡܣܘܟܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܙܘܙܘ. ܙܘܙܘ. ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܩܡܝܘ. ܟܘܪ. ܘܙܘ̈ ܣܘܩܐ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܕܩܝܪܐ. ܘܡܒܬܒ ܒܚܠܐ ܘܢܬܝܬ ܕܚܠܝܠ ܘܫܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܐܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ. ܘܙܘ. ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܬܠ ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܩܠܦܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܛܡܐ. ܙܘܙܘ. ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܩܝܢܡܘܢܐ. ܘܙܘ. ܘܙܘ ܡܪܕܐ ܗܘܡܩܝܐ. ܩܠܩܕܝܣ. ܙܘܙܘ. ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܒܝܬܡ ܚܪܘ ܩܢܝܐ. ܩܪܘܟܐ. ܘ. ܘܟܐ. ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܙܘ. ܡܟܘܠ ܣܘܩܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܦܪܘܪ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܘܬܫܬܝܢ. ܐܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܫܝ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܗ ܕܪܐ ܘܠܟܒܕܐ ܚܪܘܟܐ. ܬܘܡܬ ܘܙܘ. ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܢ. ܙܘܙܘ. ܙܘܙܘ. ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܚܠܝ ܩܘܪܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܣܘܩܐ ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܘܥܠܘܠ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܕܝ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ. ܘܢܬܦܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܬܐ. ܣܟܝ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ. ܐܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܫ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܘܥܩܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ. ܩܪܘܟܐ ܘܙܘ. ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܐܦܘܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܠܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܚܡܨܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܦܘܪܡܘܣܐ. ܘܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܦܪܘܕ ܩܪܘܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܙܝܬ. ܘܟܢ ܣܘܩܐ ܐܦܘܪܝܢ ܘܫܚܠܝ ܒܟܡܢ ܘܟܘܪ ܘܝܘܒ. ܐܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܫܝܚ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܪܝ

ܐܝܣܘܦܐ ܘܩܘܠܩܢܕܪ ܦܛܪܝܐ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܦܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ.
ܪܡܐ. ܢܩܘܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܘܡ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܐܘ
ܡܐ ܕܚܛܐ. ܐܘ ܕܩܘܦܣܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ
Fol. 30a. ܠ ܡܕܒܪ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܫܐ | ܠܐܝܣܘܦܐ ܦܛܪܝܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ. ܡܢܝܚ
ܐ ܦܘܪܝܢ ܩܛܢܐ. ܦܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܝܢ. ܢܣܘܡ ܘܦܠܘܣ
ܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܩܘܠܩܢܕܪ ܦܛܪܝܐ. ܡܘܪܐ.
ܢܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܢܘܩܠܐ ܩܘܡܣܐ ܕܡܣܛܝܟܝ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ
ܝܚ ܛܝܒܐ. ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܢܣܘܡ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ
ܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܩܘܠܩܢܕܪ ܦܛܪܝܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܪܦܐ
ܡܫܚܐ. ܛܪܘܦܐ ܚܕ. ܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܛܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ.
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܕܐ. ܦܠܘܣ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܟܒܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܟܒܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܟܪܝܗ ܘܚܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܦܐ ܦܛܪܝܐ.
ܠܘܢ. ܦܘܐ. ܩܣܛܝܢ. ܢܬܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܢܩܦ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܓܒܘܠ ܥܡ
ܠܐ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܟܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ.
ܠܘܢ. ܦܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܘܪܐ.
ܢܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܓܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ. ܒܠܣܛܝܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ.
ܦܘܐ. ܢܣܘܡ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܘܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܐ ܐܘ
ܠ ܡܫܠܐ. ܘܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ. ܐܢ ܡܢ
ܥܡܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܪܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܟܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܩܕܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܟܒܐ ܕܐܣܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ.
ܥܠ ܚܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܘܩܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܚܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ
ܦܩܕܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܡܬܐܣܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܢܘܩܕܝܬܐ

ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ ❖ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܕܝܢ | ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ Fol. 30b. ܢ̈ܒܝܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܟ̈ܚܢܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܩܪܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ❖ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܒܣܘܪ ܡܩܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܕܐܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܦܫܩ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܐܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠܗ: ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ. ܒܗܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘ ܗܕܝܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܬ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܟܠ ܐܣܘܬܗ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܢܬܬܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܟ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܦܠܓܗ: ܕܟܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܗ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܘ ܢܟܝܐ ܓܢܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡ ܠܟܠ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܩܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܗ: ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܬܬܠܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠܐ

ܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܒܗ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܡܢܫܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫ̈ܚܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܐܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ. Fol. 31*a* ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܗܘ | ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܢܐ. ܗܟܢܝܢ ܣܘܦ̈ܝܣܛܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܡܛܘܠ ܗܟܘ ܠܒܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܘܩܝܐ ܘܪܦܝ ܕܝܢ ܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ ܡܣܒܝܢܐ. ܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܩܛܪܢ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܥܠ ܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫ̈ܚܢ ܣܡ̈ܘܬܗ: ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܡܩ ❖ ܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ❖ ܥܠ ܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܪ̈ܐ. ܣܡܐ ܕܡܣܬܥܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܩܛܪܢ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܩܠܩܘܠܝܬܐ ܪܓܝܫܐ. ܕܩܘܡ ܕܝܘܪ ܘܡܘܣ ܕܡܣܒܪ̈ܐ ❖ ܐܘ ܡܪܥ ܘܕܘܩ ܘܫܘܩ ܘܦܘܫ ܣܒܪ̈ܐ ❖ ܐܘ ܚܘܪ ܟܕܝܐ ܝܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܦܫܬܐ. ܫܚܘܩ ܘܩܘܩ ܘܦܘܫ ܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܘܩܕ: ܘܝܘܠ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܐܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܚܫܚܬܐ. ܐܝ ܡܢܚܬ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܣܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܣܦܪܐ ܩܛܪܢ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܘܠܣܘܪܝܢܐ. ܙܘܦܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܡܘܪܐ ܘܪܝܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܩܠܝܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܫܚܘܩ ܘܢܬܝܒ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܫ̈ܚܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܫܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܦܢܐ. ܕܪܐ ܠܩܛܪܢ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙܐ. ܘܡܘܪܐ. ܫܘܦ. ܕܩܘܩ ܘܢܒܠ ܦܬܝܠܬܐ. ܘܬܡܘܫ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܟܪܟ ܒܗ̇ ܘܣܝܡ ܕܡܣܒܪ̈ܐ. ܐܣܦܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫ̈ܐ. ܕܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܝܢ. ܩܠܝܐ. ܐܪܙܝܢ. ܫܚܘܩܐ. ܙܘܦܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܫܘܦ ܕܩܘܩ ܘܬܚܬܝܢ ܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܫ. ܐܣܦܪܐ. ܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܘܒܪܦܠܘܗ. ܩܘܩ ܘܢܬܝܒ. ܕܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ❖ ܐܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܫܚܘܩ ܥܡ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܣܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܦܫܘܫ ܗܟܢܐ ❖

ܐܘ ܗܝܕܪܘܣ ܘܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܥܘܒ. ܥܣܘܩ ܘܦܘܫ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܕܪܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܗܢܝܐ ܕܦܛܠܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܝܣܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ܃ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܕܗܕܬܐ ܢܬܢܕܐ. ܡܩܘܝܡ ܗܘܕܝܟܐ܀ | ܘܐܕܪܝܟ Fol. 31 b. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܝܪܐ܃ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܕܬܡܡܡܬܐ ܚܠܝܡ܃

ܬܡܡܡܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܝܢ ܠܬܕܝܢܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܣܝܪܐ. ܢܝܠܘܢ. ܢܕ ܡܕܝܢ. ܠܕܘܥܐ ܬܕܢܬܝܢ ܩܢܘܢ. ܥܣܘܩ ܝܕܒܪܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܣܕܘܕܐ ܕܥܣܝܪܐ. ܘܡܒܘܠ ܕܢܝܠܐ ܘܡܟܘܢ. ܘܡܕܕܝܬ ܕܗܡܬܐ ܘܗܢܝܐ ܕܥܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܡܒܘܥ ܡܢ ܠܝܕ ܕܡܬܕܬܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܕܕ. ܐܣܕܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܠܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܠܕܘܥܐ. ܢܡܕܐ ܕܗܘܦܩܢܝܢ ܦܠܦܝܢ. ܕܕܝܬܗ ܡܘܩܝܐ. ܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒ. ܕܘܩ ܘܦܘ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܕܦܛܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܝܕ. ܐܣܕܪܐ. ܢܡܕ ܕܕܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܩܢܬܐ. ܦܘܥ ܕܗ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܬܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܡܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܘܡܟܘܢ ܘܬܡܘܥ ܕܗܘܢ ܦܛܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ. ܐܘ ܗܘܦ ܡܝܢܗ ܕܥܣܝܪܐ ܘܦܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܐܣܕܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܠܬܕܝܢܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܕܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܗ. ܥܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܙܘ ܐܦܝܢ. ܘ. ܘܙܘܐ. ܥܣܘܩ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܕܦܛܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܢ ܐܣܕܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܠܬܕܝܢܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܝܘܡܐ ܝܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܙܘܐ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܢܘ. ܘܙܘܐ. ܥܣܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܙܘܐ. ܥܣܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ. ܘܙܘܐ. ܥܣܘܩ ܘܦܘܫ ܐܘ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܦܛܠܘܬܐ܀ ܐܣܕܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܢܕܝܩܐ ܘܦܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܕܘܬܗ. ܥܣܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܥܣܝܪܐ. ܢ ܢܘ. ܘܙܘܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܙܘܐ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܢܘܕ. ܘܙܘܐ. ܡܘܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܕܒܪܐ. ܦܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܩܝܐ. ܕ. ܘܙܘܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܕܝ ܦܕܝܬܐ ܐܘܡܕ ܣܠܦܘܢ ܦܕܘܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ. ܘܥܣܘܩ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ

ܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ. ܐܘ ܦܘܫ ܘܚܙܝ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܠܡܘܠܕܬܐ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܦܪܘܦܘܣܝܣ. ܐܡܝܬܪܝܢ. ܝܘܩܐ. ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܪܘܕܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ. |

Fol. 32*a*. ܘܪܘܕܐ. ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘ. ܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܪܘܪܐ. ܚܘܫܒ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܫܚܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܠܘܢ܀ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܫ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܘܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܠܦ. ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠ ܟܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܦܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܕܝܐ. ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܡܫܘܚܬ ܚܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܘ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܠܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܡܬܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܬܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܓܫ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܩܘܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܩܘܒܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܓܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡ ܦܘܡܐ. ܡܛܠܐ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܩܘܡܐ: ܡܩܘܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ· ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܡܦܪܫܘ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܬܪܓܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܦܫ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܫܢܐ. ܘܟܘܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܩܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܬܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܟ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܦܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܚܢܝܦ. ܐܘ ܡܬܚܡܢ. ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܐ: ܚܟܝܡܝ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟ ܕܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܠܡܬܪܓܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܝ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܒ ܠܟܠܐ:: ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ: ܣܘܟܠܐ ܟܒܘܫ. ܟܘܠܗ. ܕܘܫ ܘܚܘܪ ܕܐܘܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ܀ ܐܘ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܚܫܝܟܐ. ܟܘܠܗ. ܡܬܬܠܝܛ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܡܠܐ. ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܣܡܐ ܒܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܟܒܘܫܝܐ ܠܡܦܘܪܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘ

Fol. 32b.

ܒܝܬ ܓܘܪ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܪ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܠܡ: ܘܫܬܝܢ
ܠܗ ܟܬܒܗ: ܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܡܬܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ
Fol. 33a. ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܣܒ ܐܦ | ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܐܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܢܬܒܥ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܫܪܪܗ: ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܝܢ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܠܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܠܣܐ ܡܫܠܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܕܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.
ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ

ܕܐܬܬܢܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܪܟܐ
ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܡܫܐ: ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܩܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܘܡܘܣܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܠܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܀ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠܦ ܗܕܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܕܗܘ. ܕܠܐ
ܩܘܡܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ

ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܟܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܢܨ̈ܚܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܥܘܕܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܬܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚ̈ܙܝ: ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚ ܓܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. | ܘܒܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܒܥܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܝ ܕܐܬܚ̈ܙܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ ܘܠܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܠܘܒܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܕ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ. ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܡܟܠ ܕܠܒܥܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܩܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܠܒܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܬܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ܀ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܝܢ ܕܝ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܩܪܘܒܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ. ܐܬܩܕܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܠܐ. ܕܩܛܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ܀ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܥܠܝܢܐ ܗ ܕܐܬܩܝܢ: ܕܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܩܪܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܡܩܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܣܟܡܐ*. ܕܡܦܩܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܫܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܕ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܠܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ

* ܡܬܬܣܝܡ : ܗ in marg.

ܝܢܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܘܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ. ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ܀ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܘܡܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ: ܐܢܫ

Fol. 34 a. ܠܡܬܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܩܪܘ ܕܐܬܘ | ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܨܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܗܒ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܗܒ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܡܕ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܨܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܗܒ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܠܨܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܗܢ ܕܡܬܩܕܡܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܒܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ: ܕܗܕܐ ܠܫܘܝܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܬܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ

ܡܢ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ. ܘܛܘܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܛܪ ܕܠܫܢܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܚܐܢܐ. ܘܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܚܫܝܫܐܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܘܝܢܗ ܐܘ ܒܪܐܬܢܛܪ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܫ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܚܙܬܐ: ܐܬܓܢܒ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܐܬܢܛܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܚܙܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܪܘܬܐ | ܐܬܟܢܫ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ܀ Fol. 34 *b.*
ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ܀ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒ: ܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܠ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܝ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ: ܐܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܚܛܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܒܗܝܢ: ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܢܟܘܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ. ܕܐܬܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘ

ܢܝܢ ܕܠܐܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ. ܬܡܝܡܝܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܦܘܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܠܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܫܐ: ܐܝܢ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ Fol. 35 *a.* ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܗ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܦܫܝܛ: ܠܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܗ. ܠܗܢ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ: ܠܗܢ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ: ܠܗܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܘܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ: ܗܟܝܠ ܘܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܠܗܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܠܟܠ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܐ. ܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ: ܒܚܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܘܫܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܚܘܫܝܢ܀ ܘܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܘܫܐ܀ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܦܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ

ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܠܒܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܕܪ ܕܢܬܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ. ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܦܢܘܢ܀ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ: ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܒܪ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܐ. ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ̈ܗܢܐ: ܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܚܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܬܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܝܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܗ | ܒܟ̈ܗܢܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܝ Fol. 35 b. ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ: ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܘܢܬܒܥ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܓܒܝܠܝܢ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܫܡܥܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ: ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܪܒܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ܀ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܥܒܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫ

ܠܘܬܝ. ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܕܬܐܬܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܢ. ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ. ܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܠܘܬܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡ ܐܢܬ: ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܠܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ: ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܠܐ. ܢܬܟܢܫ ܐܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܦܘܩܕ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܬܝܒ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܗܝ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ | ܗܢܐ. (Fol. 36 a.) ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܢܬܬܒ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠ ܠܝ: ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ: ܕܝܢ ܬܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ: ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܝܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ: ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܡܢ: ܐܘ ܒܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ: ܡܬܝܠܐ

ܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܠܘܣܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܙܬ܀ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐܝܘ
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܘܥܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܟ
ܚܙܬ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܚܡܫܐ: ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܐܬܒܪܢܝܬ ܕ
ܬܬܝܘܡܢ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܢܐ ܦܝܣܘܢܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܬܩܠܘܣܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܚܙܬܐ. ܦܪܝܣܝܬ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܡ
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܦܣܚܐ ܒܦܪܩܐ. ܘܝܘܡ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ. ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܢܚܢܢ
ܘܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܚܙܬ܀ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܠܡܐܬܘܬܗ
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܐܠܒܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ
ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܢ ܕܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܝܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܒܠܒܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܕ
ܣܛܢܐ | ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܗܝ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢܐ Fol. 36 *b.*
ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܩܝܡܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܟ
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܟ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܘܥܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܚܙܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܚ ܕܢܘܠܕ. ܐܝܟ ܗ
ܕܡܬܬܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ܀ ܘܗܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܬܠ
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܒܫܒܬܬܐ: ܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܬܐ: ܐܠܗܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܗ
ܝܘܡܬܐ܀ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܢ: ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ.
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܣܒܪܗܘܢ: ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ: ܕܡܬܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܬܒܪܬܐ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܫܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ

ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܆ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܕܡ܆ ܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܆ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܆ ܗܝ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܒܥܐ. ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܆ ܗܝ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܬܬܩܦܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܝܢ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܢܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܬܐ. ܕܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܠܦܓܪܐ܆ ܠܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܠܓܠܓܠܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܢ ܢܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܦܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ܆ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ܆ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܦܫ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ

Fol. 37a. ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܫܐ. ܐܘ | ܐܝܟ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܠܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܒܬܠܬ ܐܣܟܝܡܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܢ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܪܐ܀ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܝܢ܀ ܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ.

ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ: ܘܡܬܒܣܡ. ܒܟܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘ
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܬܗܦܟܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫ
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܢܫܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܥ ܠܟܢܐ ܘܠܟܢܐ: ܡܬܬܝܕܥܢ
ܡܢܟܬܦܠܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܢ
ܠܡܘܬܒܗ. ܒܝܬܗ ܕܘܪܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܠ
ܒܥܬܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ.
ܝܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܢ: ܡܢܠܠ ܕܦܫܝܛ
ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܘܢ: ܡܢܠ
ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܘܒܝܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ. ܝܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܒܗܝܕܐܝܬ: ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܚܘܝܢ: ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܒܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝ | ܠܗܕܐ Fol. 37 *b*.
ܒܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܥܬܝܕܘܬܗ: ܘܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝ
ܘܡܬܡܫܚܠ ܒܗܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܦܠܚ
ܒܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܦܠܚ ܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕ
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܒܥܬܝܕܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡ
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ: ܐܘ ܗܟܝ ܒܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܘ

* ܗ: ܕܝܦܩܝܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ in marg.

ܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢ ❖ ܒܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܗܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܐܦ ܒܟܕ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܒܛܠܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܕܝܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܒܡܬܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܛܠܠܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ❖ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ❖ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܬܓܪܝܢ. ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܓܠܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ❖ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܝܦ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ ❖ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܢܐ: ܒܗܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ❖ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܚ̈ܛܗܐ ❖ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ. ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܚ̈ܛܗܐ. ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܦܠܠܗ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܬܦܣܩܝܢ: ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܛܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܠܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܠܗ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܘܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܓܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ: ܘܡܬܦܩܢܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ❖ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܬܬܦܩܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ

Fol. 38a. ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܓܒܝܬܐ ܬܦܘܫ | ܠܥܠ. ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܦܩܢܝܬܐ

ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ ❖ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܦܩܬܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܠܡܡܠܐ ܕܢܟܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ. ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܥܠ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܟܒܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ❖ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܡܦܠܠܗ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܓܡܪ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ❖ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ❖

ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ: ܫܘܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܒܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܟܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܫܬܒܝܢ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ: ܕܡܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܕ: ܠܫܘܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ: ܕܗܦܟ ܐܘ ܕܐܘܣܦ. ܘܕܡܬܝܐ ܐܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܙܘܓܐ. ܐܘ ܣܘܣܝܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܡܬܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܀ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ: ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ. ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܀ ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܥܡܡܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܫܒܥ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܘܕܝܐ. ܘܙܕܩ ܘܛܒܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܦ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܫܒܥ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
Fol. 38 b. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܘܕܥܒܕܐ | ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܘܒܙܒܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ: ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ. ܘܐܬܟܢܝ ܐܦ ܬܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܝܥܩܒ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ

ܢܟܦ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ. ܗܦܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܟ̈ܦܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦ̈ܐ܀ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܚܙܝ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܟ̈ܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܬܐ: ܘܕܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܕܒܪ̈ܐ. ܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܢܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ: ܚܠܦ ܫܡܫ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܗ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܦ̈ܐ ܕܟ̈ܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ. ܡܘܠܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܡܫܝ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܫܐ ܒܕ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ. ܘܒܘܟܪ ܥܡܕ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ܀ ܫܡܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܫ̈ܝܗ: ܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܘܣܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܫ̈ܐ: ܐܦ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ. ܘܥܡܕ ܢܟܦ̈ܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܘܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܝܘܒܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܫ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܡܘܠܒܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܦܫܐ.

Fol. 39a. ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ: | ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܒܕ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܗ ܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܢ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܘܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ ܕܒܠܘܟܝܢ: ܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܝ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܐ ܗܘܝܠ

ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܗܒܠ ܠܢܐ: ܕܗܦܟܬܗ ܢܬܚܕܬ ܟܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ❖ ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܒ... ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܘܠܐ: ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܐ: ܕܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫ ܚܫܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܘܟܒܐ. ܘܚܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ❖ ܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܘ... ܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܚܟܝܡ: ܚܕܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܚܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܓܠ... ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܗܡ ܚܝܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ. ܡܫܦܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܐܘ ܒܗܝ ܗܦܟܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܝܐ: ܡܬܦܫܛ... ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠ... ܕܚܟܝܡ ❖ ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒ... ܒܒܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ... ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ. ܗܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܡܫ... ܚܡܫܐ ❖ ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ❖ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ... ܒܗ̇ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ. ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܕ... ܘܒܗ̇ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ... ܘܡܬܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܦܠܠܐ... ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ | Fol. 39b. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ❖ ܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܡܬܦܫܛ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܘܚܕ... ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܗܝ ܠܚܟܝܡ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܫ... ܒܚܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ❖ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ: ܒܚܘ...

ܒܡܣܝܢܐ܀ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܣܠܩܝܢ܀ ܢ ܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܘܡ̈ܟܐ

ܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܚܘܝܢ ܠܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܣܘܡ̈ܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܚܘܝܢ ܠܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ

ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀

ܣܘܡ̈ܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܚܘܝܢ ܠܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܠܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܗܘܢ. ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ. ܒܘܝܘ. ܩܣܘܝ. ܝܘܕ. ܬܐ. ܚܝܘܒ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܬܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣ܀ ܫܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܟܐ. ܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ. ܝܘ. ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒ. ܘ. ܡܢ ܘܝܘ. ܘܡܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܙܒܢ̈ܐ. ܡܫܡܢܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܒܘܝܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܗܘܢ. ܝܘܚ ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܘܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܣܝܩ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܒܘܝܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܒ ܒܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܝܛ ܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܡܢ

ܟܐ ܘܠܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܦܣܝܩܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܐܦܝܢ ܣܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܢܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܢ܀

ܕܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܝܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܝܢ | ܘܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ. Fol. 40a ܣܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܒܘܣܘ.

ܣܘܛ̇. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܐܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܩܕ ܕܡܪܝܪ: ܣܘܡܘ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܕܘܚܠܐ. ܛ̇. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܐܡܠܗܝ ܣܘܡܘܛ̇. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܛ̇. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܡܘܪܐ ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܣܘܡܘ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܡ̈ܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܩܦܘܣ. ܣܓܝ ܝܨܦ ܘܐܬܚܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܕܚܫܐ. ܕܡܬܬܣܝܐ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܘܫܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܩܐ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܩܕܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܦܫܝܡܝܬܝܢ ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܩܡܘܘ. ܣܘ. ܣܘ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܘܡ̈ܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܙܟܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܪܘܦܐ. ܩܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܡܬܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܬܚ ܙܒܢ. ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܦܘܢ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܣܓܝ. ܘܡܬܗ ܠܗ. ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܝܠܬܐ ܦܘܫܪܐ. ܟܣܘܦ ܣܓܝ ܟܦܘܟ ܕܐܣܘܦܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܘ ܣܓܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܪܝܣܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܝ. ܘܚܣܝܢ ܘܚܕܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܥܕܢ ܣܓܝܗ ܟܘܟܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܦܘܦ ܐܫܡܝܢ ܕܟܪܘܥܝܢ ܘܚܕܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܕܥܪ ܐܟܐ ܒܩܠܘܥܘܦܝܬܗ: ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܟܦܘܦ ܕܡܬܦܫܝܐ ܦܘܦܥܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗܝ ܕܒܣܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܚܘܪܘܦܐ ܕܐܕܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܪ ܟܕ ܡܘܩܕ. ܘ ܘ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܦܫܝܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܪ ܐܡܠܗܝ. ܘܘ. ܣܘ ܣܘ. ܘܘ. ܣܘܡܘ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܡ̈ܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܩܦܘܣ ܟܦܘܦ ܕܡܬܦܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕܐ ܘܫܚܝܢ ܠܥܝܢ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܚܘܪܘܦܐ ܕܥܘܡܐ. ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܩܕܘܗ ܘܘܛ̇. ܘܡܘ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܕܡܐ. ܣܘܛ̇ ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܟܥܒܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܢܐ. ܣܘ ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢ. ܩܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܣܥܪܐ. ܣܘ. ܣܘ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܪ. ܘܣܘ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ ܕܘܚܠܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܣܘ. ܘܣܘ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܩܡܘܘ ܘ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܡ̈ܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ. ܐܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܡܬܚܝܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܩܦܘܣ ܫܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ | ܘܠܡܬܬܕܥܪܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܦܝܢܐ ܘܠܥܘܪܘܪܐ ܕܟܬܒ Fol. 40b.

ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚ̈. ܘܘܪܐ. ܒܘܥܘܬܐ. ܘ ܘܚ̈. ܘܘܪܐ. ܢܦܫܝ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܘܪܐ. ܩܡܘ. ܘ ܘ. ܚ̈. ܘܘܪܐ. ܒܥܐ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܩܠܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܐܩܡܬܐ. ܗܘ̈. ܘܘܪܐ. ܢܦܫܝ. ܒܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܩܡܘ. ܗܘ̈. ܘܘܪܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘ ܘ. ܗܘ̇ܡܝܢ. ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܓܝ ܘܟܝ ܐܘ: ܗܘ. ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܢܫ. ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܘܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܩܡܘ. ܐ. ܒ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܢܦܫܝ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܢܦܫܝ. ܗܘ ܘܘܪܐ. ܒܫܘܒ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܬܐ܀ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܘܕܐ ܫܒܚܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܒܘܥܘܬܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܩܠܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܘܥܕܬܐ. ܩܡܘ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܒܥܐ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝ ܕܡܪܢ. ܒܘܥܘܬܐ. ܢܦܫܝ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܒܫܒܚܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܩܡܘ.

ܡܥܡܝܐ. ܗܕܘܡܠܝܗ. ܗܘ ܝܘ. ܗܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܠܝܐ ܡܚܕܘܡܝܐ. ܘ

ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܪܡܚܢܝܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܪܘܢ

ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܟܒܪ ܒܢܩܒܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ | ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ܀ ܥܠ ܗܥܘܡܢ

ܕܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܡܪܢܐܝܬ: ܘܝܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪ

ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܟܐ. ܟܕ

ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܠܟܘ ܘܡܬܬܚܬܝ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܥܠ ܓܡܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ

ܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܥܡܝܐ. ܗ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܫܠܡܘܢ

ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܦܠܚܝܗ ܕܘܘܘܐ. ܘܪܝܗ ܘܪܓܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ

ܘܘܘܐ. ܗܕܘܡܠܝܗ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܘܡ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܪܢܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ

ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ

ܡܥܡܝܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܗܕܘܡܠܝܗ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܘܢܫܘܥ

ܡܪܢܐܝܬ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܩܘܡ

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܘܦܝܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܟܝ

ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܡܪܢܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܠܘܢ

ܗܘ ܝܘ. ܗܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܡܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܦܬܝܚܝܢ. ܘܘܘ

ܘܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܪܝܟܐ. ܘ ܘ. ܘܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܚܘܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒ

ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܘܠܟܒܪܐ ܟܘ ܟܘܪܐ. ܘܒܚܘܕ

ܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܪܢܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠ

ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܘܠܟܒܪ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ. ܦܬܝܚܝܢ

ܗܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܥܡܘ. ܐܝܠܘܢ ܒܪܝܟܬܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ

ܗܕܘܡܠܝܗ. ܝܪܝܟܐ ܐܡܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ

ܘܦܠܚܝܗ. ܒܚܘܕ ܘܡܘܠܟ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܟ

ܠܡܘܙܢܬܐ. ܡܡܫܚܬܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܦܪܘܣܦܠܝܣ. ܗܘ. ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܒܚܘܫܒ ܬܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܙܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܦܪܘܣܦܠܝܣ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܚܘܫܒ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܚܕܐ.

Fol. 41 b. ܩܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ | ܐܘܦܩ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܚܘܫܒ ܠܡܘܙ. ܘ. ܘܕܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܚܘܫܒ ܘܚܘܫܠ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦܩ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܦܠܝܣ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܙܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܡܬܓܒܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܦܠܝܣܝܣ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܙܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܐܐ. ܡܬܠܘܢ. ܚܒܫܘܢ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܕܪܓܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܚܘܫܒ ܢܦܘܠ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܩܠܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܦܩ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܠܡܘܙܢܐ. ܚܘܫܒܘ. ܚܘܫܒ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܩܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܩ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܩܠܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܦܠܝܣܐ. ܚܫܒܐ ܡܘܙܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܘܩܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܕܩܠܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܐ. ܚܘܫܒܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܩܐ. ܕܘܟ. ܘܡܬܩܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܝܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܪܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ. ܘܩܝܡ ܡܬܡܘܠܕܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܩܐ. ܡܘܙܢܐ. ܕܡܟܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܡܬܩܠ ܠܕܪܓܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܩܐ. ܡܘܙܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܦܠܝܣ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ. ܠܡܢܘܠ ܐܘܟܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܪ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܫܒܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܡܢܐ. ܠܡܘܫܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܘ. ܘܩܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ.

ܙܦܬܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܘܩܝܐ. ܫܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܘܠܚܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܩܝܐ. ܩܛܡܐ ܦܪܓܠܝܛܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܩܝܐ. ܠܚܘܕ ܬܚܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܬܟܠ ܟܦܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܒ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ | ܘܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܓܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐ Fol. 42a ܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܚܘܫܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܩܠܝܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܪܕܐ ܝܪܝܩܐ. ܫܠܘܩ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܚܘܩ ܘܕܘܩ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܘܗܝܟ ܐܟܠ ܠܒܬ ܐܟܬܐ ❖ ܐܘ ܕܘܩ ܐܟܙ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܚܘܒ ܢܨܝܒܐ: ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܚܘܠܢܐ ܕܨܕܥܐ. ܠܓܠܓܠܬܐ: ܕܘܩ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܓܘܙܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ❖ ܐܘ ܫܘܪܝ ܕܠܒܐ: ܕܘܩ ܟܕ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܐܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܫܚܘܩ ܟܕ ܢܫܒܐ ܘܝܘܪܕܐ ܕܒ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܫ ܠܒܐܬܐ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܠܚܘܫܐ. ܒܠܘܛ. ܙܦܬܐ. ܟܘܪܐ. ܦܪܫܩܠܝܘܢ. ܫܘ. ܕܘܩ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܟܕ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܪܘܥ ܘܡܠܘܫ ❖ ܚܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܪܦܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܘܠܡܪܡܪܐ ...... ܣܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܩܝܐ. ܟܘܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܩܝܐ. ܙܦܬܐ ܘ. ܘܘܩܝܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܠܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ❖ ܦܪܦܚܝܢܐ ܕܘܩ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪ ܘܡܫܘܚ ❖ ܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܘܠܡܪܡܪܘܬܐ ܘ ܘܠܡܪܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܬܐܠܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܡܪܡܪܘܬܐ ܩ ܫܩܘܠ ܡܪܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܠܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܘܙܪܥܐ ܩܩܘ ܗ. ܘܩܡܝܢ ܫܒܬ ܟܘܪܐ. ܘܕܘܪܕܡܐ ܘܐܦܘܪܒܘܢ ܘܡܪܪܬܐ ܕܬܪ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܩܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܗ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܕܚܡ

ܡܕܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܣܠܘܩ ܐܦܣܩܐ ܒܛܐܢܐ ܕܥܣܩܐ ܘܐܬܝܬܣ ܕܦܣܠܐ ܕ ܕܝܗܒ. ܕܩܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܒ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܡܕܪ̈ܟܬܐ Fol. 42b. ܪܕܬܐ ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܕܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ. ܡܥܣܩܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܩܡܐ. | ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܡܠܫܢܐ ܐܡܘܪܝܩܘܣ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܠܐܘܦ ܡܥܩܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܐܟܘܦܗ. ܣܠܘܩ ܐܦܣܩܐ ܐܬܝܬܣ. ܐܣܟܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܦܢܝܡ ܠܗ. ܘܣܓܝܐ ܠܐܪܝܬܘܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܫܘܪܘܢܐ. ܥܕܡܢܐ. ܥܠܥܒܕܝܗ ܣܝܬܐ. ܦܩܝܩܝܬܝܢ ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܦܠܦ̈ܠܐ ܝܘܕ̈ܟܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܘܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܐܦܘ. ܩܠܦܝܬܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܘܝܕܐ ܘܡܐ. ܐܪܩܝܩܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܢܩܐ. ܥܡܘܘ. ܝܠܒܝܪܘܪܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܩܡܐ ܐܡܘܪܝܩܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܐܦܘܪܩܡܐ. ܘܘܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢܩܐ. ܡܕܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ. ܐܦܠܘܣ ܠܘܗ. ܦܠܦܠܗ ܕܘܘܐ. ܒܣܘܩ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܐܡܕܐ ܘܐܬܝܬܣ. ܐܣܟܪܐ ܠܐܪܝܟܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܐ. ܡܕܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܪܕܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܦܩܣܘܣ. ܦܠܦ̈ܠܐ ܠܒܠܝܠܬܐ. ܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܡܥܣܩܐ ܒܐܝܩܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ. ܡܥܣܩܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܩܡܐ. ܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܥܕܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܘܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ. ܘ. ܥܝܩܐ. ܕܘܩ ܢܓܝܕ ܘܐܬܝܬܣ܀ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܣܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܬܢܓܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܣܩܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܡܣܩܢܘܬ ܗܢܐ. ܐܣܟܪܐ. ܡܕܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܩܒܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܟܘܠܗ. ܢܓܝܕ ܘܦܣܘܠ܀ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܦܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܠ ܡܕܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܦܠ ܐܦܣܩܐ ܕܗܝ ܚܣܘܦܐ. ܐܘ ܕܣܝܬܐ. ܢܟܡ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ. ܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܗܝܕܘܦ ܒܢܐ ܕܩܝܢ܇ ܣܠܠܐ ܘܡܦܘܣܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܗܝܕܘܬܐ

ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܛܠܗܝ. ܘܢܬܡܠܠ. ܠܫܡܐ. ܘ. | ܬܘܒ Fol. 43a.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܬܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܣܘܦ ܕܩܘܩܐ
ܕܐܬܡܣܟܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ. ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܦܠܚ. ܫܘܒ
ܫܡܘܫ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܡ ܕܡܬܪܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ. ܫܪܝ
ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܚܝܘ. ܒܡܫܪܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ
ܘܒܫܒܐ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܕܝܬ: ܘܚܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܘܐ ܥܠ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܚܕܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܥܡ ܩܢܘܡ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܘܒ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܠܘܚܡ. ܘܚܘ. ܡܬܩܢܢܐ. ܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܚܘ. ܘܘܬܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܩܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܚܘ. ܘܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܢܐ. ܠܫܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ
ܘܠܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܦܬܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܒܘܟܪܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܣܛܘܠܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ
ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܘܘܬܐ. ܐܦܘܪܣܩܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܬܐ. ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘ ܚ
ܘܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܚܪ
ܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܦܬܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ
ܚܘ. ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܚܠܘܦ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܫܡܫܡܫܐ. ܗܟܢ ܒܟܠ
ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܛܘܪܐ. ܘܠܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܢܝ

ܡ̈ܬܢܐ ܕܘܠܚܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܚܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܡܚܒܪܢ܀ ܐܣܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܣܪܩܐ. ܘܦܣܩܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܓܘܐ. ܘܒܣܝܡܐ
Fol. 43b. ܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ | ܕܐܫܬܡܫ
ܠܗܘܢܗ ܘܠܐܫܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ. ܘܠܐܫܬܘܫܝܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ܀

ܗܘܝ ܫܪ̈ܫܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܬܫܪܝܬܐ
ܢܟܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܫܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܦܘܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܘܦܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܥܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܐ
ܕܓܢܒܐ ܘܠܣܘܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܬܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܣܢ ܫܪܘܪܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ. ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ. ܘܠܡܘܣܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ.

ܢܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܒܥܛܝܢܐ. ܒܪܡܢܐ. ܠܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܓ̇. ܓ̇. ܙܘܙܐ.
ܢܫܝ ܒܠܡܐ .ܒ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܦܫܝܡܝܬܝܢ. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܢܕܪܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ.
ܘܙܐ. ܐܣܦܪܘܕ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܒܪܦܠܘ. ܟܡܘܢܐ.
ܙ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܫܟܘܪ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ. ܫܘܦ ܒܫܘܠ ܓܡܪܐ*

ܕܫܘܠ܀ ܐܣܬܪܐ ܫܝܪܝܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܘܡܢܟܝ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܗ
ܙܐ. ܒܪܡܢܐ. ܒܙܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܦܠܦܠ. ܙܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܫܝܚܐ. ܒܠܡܐ. ܙܘ.
. ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܣܦܪܘܕ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܟܠܟܠܢܐ.
ܦܫܝܡܝܬܝܢ. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܢܕܪܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܙܘܙܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܠܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ.
. ܙܘܙܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ. ܒܪܦܠܘ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܟܢܟܢܝܐ. ܙ. ܙ. ܙܘܙܐ.

ܫܘܦ ܘܫܘܠ ܒܫܘܠ ܓܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܚ: ܐܣܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ

ܢܘܟܝ. ܒܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܘܫܚܝܢ ܠܐܦܘܝܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܝ ܘܠܬܫܪܝܬܐ

* ܗܘܝܢ in marg.

ܕܩܘܡܣܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܝܦܗܘܢ ܘܠܣܟܪܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ. ܝܗܒܢܐ ܐܕܡܝܢ
ܟܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܟܘ ܡܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܠܬܠܬܠܬܐ .ܟ.. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܝܠܦܐ
ܡܘܡܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܐܣܛܝܪ̈ܐ. ܒܫܘܩ ܘܐܛܡܝܢܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܣܛܐ ܒܚܘܒܛ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܐܡܪܘ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܟܘ ܡܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ
ܝܠܦܐ. ܡܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܥܒܕ̈ܐ. ܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ. ܟ. ܟ.. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܝܗܒܐ
ܟܘ. ܡܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܐܦܘܗܝ .ܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܣܛܝܪ̈ܐ. | ܒܫܘܩ Fol. 44a.
ܘܒܫܘܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܣܛܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܘܠܩܘܡܣܘܛܐ ܕܐܠܝܦ̈ܐ. ܐܦܝܣܐ. ܘܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܢ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ
ܥܒܕ̈ܐ. ܟܘ. ܡܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܝܠܦܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܐܣܛܝܪ̈ܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܟܘ
ܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܛܡܝܢܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܠܝܘܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܬܠܝܦܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܣܛܐ. ܡܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܒܫܘܩ ܟܪ
ܡܠܐ ܒܝܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܟܪ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܩ ܘܒܫܘܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܣܛܐ. ܐܪܒܝܢ* ܦܪܒܘܥܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܣܛ)
ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܒܫܘܩ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܠܦܢܝܗ. ܡ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܩܠܡܝܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܒܫܘܩ ܘܒܫܘܠ. ܘܐܘܒ ܒܫܘܩ ܟܪ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܟܪ ܒܝܡܢܬܐ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܫܘܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ
ܠܟܪܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܠܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐܡܪܘ ܘܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܘܠܝܘܘܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܢ
ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܢ. ܕܡܝܢܬܐ. ܐܟܠܝܐ. ܘ. ܙܘ̈ܙܐ. ܒܫܘܩ ܦܘܠ
ܘܠܦܠܛܘܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܐܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܩ
ܐܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܒܫܘܩ ܘܒܫܘܠ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ

* ܦ̄: ܦܪܒܘܥܐ. in marg.

ܥܝܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܠܩܘܕܫܢܝܟ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ: ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܗܘܐ. ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘܐ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܫܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܟ. ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܚܢܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܫܒܚ ܠܩܕܡܟ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܐܘܪܝܬܐ. ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ. ܠܗ. ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܡܪܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܐ. ܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܦܠܓܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘ. ܕܘܟܐ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܕܒܦܩܢ. ܒܫܘܒ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ. ܐܪܡܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܢܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ

Fol. 44 b. ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ | ܕܒܪܐ ܕܘܟ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܘܫܘܥ ܠܒܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ. ܕܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܝ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܘܢܬܒܢܐ. ܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ. ܘܒܥܘܬ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܝܬܟ ܘܠܠܝܠܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܪܝܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܠ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܠ. ܐܘ ܦܩܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ. ܠܗܘ. ܩܕܡ. ܘܬܘܒ ܢܚܬ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܠܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕܝ ܒܪܘܚܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܥܘܬ ܘܒܥܘܠ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚ. ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܠܟܬܐ

ܐܡܘܡܘܢ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܩܘܣܛܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܟܬܘܫ ܟܕ
ܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܙܝܓܐ ܠܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܦܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܝܠ
ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢ ܕܒܕܩܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܩܦܠܐ. ܩܕܡܐ ܦܬܝܠܬܐ
ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܠܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܕܪ̈ܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ
ܩܘܫܛܐ. ܘ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܘܠܝܐ ܐܠܦܣܝܢܕܪܝܢܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܠܐ. ܐܚܪ
ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܕܘܓܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܩܠܡܘ ܐܣܛܝ ܐܠܐ
ܦܪܣܛܠܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܢܝܐ. ܐܡܠܘܢ. ܟܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܐ. ܘ.
ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܟܢܘܫ ܫܠܡܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܟܬܘܫ ܒܥܘܠܥܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ
ܟܕ ܫܚܝܢܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܩܠܦܐ ܕܩܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܐ. ܐܚܪܢ ܕܒܕܩܠܐ. ܦܪܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܟܬܘܫ ܕܘܟ
ܘܡܘܠ ܘܡܫܘܚ. ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܣܛܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܝܠ̈ܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܐܚܪ
ܕܣܛܝܦ | ܐܫܟܚܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܗܢ ܘܦܣܘܩ ܟܠ ܣܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ Fol. 45*a.*
ܠܦܘܕܟܗ ܕܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܬܪܡ ܠܗ ܠܝܠ
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܦܘܪ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܬܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܘܝܐ ܘܠܥܝ
ܕܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܕܡܚܐ. ܕܘܡܠܐ. ܡܘ̄. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܡܣܛܝܟܝ. ܠܡܘ. ܘܫ
ܡܕܪ̈ܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܩܦܘܕ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܘܟܝ. ܡ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܕܘܪܟܡܐ ܘ. ܘ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܟܬܘܫ ܒܥܘܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܬܠܝܩܐ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܟܪ̈ܟܢܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܟܢܘܫ ܡܘܪ
ܐܩܣܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܕܗܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܓܠܘܦܐ. ܠܐ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܠܚ
ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܐܬܪܘܓܐ. ܟܬܘܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܚܡ. ܘܐܪܥ
ܒܡܪܐ ܕܐܘ ܠܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ܀ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܚܘܘܪܐ ܘܠܚܪܘܫܘܬ
ܕܥܝܢ̈ܐ. ܘܠܬܠܝܩܐ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܐ. ܟܘܚܠܐ ܕܟܫܟܐ. ܘ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܕܝܩ
ܐܡܘܡܘܢ: ܘ. ܘܫܘ̈ܝܐ. ܟܬܘܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘ

ܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܐܩܢܝܢ. ܢܩܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܠܐ ܘܩܘܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ: ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܦܣܩܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܒܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܀ ܢܘܗܝ ܩܠܦܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܬܐ ܐܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܡܬܬܕܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܝܢ. ܢܠܐ ܠܐ ܓܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܦܫܘܛܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܘܢܝܗܘܢ. ܒܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ | Fol. 45 b. ܐܝܟ. ܘܒܒܘܢ ܒܥܝܡܐ ܕܢܩܝܒ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܐ: ܒܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܘܛܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܓܘܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܀ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܦܠܘ. ܐܘ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ. ܐܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܬܝܢ ܡ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܕܒܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܡܢܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܢܩܒܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܥܕܐ. ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܝ: ܘܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܡܬܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܟܘܢܝ ܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܦܠܘ. ܐܘ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܟܕ ܡܫܚܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐ
ܕܡܩܡܪܐ. ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܟܪ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܦ
ܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܐ: ܒܟ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܘܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܣܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ
ܕܢܒܗܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܝܦܝܢ ܠܗ: ܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗ
ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܀ ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܝ̈ܢܐ: ܡܬܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܀ ܘܠܟܘܢܫܐ
ܗܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢܐ. ܡܬܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܣܓ
ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܟܦܘܢܐ | ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܚܒܠ Fol. 46*a*.
ܘܡܬܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܘܠܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܠܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܘܡܬܢܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܚܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܡ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܪܓܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܗ
ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܪܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:

ܗܘܝ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ

ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ: ܕܡ
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ: ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ
ܐܢܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܪ
ܡܬܦܠܓ: ܠܡܬܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܡܬܦܠ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܡ

ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܘ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܥܘܢ: ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܐ܀ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܘܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܒ ܠܝ ܢܫܠܡܬܘܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܦ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ: ܐܢܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܠܘܢ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܫܒܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܠܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܫܒܩܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ | Fol. 46b. ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ܀ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܘܪܒܗܘܢ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܬܬܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ܀ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܦܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܬܐ: ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀ ܘܗܕܟܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܗܕܟܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ܀ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܗܘ

ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ ܢܝܚܘ
ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܟܝܢ ܫܪܝܘܬܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܝܚ ܠܠܘܩܒܠ. ܗܟܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܟܘܟܒ ܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܝܢ. ܕܦܘܠܚ
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܢܚܐ. ܕܦܠܓܗ ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ
ܘܟܘܟܒ ܕܗܪܡܝܣ ܕܠܐܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ. ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܣܛܪܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܗܢܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܝܚܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܠܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗ
ܠܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܗܪܡܝܣ ܐܣܛܪܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܕ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܢ ܐܬܘܡܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܗ
ܡܬܢܒܝܢ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ | ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ Fol. 47*a*.
ܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ. ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕ
ܕܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ. ܗܢܘ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܝܬܐ܀ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܗܟܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܠܘܩܒ ܕܠܝܬ
ܦܠܓ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ܀ ܗܪܡܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܒ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܕܣܡܠܐ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܠܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܗܘ. ܕܐܠܗܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ
ܐܦ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܟ

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܢܫܝܗ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ܀ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܢܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܥܘܡܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܒܬܗ. ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܡܢܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܕܝܢ ܠܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܘܡܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܠܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܒܘܟܪܝܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ Fol. 47 b. ܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: | ܘܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ: ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܬܬܥܒܕ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ: ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܫܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܡܘܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܠܦ܀ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܠܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܢܐ: ܢܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܫܘܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܫܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܐܫܬܡܫ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܗܘܢ ܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ

ܕܠܒܬܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܐܣܟܡܗ ܕܠܒܬܐ: ܐܣܟܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܗܝ: ܢ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܡܬܬܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܦܫܛܝܢ: ܐ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ: ܐܘ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܀ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܢܕܗܘ
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܐ. ܘܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ ܟܕ
ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܦ ܘܕܒܪ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫ
ܕܟܠ ܦܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܒܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܕܡܬܬܥܗܕܝܢ
ܒܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܨܘܪܐ ܕܗ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܢܩܕܢܩܕ: ܡܠܬܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ
ܐܘ ܕܢܩܕܢܩܕܐ: ܐܘ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܦܬܐ
ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܗܠܟ ܕܗܘܡܐ | ܘܡܫܚܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܠܝܐ Fol. 48*a*.
ܢܦܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܩܕܢܩܕ ܒܡܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܦܩܢܐ
ܨܘܪܬܐ ܩܕܢܩܕ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܘ
ܕܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܐܘ ܕܦܠܛܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ
ܬܡܗܐ: ܐܘ ܕܬܐܪܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܩܕܢܩܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܟܘܬ
ܕܢܘܡܐ. ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܟܕ ܦܫܛܐ. ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܢܩܐ
ܢܦܩܐ. ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܟܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܨܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܗ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ: ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܢܬܐ ܢܦܫ
ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܩܝܢ: ܢܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܩܦܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܦܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܦܘܕܐ
ܐܘ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܬܒ: ܐܘ ܕܡܬܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܘܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ: ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܢܩܕܢܩܕ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ

ܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܕܘܫ ܠܒܘܟܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܠܘܟܐ ܕܠܝܬܝ. ܡܘܬܡܐ. ܒܘܟܝܐ. ܣܘܡܐ. ܫܟܠܝܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ ܘܘܘܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܐܘܗܠܝܠܐ. ܘܬܟ ܟܬܦܘܗܐ. ܟܬܝܗܐ. ܘܬܟ ܟܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܟܝܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܠܦܬܚܟܝܗܘܢ. ܗܫܠܦܘܗ. ܕܘܗܘܢ. ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܬܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܝܢ. ܝܠܦܝܠܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܘܒ ܘܟܣܘܒ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܟܬܟܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܟܝܡܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܟܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܟܝܐ. ܐܣܬܐ. ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܡܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܗܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܬܝܗܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܠܟܘܠ ܚܕ ܣܬܝܐ. ܘܡܟܝܟ ܬܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܝܒ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܗܝܗܝ ܠܬܪܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܠ ܠܬܪܘܢ܀

ܐܘ ܐܡܝܬܐܝܗ ܟܬܟܬܟ ܟܝܬܟܠܐ ܘܟܝܟܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܐ ܐܡܝܬܐܝܗ ܝܟܟܝ. ܡܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܘܬܐ: ܠܦܘܬ ܘܝܗ ܕܟܘܬܗܟܐ: ܡܢ ܟܘܘܬܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܟܝܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܘܐܗ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܬܬܚܝܬܝܗ ܟܬܐܬܐ ܕܬܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ ܟܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܝܐ܀

Fol. 48b. ܥܠ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܥܠ ܐܚܘܬܗ: ܗܦܩܢ | ܗܟܝܠ ܟܬܝܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܕܝܟܝܐ: ܫܠܡ ܦܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀

ܗܟܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܫܒܒܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܟܝܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܝܐ. ܕܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܟܡܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܝܡܟܐ ܐܬܟܬܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܬܡܟܠܐ: ܟܝܟ ܘܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܕܐܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܬܐ. ܘܡܬܟܝ ܐܝܟܝܐ: ܕܟܘܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܬܡܟܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܟܐ ܕܟܝܡܟܐ܀ ܣܬܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܗܘܢ ܟܟܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܩܘܝܐ ܕܝܟܝܐ. ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܘܬܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܟ ܡܬܚܣܝܐ ܣܟܘܟܐ ܕܝܟܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܝܟܝܬܐ: ܝܗܘܒܝܢ ܡܟܬܟܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܬܬܝܢ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܝܗ ܡܬܚܬܘܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܟܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܟܬܟܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܝܟ. ܗܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܬܟܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܚܕ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܪܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܢܝܐ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ: ܕܐܬܩܘܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܥܠ ܘܠܬܚܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܡܫܠܡ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܦܢܛܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܦ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:

Fol. 49a.

ܢܓܪܐ ܘܩܘܡܨܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܘܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܕܡ̈ܥܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܫܐ ܡܓܢܝܐ. ܡܬܦܫܛܢܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘܒܐ܀ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܩܐ: ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܒܝܫܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܘܪ̈ܕܢܐ. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܣܩܐ ܠܗ܀

ܢ ܢܛܠܛܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܕܘܒܐ ܕܠܦܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܠܛܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ

ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ܀ ܥܠ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܠܓܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܘܒܗ ܐܟܡܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܩܘܡܨܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܠܕ. ܐܢܫܘܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܝܠܐ ܢܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܐܟܘܦܣ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܗ: ܟܕ ܣܛܘܟܘܣܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܝܢ ܓܘܡܘܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܠܕ: ܘܐܢܬ ܦܝܠܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܟܘܦܣ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܡܨܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܡܥܒܕܢܐ | ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܝܚܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ: Fol. 49 b. ܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܩܘܡܨܐ ܘܠܩܛܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܡܢ ܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܢܝܬܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ܀ ܡܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܩܡܐ: ܝܢ ܘܚܘܦ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܣܦܠܢܝܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܝܢ ܦܠܦܠ ܠܡܘܢ ܒܥܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܚܝܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܣܝܠܝܢ: ܝܢ ܘܚܘܦ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܠܦܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡ ܡܝܫܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܦ ܒܗܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܡܟܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܘܚܘܦ ܒܗܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܟܘܪܟܡܐ ܥܡܘܩ ܥܡ ܡܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ

ܘܗܘܦܟ ܀ ܐܘ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ: ܐܘ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܀ ܐܘ ܓܒܘܠܝܗܝ ܠܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܚܘܣܪܐ: ܘܦܐܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ. ܐܘ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܢܫܒܘܢ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܢܒܥܘ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܝ ܢܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܚ̈ܐ: ܐܘ ܢܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܐܘܚܕܢ: ܐܘ ܕܐܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܩܕܠܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܫܒܥܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܐ: ܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ ܢܗܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܥܒܘܕ ܠܘܚܕܢܐ ܩܘܪܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܦܪܨ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܬܐ ܢܫܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܓܢܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܡܢ ܒܐܠܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܢܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ: | ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܒܙܝܬܐ ܕܘܪܒ Fol. 50a.
ܢܩܝܦ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܣܘܦ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܢܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܀ ܐܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܦܪܝܩܝ: ܒܪܡ ܢܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܐ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܢܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܚܙܝܢ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܩܕܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܘܠܦܪܘܣܘ ܒܩܘܡܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܒܝܘ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܫܩܬܐ ܘܠܐܒܪܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐܦܘܣܘܦ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡ ܗܦܘܣܘܦܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢܫܩܬܐ: ܐ

[illegible]ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܐ: ܚܙܩܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ❖ [illegible]ܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܝ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܝܘܢ ܕܘ ❖ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ: [illegible]ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]ܐܡܐܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܬܠܬܝܢ ❖ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ [illegible]ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܝ ❖ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘ [illegible]ܐܢܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܗܘܝ ❖ [illegible]ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܥܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܗܐ: [illegible]ܦܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ❖ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ❖ [illegible]ܘ ܡܢ ܚܙܩܐ ܕܦܠܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܘܢ: ܟܕ ܥܡ ܐܠܦܐ [illegible]ܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܝܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܝ ❖ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ [illegible]ܗܘܢ ܟܘܫܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܟ ܝܗܒܐ [illegible]ܦܠܝܠܬܐ. ܘܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ❖ ܐܘ [illegible]ܠܘܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܦܠܝܠ [illegible]ܠܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܟܘܠ ܦܘܡܗ [illegible]ܟܬܒܬܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܝܡ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ [illegible]ܩܢܐ: ܘܟܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܬܐܕܘܗܝ | Fol. 50 b. ܕܥܡܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܐ [illegible]ܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܬܪܗ: ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܗܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܗ. [illegible]ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ [illegible]ܗ. ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܦܠܝܠ ܢܟܬܒ ܐܦܝܐ [illegible]ܠܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܘܢܬܟܬܒܗ ܦܠܝܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ [illegible]ܡܢ ܐܪܐܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܗܘ [illegible]ܠܘܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ. ܘܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ: [illegible]ܬܗܘܐ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ

ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܢܦܫ
ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܝܐ: ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܕܡܪ ܠܥܘܠ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܥܘܠܡܐ. ܚܕ ܦܪܘ
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܘܡܫܬܦ ܕܒ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ. ܕܫܟܝܚ ܠܐܢܫ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪ ܥܘܠܡܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ: ܡܘܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܫܘ
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܠܘܕܝܐ ܘܗ
ܕܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܠܡܘܪܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܢܬܠܘ
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ. ܐܦܢ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܫܘܐ. ܠܡܘܬ ܕܚܝ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܬܚܝܒ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܕܡܪ ܘܠܡܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܘ. ܘ. ܘܫܘܐ. ܘܠ
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܫܘܐ. ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘ. ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘ
ܟܠ ܠܡܕܡܪܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܘܢܬܬܚܝ
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܦ ܕܐܢܫ. ܕܫܟܝܚ ܠܐܢ
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܚܘܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܠܡܘܕܝܐ. ܒܡܘܕܝ
ܐܦܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܫܘܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܘ ܘܫ
ܦܠܚܝܬܐ. | ܘ. ܘܫܘܐ. ܡܘܕܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ Fol. 51 *a*.
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܚܠܝ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܚܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܝ
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܟܕ ܐܣܬܒܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕ
ܕܡܬܡܨܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܚܝ
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܐ. ܘܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܦ. ܘܠܡܬܘܡ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܬ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪ ܥܘܠ
ܡܕܡܪ ܘܡܢܐ: ܘܠܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܒ

ܘܠܐܬܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܣܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܣܘܩܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܢܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܚܘܒܐ: ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܕܢܝܪܐ. ܟܘ ܟܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܚܫܟܐ. ܟܘ ܟܘ. ܒܪܝܫ ܟܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܫܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ. ܠܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܟܘ. ܠܡܥܡܪ. ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ. ܫܢܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ. ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ܀ . . . ܠܚܕܕ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ܀ ܐܘ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܘܫܪܐ ܘܡܚܪ̈ܒܝܢ. ܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܢܚܠܦܘ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܠܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܟܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܟܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܢܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܟܘܟܒܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܟܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܠܘܩܐ | ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܦܠܝܓܝܢ. ܘ. Fol. 51 b.
ܘܘܩܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܢ: ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ. ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܦܘܠܓܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܥܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܡܨܥܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ:

ܐܣܛܪܐ ܠܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܪܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܕܢ ܥܕܦ ܒܡܛ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܛܪܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ: ܐܣܛܪܐ ܠܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܝܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܩܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܡܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܠܟ: ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܠܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܝܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܬܩܠܬܐ. ܟܣܘܦ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܪܚܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܥܒܘܕ ܒܗ ܦܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ. ܐܘ ܥܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܣ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܘ ܥܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܥܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܦܪܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܘܣܓ ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܟܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܬܐ: ܣܓܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܕܬܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܣܘܦ ܣܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܪܚܐ. ܘܣܓ

Fol. 52a. ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ | ܕܟܣܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܣܘܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܟܠܘܦܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܩܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܠܟ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܗ: ܐܣܛܪܐ ܠܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܬܡܘܙ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܦܩܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܐ ܥܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗ. ܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ: ܟܣܘܦ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܦܘܫ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܥܕܦ ܒܗ ܢܦܪܐ ܕܡܪܥܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܟܣܘܦ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܢܦ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܥܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ ܘܦܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܡܠܟ ܘܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܦܩܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܟܣܘܦ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܘܣܓ

ܘܗܘܦ ܀ ܐܣܛܪܢܐ: ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܐܘܬ ܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܠܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܠܝܘܡ
ܕܡܨܥܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ. ܕܥܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܬܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܘܢ:
ܒܥܘܕ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܦ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܦܣܛܝܢ.
ܐܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܒܝܚ ܘܗܘܦ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܢܩܘܫ ܗܘܠܠܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܨܥܬܐ
ܐܣܛܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܕܝܘܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܘܢܩܘܫ
ܕܥܡܢܐ ܘܢܩܘܫ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܫ ܘܥܕܘܕ ܘܫܒܝܚ
ܘܗܘܦ ܕܝܘܡ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܩܕܡ: ܫܒܝܚ ܘܗܘܦ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܕ
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܨܝܚܐ: ܘܢܩܝܡ ܫܒܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܗܘܦ: ܠܥܐܕܐ
ܕܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܢܝܚܝܢ
ܘܫܒܝܚ ܘܗܘܦ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܢܝܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܘܗܘܦ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܢܝܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܦ ܀
ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ: ܐܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ: ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܦ.

ܐܣܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ.
ܡܕܒܚ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܛܝܢ | ܘܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ.. Fol. 52b.
ܐܘ ܚܘܬܡܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܝܚܐ:

ܐܣܛܪܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ. ܒܫܘܒ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܒܥܘܕ
ܕܝܘܡ ܕܥܐܕܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܘܡ ܢܝܚܐ: ܘܗܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܥܐ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܫܒܚ ܕܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܫܦܪܗ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܫܥܝܢ ܫܒܚ
ܕܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܣܛܝܠܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܫܘܒ
ܘܥܒܘܕ ܟܕ ܬܐܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܫܦܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܕܥܐܕܐ
ܘܥܒܘܕ ܕܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܫܦܪܗ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܗܒ ܘܥܒܕ: ܬܐܬܐ

ܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܣܛܪܢܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܝܘܡ
ܡܢܝܚ: ܠܝ ܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܐܦܐ: ܐܘ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ
ܘܕܘܟܐ: ܢܦܠ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܥܐܕܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ

ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܫܡܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܟܪܝܣܛܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܦܩܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ: ܦܘܩ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܪ ܦܘܩܐ ܘܥܣܩܐ ܘܢܬܠܐ ܢܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܗܫܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ: ܘܢܫܘܐ ܠܟܠ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܡܗ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܕܪܓ ܗܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܢܟܣܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ. ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ

ܫܠܡ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀

ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܣܒܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ | ܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ Fol. 53a. ܠܟܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܘܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܫܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܘܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ: ܕܗܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ

ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܘܩܪܘܢܐ ܀ ܘܒܠܬܝ ܀ ܘܟܐܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܪܐܣ ܀ ܘܙܘܣ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܕܪܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܠܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܚܝܠ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ܀ ܢܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܗ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܗܛ ܥܘܕܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ܀ ܐܪܐܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܛܝܠ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܓܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܓܘܗܝܗܘܢ: ܒܪܡܫܗ ܓܝܪܐ. ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ

Fol. 53 b. ܕܓܝܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ | ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܚܐ ܢܓܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܢܓܘܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ܀ ܢܓܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܦܩܝܢ ܘܕܓܝܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ. ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܓܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܦܩܚܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܟܕ

ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܫܬܐܣܬ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ. ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܫܡܝܢ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ. ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܬܬܚܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܕܡܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ܀ ܘܩܦܘܕܩܝܐ܀ ܘܦܢܛܘܣ܀ ܘܐܝܛܠܝܐ܀ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܬܗ ܒܪܗܘܡܝ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܥܝܐ. ܒܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ. ܫܢܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܫܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܫܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܪܫܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܡܗܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: | ܟܕ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܠ Fol. 54a ܕܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ: ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܠܦܐ: ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܘܓܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܚܝܬܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܬܚܝܬܘܬܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ

ܕܝܢܗ. ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ: ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܢܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܠܒܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܫܛܐ ܠܒܢܝ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܚܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܫܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠ: ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ: ܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܩܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠܗ | ܗܟܝܠ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܗ. Fol. 54 b.

ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ. ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܚܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ

ܒܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܬܬܠܘܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܘܚ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܢܘܕܝܥ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܒܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܘܠܝܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܠܘܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܚܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܥܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܝܚܘܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠܘܒܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ* ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ܀ | ܐܘ ܢܬܥܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܦܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ Fol. 55a. ܦܠܓܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܐܠܨܘܢ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܢܫܬܒ: ܕܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܘ ܚܕܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܬܫܡܫܢܐ

* ܗ̄: ܢܬܥܢܘܢ in marg.

ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܟܠܣܘܒ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܥܒܠܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܟܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܗܘ ܗܘܠܠ ܕܟܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ: ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܦܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܣܘܒ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܓܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܕܝܗܘܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ: ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܐܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܚܕܘ. ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܕܡܘܗܝ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ. ܡܬܒܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܪܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܟܐ

Fol. 55 b. ܗܘ | ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐܝܕܥܝܢ ܀ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ:

ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܣܘܒ ܡܬܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܐ ܢܟܦܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ

ܩܠܐ: ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܡܪ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܕܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܡܝܪ ܚܝܐ: ܠܘ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܕܗ ܩܠܐ܀ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܒܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ. ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ: ܒܕ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ܀ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܒܝܢ ܠܒܫܐ: ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܥܠ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗܘܢ: ܗܒܢܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܥܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܬܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܠܠܐܝܟܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ: ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܘܬ ܬܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܢܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܣܒܢܐ: ܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܘܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܩܒܠ ܡܟܝܟ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܐ ܕܬܟܠܡ܀ ܕܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ: ܘܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ܀ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀ ܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ: | ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܓܡܪ ܕܬܟܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ Fol. 56 a.
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܗ: ܬܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܬܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ. ܢܦܘܩܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܒܘܟܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܢܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀

ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ: ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ: ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܐܘ ܒܐܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܡܬܬܘܬܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܢ܀ ܚܕ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܬܘܬܢܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܝܘ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ ܒܚܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܬܬܘܬܢܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܬܐ
Fol. 56 b. ܕܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ: | ܕܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܡܢ ܢܩܦܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܘܬܒܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܓܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܓܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܥܕܪܝܢ܀ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܒ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܚܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܘܬܒ ܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘ: ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܒܢ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܟܡ ܠܡܘܢܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܠܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ: ܒܢܘܚܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܬܠܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܗܕܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܟܕܒܗ ܡܚܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܢ ܘܦܩܕܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܢ ܟܪܝܟܬܐ ܡܛܠܬ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܠܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܙܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܗܕܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܬܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܬܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܢܫܬܗ: ܢܦܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܙ ܢܘܠܡܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܒ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܗܒܘܬ ܕܐܬܝܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܬܒ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܢܛܠܝ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܫܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܛܠܝ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ

Fol. 57a. ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ❖ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ܆ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ܆ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ܆ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܠܐܬܐ܆ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܩܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ ❖ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ܆ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ܆ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܗܘ ❖ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܫܒܥ܆ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܫܒܥ ❖ ܕܫܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ܆ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ܆ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ❖ ܘܫܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܝܡܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܘܩܦܘ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ܆ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ❖ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ܆ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܩܦ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ܆ ܕܐܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܘܦܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܬ ܫܝܢܝܘܬܐ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܩܘܦܐܐ ܕܫܝܢܝܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܬ ܫܝܢܝܘܬܐ܆ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܦܐܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܘܩܦܝܦܘܬܐ ܘܝܬܝܪ܆ ܘܢܩܦܬ ܫܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܦܐܐ ܕܙܪܥ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܗ ❖ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ܆ ܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܕܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ❖ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܦܐܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ❖ ܒܡܢܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ❖ ܘܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܩܢܘܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ܆

Fol. 57 b. ܡܢܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܦܣܘ ܡܬܦܣܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ | ܢܟܦܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܦܫܛܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܥܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ: ܥܠ ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܬܬܚܕܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܡܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܘܩܕ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܗ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܘܦܫܛܝܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܘܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܬܐܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܕܪܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܟܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܘܟܪ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܘܟܪ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ܀ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘ ܡܬܬܩܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܗ܀ ܡܬܬܩܠܐ ܕ ܘܐܦ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡ ܒܡܕܥܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܬܦܫܛ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܡܫܐ܀ ܡܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܝܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܒܪ ܢܦܩܝܢ܀ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܦܫܛܝܐ ܘܠܡܦܩ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܛ. ܕܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪ

ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܡܫܢܝܬܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
Fol. 58 a. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܦܣܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܫܐ. ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ | ܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܗ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܡܐ
ܕܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ. ܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܡܫܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܡܐ
ܕܠܒܣܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܠܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܕܡܐ ܕܠܒܣܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܘ ܕܥܡܠܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܚܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܦܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܦܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܡܫܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܦܪܘܣܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܒܗ
ܒܡܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ܀ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܦܪܘܣܦܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܢ
ܟܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܡܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ.
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܡܫܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܡܡܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ܀ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܡܫܘܬܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܚܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܕ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܡܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ܀ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܓܝ
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܐ | ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܘܬ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ Fol. 58 b.
ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܫܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪܬܝܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܦ ܒܝܬܗ: ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ: ܐܠܘ ܐܢܬܬ
ܗܘܬ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܬܕܒܪܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܗ
ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܡܣܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܒܐ. ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܚܢ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܝܢ. ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ
ܡܢ ܡܬܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡ
ܐܢܬܘܗܝ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܘܬܗ: ܕ
ܒܬܪܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܡ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ. ܗܕܡܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܕܗܘܝ ܒܝ ܗܝ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ
ܒܝ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܐܢܬܝܢ ܘܐܦ
ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܝܕܥ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܐ: ܐܢܬܝܢ ܒܗ
ܗܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐ
ܒܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܢ .. ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܡ
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܬܐ: ܗ
ܕܐܬܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܦܘܡܐ: ܕܒܠܚ
ܡܢ ܗܕܡܬܐ. ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬ

ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܕܡܬܕܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܠܝܢ: ܡܬܦܩܬܗ ܒܗ ܘܥܠܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܦܩܕܬ ܕܢܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܠܒܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܛܢܗ ܡܩܡܬܐ ❖ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̈ܝ: | ܕܢܬܚܒܪܢ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ Fol. 59a. ܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ: ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܣܒܢ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܥܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܒܥܠ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܐܪܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܫܩܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ❖ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܟܘܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܐܘ ܒܡܬܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘܘ ܥܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܥܘܗܕܗ: ܐܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ: ܐܘ ܒܥܘܫܠܦ ܡܘܦܬܐ ❖ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ: ܢܚܒܫ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ❖ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ: ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ: ܘܠܡܦܩܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ ❖ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ: ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܪܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܡܐ ❖ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ❖

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܒܐ: ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܟܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܚܟܡܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܗ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܟܡܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ | [Fol. 59 b.] ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ: ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܣܘܦܗ: ܐܦ ܕܒܘܪܟܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ: ܘܒܗܘ ܕܬܚܝܢ: ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܗܘܐ: ܕܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ: ܠܡܬܕܡܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܢ: ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܢܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܕܡܪ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܡܪ: ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܚܫܝܒܐ ܘܡܕܡܪܐ: ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܬܚܝܢ. ܠܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܡܪ ܡܬܕܡܪܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ: ܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܬܗ: ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ. ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ. ܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ. ܕܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܡܢܝܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܚܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܘܬܚܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܚܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܬܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܒܦܘܫܩܗ܀ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܡܢܗ܇ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ̈ܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܐ܇ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܚܢܦܐ ܡܩܘܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ܇ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘ | ܕܢܬܕܥ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ Fol. 60 a. ܠܘܬ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܇ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ܇ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܚܘܝܢ. ܕܟܕ ܢܚܘܘܢ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܡܕܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܘܬܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ܀ ܢܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܚܝܐ܇ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܟܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ܇ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀ ܐܝܠܦܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܠܦܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܢܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܦܐܝܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ܇ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܟܝܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܫܐ܀ ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ. ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܇ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܐܡܪ܇ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܘܦܣܝܐ. ܠܘ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ܇ ܡܢ

ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ÷ ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܟܠܗ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܟܟܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ. ܒܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܐܦ ܐܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܢܬܬܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܝ | ܕܡܘܟܟܗܘܢ ÷ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ Fol. 60 b. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܣܒܝܢ. ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܙܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܝܐ ܕܟܝܢ ÷ ܢܬܬܟܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܚܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܩܠܐ ܢܬܘܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܬܠ ܒܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ÷ ܐܬܪܓܫܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܬܬܟܬܒ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡ ܥܠܝܠ ÷ ܕܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܫܘܚܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܟܟܐ: ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ÷ ܘܒܗ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܘܚܘ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܕܝܢ ÷ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܓܒܪ ܥܠܝ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܪܢܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܘܗܝ: ܕܡܬܬܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܢܦܫ ÷ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܐ. ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܐ: ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܝܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܬܦܝܣܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܚܙܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܚܠܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܫ ܕܡܬܟܪܟ ܘܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܒܡܘܣܒܬܐ ÷ ܘܢܬܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܟܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܛ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ. ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ: ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܬܘܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܕܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ܀ ܡܐ ܕܝܢ

Fol. 61a. ܕܫܒܩܬ ܦܛܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ. | ܐܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܠ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ܀ ܡܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܢ ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܘܢ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ܀ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܕܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܠܘ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ: ܒܠܐܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܒܐ: ܒܦܛܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ܀ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܚܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܡܢ ܦܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܫ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܐ: ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ. ܘܒܟܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܢܗ ܒܚܝܐ܀ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܦܛܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܒܐ. ܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܡܬܬܡܠܟܝܢ

ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܟܐܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܢܩܝܦ ܕܗܕܡܝܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ܀ ܘܕܗܐܝܬ ܗܕܝܠ: ܕܫܘܩܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܣܟܝܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܚܒܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܩܢܘܬܗ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ | ܕܢܦܫ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢ Fol. 61 *b.* ܕܡܬܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ: ܘܒܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܠܐܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܘܩܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ: ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܝܚܐ ܕܗ. ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܠܢܐ. ܗܕܡܐ ܠܗܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܒܦܕܝܘܦܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠ ܝܗܒ ܡܬܗܕܝܢ ܠܐܦܪܝܐ: ܟܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܗܘܢ ܘܠ ܘܡܕܗܘܢ ܟܦܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ܀ ܐܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܟܠܡܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܩܒܠܘܬܐ ܗ ܦܬܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܛܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܩܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ: ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ܀ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܘܝܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܦܩܕ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܟܠ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܠܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ: ܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܐ: ܕܢܦܫ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕ

ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܣܬܪ̈ܩܝܗ܀ ܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܩܝܡ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܦܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܪܐ. ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܝܩܝܢ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܗܘܝܘ: ܒܫܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܡܐ܀ ܘܟܬܒܘܢ | ܘܐܦ ܕܪܘܚܐ Fol. 62*a*. ܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܣܝܩܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܚܘܩܦܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܬܐ܀ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܝܘܬ ܗܘܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢ ܕܦܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܬܓܡܝܢ ܢܬܬܚܘܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܣܩ ܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܢܝܫܗܘܢ܀ ܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܩܦܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. . ܐܪܒܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܚܝܡ ܠܝ ܗܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܬܝܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܐܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܬܬܦܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ

ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܢܐ ܢܡܪܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ: ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܡܬܟܣܝܘ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܟܪܬܐ | ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ Fol. 62*b* ܢܦܩ ܘܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܕܐܬܡܪܐ ܠܐܦܪܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܗܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ: ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܪܐ. ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ. ܘܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ: ܠܐܬܡܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܘܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܡܫܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܟܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܢܫܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܕܐܬܠܗ ܐܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܢܬܦܘܪܫܝܗ ܕܝ ܢܩܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܣܝܒ ܘܡܬܠܗܒ ܦܪܥܘܬܐ: ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܐ ܢܒܐ ܡܦܘܫܩܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫ

ܐܟܚܕ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܘܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܦܬܝܢ܀ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܩܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܘܣܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܐܦܣܝܡܐ܀ ܚܘܪܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐܠܦܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܚܠܡܘܬ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ Fol. 63a. ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ | ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܘܒܚܫܝܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܝܠ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܠܦܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ܀ ܚܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ: ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܒܘܟܪ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܥܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ. ܡܬܬܪܟܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܘܝܢܝܢ܀ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܦܐ ܚܝܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܝܫ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܕܗܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܒܫܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܗܝ ܒܡܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܝܬܐ: ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܣܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܡܬܝܠܕ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ: ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܗܦܟ ܦܪܣܘܦܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܠܚܘܡܘܢ. ܒܫܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܢܠܚܘܡܘܢ. ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܐܣܘܬܐ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܗ

ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܪܢ. ܕܗܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܓܒܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܗ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ. ܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܗ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀ ܡܛܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒ ܓܘ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܢܗܝܪܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ: ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ܀ Fol. 63 b. ܩܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܘܢܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ. ܢܦܠ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ܀ ܩܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܩܠܝܢ: ܒܡܘܬܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܩܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܘ ܠܟܠ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܪܗ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܘܢܐܝܢ܀ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ: ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܠܩܠܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܘܬܦ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ.

ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܪܫܝܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ: ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ: ܘܟܘܟܒ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬܐ: ܘܟܘܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܫܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ

Fol 64 a. ܐܬܐܡܪ | ܡܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܗܘܬ. ܦܩܕ ܕܢܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ*: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܢܟܝܢܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܬܬܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܓܒܝܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܠ

* ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ :ܗ in marg.

ܗܘܐ: ܒܓܠܠ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܢ ܘܕܒܬܘܪ̈ܬܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܛ ܦܠܝܛ. ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: ܕܠܘܬܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐܗܘ ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕ: ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܬ: ܟܬܒ ܡܢ | ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ Fol. 64 b.
ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ: ܟܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܠܗܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܢܫܘ ܕܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ: ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܠ: ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ: ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ

ܘܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܕܢܕܐ: ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܟܝܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܢܐ: ܗܝ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܬܐܣܝܢ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ: ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܟܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ: ܟܢܫܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ

Fol. 65 *a*. ܠܚܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ | ܘܐܦ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܫܬܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡ ܥܡ ܟܘܫܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ

ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗ̈ܠܝܢ: ܕܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ܀ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܡܬܪܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ: ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܕܥܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܥܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܬܢܛܪܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܡܝܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ: ܕܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀ ܒܟܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢܐ | ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ. ܡܢ Fol. 65 b. ܕܠܒܪܗ ܡܬܚܒܒܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ: ܒܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ: ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܒܪܐ܀ ܟܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܐܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ܀ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ: ܕܡܬܪܡܝܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ

ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܐܢܫܘ ܡܬܚܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܚܕ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܒܚܕ ܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܫܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܢܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܬܘ: ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܝܚܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.. ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܒܝܬܐ.. ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܘܬܐ:

Fol. 66 a. ܡܬܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܠܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: | ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܘܢ: ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ: ܘܠܗܦܟܘܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܘܠܡܬܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܙܕܩܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܠܘܬܗ:

ܘܠܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ܀ ܘܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܢܐ: ܒܝܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ
ܡܦܣܝܢ: ܘܠܡܫܬܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܐܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܘܢܬܗ ܕܡܬܡܘܬܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܦܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܕܦܫ
ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܪ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܠܝܢ ܟܕܝܢܐ. ܐܢܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܢܐ܀ ܠܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ
ܠܕܡܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ܀ ܟܕ
ܒܥܝܢ ܒܦܬܝܟܐ ܡܬܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܒܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܢܗܘܘܢܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܬܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ. ܘܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܥܘܚܝܢ܀ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܥܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܘܒܕܡܥܢܐ
ܥܠ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܝܐ. ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܢ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܬܒܘܪܝܬܗ. ܐܘ ܦܝܫܬܐ
ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܛܪܐ: ܕܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ
ܕܦܬܐ܀ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܥܝܦܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܘܢ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܬܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܡܘܢ ܢܝ Fol. 66 *b*.
ܕܡܬܬܡܪ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܐ. ܐܟܪܝܘܢ ܠܢܦܠܘܢ. ܐܦܪܝܘܢ
ܫܟܦܝܘܢ. ܡܘܫܠܐ. ܙܝ. ܙܘܙ. ܝܠܘܢ. ܝܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܘܫ ܘܟܒܘܠ
ܒܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕ ܥܝܦܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܡܢܐ: ܐܘ
ܦܠܓܗ. ܕܙܘܙ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܫܟܝܒ ܬܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܙܐ: ܐܣܟܪܐ ܥܝܦ
ܕܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܐܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܦܓܠܐ

ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܦܠܓܡܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܐܡܘܪܝܩܘܢ. ܟܡܘܢܝܘܢ. ܦܛܪܘܣܝܢܘܢ. ܣܠܝܢܘܢ. ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܣܩܘܠܘܦܢܕܪܝܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܦܪܒܝܘܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܟܢܦܠܘܣ. ܟܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܕܘܒ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܕܩܐ. ܘܢܬܒܘܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܝܐ. ܘܗܒ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܢܝܚ ܘܘܘ. ܒܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܘܠܟܠܝܬܐ: ܘܠܟܐܒ ܚܨܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܠܟܐܒ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܘ ܘܠܐܣܟܐ: ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܟܘܦܐ ܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܒ. ܘܩܘ. ܣܠܝܢܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܣܠܝܢܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܛܪܘܣܠܝܢܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܟܠܡܠܚܐ ܘܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܢܕܪܟܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ. ܦܠܠܐ. ܟܢܦܠܘܣ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܢܝܕ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܕܩܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܒܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܐ. ܘܬܗܒ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܗܕܝܢ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܡܙܓܐ. ܘܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܘܡܫܬܠܗܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܝܡ: ܚܠܐ ܡܬܩܝܠ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܘܐܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܘ ܗܟܢ܀ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܡ ܐܢܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܘܦܘܢܝܘܢ ܒܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ

Fol. 67 a. ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ. ܟܡܘ. ܐܘܩܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܠܛ ܟܠܗܝܢ | ܡܬܘܒܠ ܠܐܡܪܐ. ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܦܪܐ ܘܦܝܠܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ: ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܠܝܫ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܡܘܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܩܪ ܟܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܣܠܝܢܘܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܦܘܕܢܓܐ ܡܫܩܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܘܟܡܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܩܠܘܢ ܘܦܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ. ܘܚܪܐ.

ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܚܝ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀ ܘܡܥܘܕܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܒܓܢ̈ܣ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ: ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܐܘܟܝܠܘܡܐ܀ ܫܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܘ. ܐܘܟܝܠܘܡܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢܐ. ܒܠܝܠܗܝ. ܐܡܠܟܐ. ܠܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܠܝܢܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܐܘܟܝܠܐ. ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘܠ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܕܗܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܚܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܝܠ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܟܝܠ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܚܝܕ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܥܘܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܐ. ܐܘܟܝܠܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܟܝܠܘܡܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܗܐ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܐ. ܗܘܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܥܘܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܠܘܡܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ | ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ. ܐܘ Fol. 67b. ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܕ܀ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢ. ܘܥܘܕܪܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܥܘܠܐ

ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢ. ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܣܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܣܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ܀ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ܀ ܐܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܩܒܠܢܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܚܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ܀ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܘܪܬ ܦܣܩܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܡܬܘܪܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܢܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܬܝܠܦ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܘܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ. ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܡܘܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܗܝ܀ ܦܣܩܐ ܐܦ ܐܦܪܢܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܥܒܕ܀ ܘܐܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܐ: ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܬܠܟܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܝܗ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܕܩܝܡܐ܀ ܦܣܩܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܚܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܗ. ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܥܠܝܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ܀ |

Fol. 68 a. ܘ ܬܠܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܢܟܣܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܚܐ: ܒܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܚܝܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܚܬܗ܀

ܐܘ ܕܣܡܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܣܬܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܆ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܫܘܒ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܝܡܢ ܆ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܀ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܆ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܢ ܥܠ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܀ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ. ܫܡܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܀ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܣܘ. ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܣܕܐ ܐܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܝܠܗܿ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܘܫܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܀ ܘܫܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܗܐ ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܆ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܩܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܠܦܠܓܐ. ܫܘܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܗܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܚܢܐ. ܣܘ ܐܘܢ. | ܡܬܘܪܬܐ. ܘܣܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܬܘܡܐ. ܣܘܣܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ Fol. 68 b. ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܘܬܝܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܆ ܐܘ ܚܘܝ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܫܘܒ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܝܡܢ ܆ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ

ܡܬܛܐܐ܀ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܪܝܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܟܪܟܡ ܚܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܟܠܘܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܪܕܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ. ܘܫܚܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܦ ܘܢܫܬܟܟܘܢ. ܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ: ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܩܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܪܟܒܘ܀ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܘܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܕܢܐ. ܫܩܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܗܘ܀ ܣܡܪܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܣܡ. ܙܘܓܐ. ܩܠܘܪܐ. ܣܡܝ ܚܢܐ. ܙ. ܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܘܩ ܘܥܪܘܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܒܥܠ. ܫܝܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܚ ܫܩܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗܐ. ܘܫܘܚ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܕܢܐ܀ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܩܦܐ: ܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܚܡܬ ܡܢ ܟܪܟܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܩܢܐ܀ ܥܘܕ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܣܛܢܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܘܠܚܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܐ. ܫܚܘܩ ܩܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܣܘܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܦܪܝܘܢ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܢܫܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܢ. ܢܩܝܛܘܢ. ܙ. ܐܩ. ܥܡܐ. ܣܡ. ܐܩ. ܩܪܘܛܐ. ܣܡ. ܐܩ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܡܐ. ܣܡܣܡ. ܐܩ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ. ܚܠܝܡ ܘܡܩܛܪ. ܦܓܪ ܘܚܠܘܛ ܘܡܫܚܘܢ. ܐܘ ܛܘܦ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܩܠܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܫܩܝܩܢ. ܡܫܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܒ. ܕܚܝܪܐ ܠܡܣܬܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܪܐ. ܘܠܚܝܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܠܟܝܡܐ. ܘܠܚܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܐ

Fol. 69a ܘܟܠܦܘܢܝܐ. ܟܪ. ܦܪ. ܟܠ. ܢܫܪܘܢ. ܣܘܟܝܐ. ܕܡܐ. ܢܓܠܐ. ܐܘܦܐ. ܕܗܦܩܝܐ. ܘܪܘܫܢܐ. ܕܪܘܫܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܐܫܪܩܐ. ܕܒܘܕܪ.

ܐܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ. ܟܟ. ܘܗܘ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܥܘܡ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܕܘܩܝܐ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܥܠ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܬܢܛܠܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܩܡܥܘܢ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ. ܘܝܢܝܩ ܗܘܝ ܥܡ ܗܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ܀ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܗܘܝ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܠܐ: ܠܟܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܝܬܐ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܬܒܥܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܥܘܠܒܐ. ܘ. ܘܚ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܦܐ.
ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܩܕܘܫܬܐ. ܒܘܟ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܟܠܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܥܘܡ ܕܥܘܠܒܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒܬܪ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ. ܘܩܕܘܫܬܐ ܦܬܪ
ܥܡ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܦܐ. ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܘܝܢܝܩ ܥܡ ܗܟ̈ܢܐ
ܩܡܥܘܢ. ܐܘ ܫܘܥܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܠܢܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܘܬܐ. ܩܘܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܩܝܡܬܐ. ܒܘܟ. ܘܡܘܐ. ܥܕܟܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܘ. ܬܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܝܢ. ܗܒ. ܗܒ.
ܘܡܘܐ. ܩܝܡܘܬܢܐ. ܟ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ. ܒܘܟ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܘܢܐ.
ܘܩܝܡܘܬܢܐ. ܕܥܘܡ ܘܫܘܠ ܠܕܘܩܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܡܥܐ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫܡ ܢܩܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܥܠ ܥܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܕܐ ܦܫܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܠ ܡܥܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܘܢܘܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܘܬܢܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܢܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܡܕܒܚ. ܥܠܘܗ | ܥܡ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܩܡܥܘܢ܀ ܐܘ Fol. 69 b.

ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܕܐܝܪܘܣܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܒ

ܘܩܪܐ ܕܚܡܝܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܐ ܘܠܟܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܢܪܕ ܚܘܪܐ ܟܠܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܘܕܩܝܩܝܢ. ܡܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܪܘܕܐ: ܘܠܝܛܪܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܕܘܫ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܪܐ ܘܢܬܠܛ ܥܡ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܦܠܘܚ ܫܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܡ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܘܢܪܟܒ ܒܟܪܘܢܐ ܕܘܠܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܬܠܒ ܒܐܣܟܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܗܘܩܝܢ.

ܘܡܒ ܘܐܬܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܩܢܕܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܠܟܢܝ. ܘܚܪܝܢ

ܠܡܥܛܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܡܟܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܡܟܠ ܕܐܒ

ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܡܣܬܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܟܡܘܢܐ

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܕܐܒܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ. ܘܡܬܕܒܩܝܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ. ܐܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܝ. ܝܗܒܐ ܐܣܛܝܪܐ. ܘܕܠܝܠܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ. ܒܘܐ. ܐܣܛܝܪܐ ܐܣܦܠܓܝܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ. ܘ. ܐܣܛܝܪܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܘ. ܐܣܛܝܪܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܢܦܛܐ. ܒ. ܒ. ܐܣܛܝܪܐ. ܚܠܛܝܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ. ܒ. ܒܘ. ܐܣܛܝܪܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ ܩܘܡܡܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܚܘܦܝܐ. ܥܦܪܐ ܝܘܪܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܐܣܛܝܪܐ. ܓܘܡܐ ܕܩܠܝܦ ܘܠܐ ܕܩܝܩ. ܒ. ܩܦܝܪܐ. ܠܒܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ. ܡܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܡܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܩܘܠܐ. ܘܢܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܬܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܩܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܘܒܫܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܡܙܘܓ ܙܒܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܒܪ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܡܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܡܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܩܝܩܝܢ ܘܢܚܝܠܝܢ. ܘܒܫܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܣܡܡܢܐ. ܘܢܘܫܒ ܕܐܪܝܬܗ. ܒܫܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܩܘܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܫܒܘܩ ܣܓܝ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܫܘܪ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ

ܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܘܠܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ
ܡܚܘܪ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ | ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܬܐܢܝܣ: ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ Fol. 70 a.
ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܀ ܕܢܬܢ ܟܬܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܘܠܡܚܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ
ܘܠܡܫܠܛܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܫܩܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܫܩܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ: ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܚܐ
ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܝ̈ ܫܠܩܐ ܕܣܘ̈ܟܠܐ. ܘܠܫܩܘܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܘܕܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ: ܢܡܫܘܚ
ܒܠܗ ܠܘܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܚܡܘܨ ܐܘ
ܕܡܠܝܚ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܠ ܕܩܫܐ ܀ ܫܝܘܦܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ
ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܚܡܐ. ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡ̈ܝ ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܘܪܓܐ. ܘܢܫܬܐ
ܡܡܪ̈ܩܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܬܫܪܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ: ܐܬܐܢܝܣ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܠ
ܘܦܬܚ ܐܦܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܝܢ
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܬܘܫܛ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܘܪܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܢ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘܬܐ
ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܢܩܦ ܚܕܢܐ. ܐܦܕܘܢܘܢ ܐܘܦܘܪܒܘܢ. ܕܘܩ ܘܢܗܠ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܀ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܩܐ ܕܟܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܘܢ
ܘܐܘܟܡܐ. ܘܕܒܫܐ. ܘܬܫܬܐ ܕܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܡܡܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܘܪܝ ܘܒ
ܢܫܘܠ ܐܘܦܘܪܒܘܢ. ܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ ܫܠܩܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ
ܘܒܝܫܐ . . ܐܘ ܐܫܦܠܘܡܐ ܢܫܘܦ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܬܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܬܬܩܢ: ܘ: ܘܙܘܙܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܢܗܪ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܢܡܫܘܚ
ܘܢܣܘܒ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܀ ܘܙܒܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܘܦܝܐ. ܘܣܘܟܠܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܬܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܗ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܘܗ. ܐܫܬܡܫܘ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. | ܐܝܟܢ (Fol. 70b.) ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܗ. ܠܟܠܗܝ܀ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܠܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܝܟܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܛܘܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܘܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܘܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܛܘܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ܀ ܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܩܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܩܢܝܐ܀ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ܀ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ. ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܐܦܪܝܩܘܣ. ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ. ܘܦܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܐܣܩܘܠܦܘܣ. ܕܘܪܝܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܛܐ. ܐܬܚܪܝܘܣ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܡܚܢܐ. ܐܦܝܩܘܣ. ܟܠܕܝܐ. ܗܘܗܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܐܬܚܪܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘ. ܩܬܚܐ. ܦܥܪ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܙܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܦܥܪܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܦܥܪ. ܘܕܘܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܢ܀ ܘ ܚܘܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܘܠ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ: ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܦܝܩܘܣ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܕܪܩܝܣ. ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܬܘܪܐ. ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ. ܢܚܫ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܟܠܝܐ. ܐܦܪܝܩܘܣ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܐܬܪܐ. ܠܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܛܝܢ ܚܡܪ. ܘܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘ.

ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܡܢܟܣܐ ܕܕܦܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܢܢ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܠܝܢ. ܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܬܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܡܫܚܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܠܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܐܘܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܬܐܪܐ. ܡܬܦܢܝܐ. ܡܘܒܠܐ.
ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܗ. ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܩܦܘܣ ܠܚܬܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܗ ܗܕܝܢ Fol. 71 a.
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ. ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܐܬܒܘܬܐ. ܡܢܟܣܐ ܕܥܕܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܡܘܦܪ. ܬܫܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܪܗܛܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘܗ. ܬܘܩܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܘܪܫ ܘܐܬܚܢܢ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ: ܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܝܢܗ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܠܝܘܬ ܘܠܡܬܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܦܩܐ. ܡܢܟܣܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܡܢܟܣܐ ܡܘܦܪܝܢ. ܡܢܟܣܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܟܣܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܪܗܛܐ. ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܘܗ. ܕܝܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ. ܘܦܬܚ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ. ܘܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܕܢܚ ܘܦܠܘܚ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܢܢ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܕܒܠܬ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ. ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܡܪܗܛܐ. ܘ ܗܘܗ. ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܗܘ. ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܡܢܟܣܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܡܘܡܠܘܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ. ܘܫܠܚ ܘܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܒ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ. ܡܘܡܠܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ

ܡܘܪܣܛܘܢ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܙܥܦܪܢ. ܟܘܫܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘ̈ܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܘ̈ܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘ̈ܐ. ܕܘܚܢܐ ܕܟܝܠܬܐ. ܣܪܘܦܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܠܝܡܘܢܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ. ܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ. ܠܐܡܘܪܣܛܘܢ ܘܠܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܟܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܙܥܦܪܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܘܡܠܚܢܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ. ܘܗܒ ܘܐܬܡܢܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ |

Fol. 71 *b*. . . . . ܕܢܒܒ ܣܘܪܘܢܝܘܢ ܕܢܟܝܬ ܠܡܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ

ܡܪܘܒܘܢ. ܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܕܘܚܢܐ ܕܟܝܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘܗܘ. ܒܘܩܝܢܘܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܐܡܘܪܣܛܘܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܣܘܪܘܢܝܘܢ. ܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܕܪܘܢܝܘܢ. ܐܦܘܪܒܝܘܢ. ܐܦܝܘܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܘܩܝܢܘܢ. ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܡܟܫܐ ܐܟܝܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܒܘܩܝܢܘܢ. ܡܟܫܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܡܘܢܐ. ܣܪܘܦܐ ܣܟܐ ܠܝܡܘܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܠ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܕܢܟܝܬ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܡܢܥ ܐܪܥ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܟܫ ܠܐܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܪܘܒܐ. ܡܟܫܐ ܕܐܘܐ. ܟܫܐ ܐܡܠܝܘܢ. ܣܘܦܪܝܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܡܟܫܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܠܝܡܘܢܐ. ܕܘܚܢܐ ܕܟܝܠܬܐ. ܣܪܘܦܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܝܡܘܢܐ. ܠܒܥܒܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܐܦܦܝܘܢܘܢ. ܟܘܫܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܚܕܪܐ ܕܪܐܘܢܐ. ܐܦܘܪܒܝܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܚܕܪܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܢܪܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܐ. ܚܘ. ܐܘܢܣ. ܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܚܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܠܦܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܬܡܢܥ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܒ ܘܡܬܢܝܐ: ܕܢܟܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܠ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܣܡܘܢ: ܠܒܢܐ ܣܪܘܦܐ. ܘܟܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܝܡܘܢܐ ܘܠܦܠܦܠܐ. ܡܟܫܐ ܣܒܝܢܘܢ. ܘ̄. ܠܝܡܘܢܐ. ܒܘܩܝܢܘܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܣܟܐ. ܗܘ̄. ܠܝܡܘܢܐ. ܣܪܘܦܐ. ܕܘܚܢܐ ܕܟܝܠܬܐ. ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܝܡܘܢܐ. ܐܦܘܪܒܝܘܢ.

ܡܘ ܕ̄. ܒܚܡܪܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܚܡܪܐ. ܘܒܚܡܪܐ ܡܒܫܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܕܝܢ. ܘܒܚܡܪܐ ܠܝܘܩܢܐ. ܘܟܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ. ܘܡܣܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܀

ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܩܘܛܐ ܚܡܪ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܠܦܣܛܐ. ܠܟܐܒܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܡܐ. ܘ. ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܚܠܐ ܒܐܪܣܘܢ ܘ. ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܡܐ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܕܡܐ ܕܓܠܐ. ܘ. ܡܫܚܝܢ ܫܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܘܡܣܡܣ ܠܗܘܪܡܐ | ܐܘ ܠܚܘܒ ܀ Fol. 72 *a.*

ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܪ ܠܟܐܒ ܐܕܢܐ. ܘܠܥܘܪܢܐ. ܘܠܦܣܩܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܪܐ ܘܠܛܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܢܐ. ܦܣܦܘܣܝܕܘܢ ܡܘ. ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܚܠܐ ܘܠܠܗ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܠܒܘܢܐ. ܚܪܘܡ. ܟܪܘܟܐ ܩܘܦܪܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܐܪܘܢܝܘܢ. ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܩܘܪܡܢܐ. ܩܫܐ ܣܛܝܪܘܢ. ܩܫܐ ܕܣܡܐ. ܕܦܝܓܢܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܟܐܒܐ. ܚܡܪ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܘܘ ܡܘܘ. ܩܣܛܐ. ܣܡܐ ܐܪܝܘܢ. ܡܘ ܕ̄. ܠܟܐܒܐ ܩܘܦܪܝܘܢ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܦܝܢܝܢ. ܠܠܘܩܝܘܢ. ܚܪܘܓܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܓܠܐ. ܘ. ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܚܠܒܢܝܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܟܘܟܒ ܐܦܦܩܘܣ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܝܬܒ ܣܘܡܩܐ. ܘܩܛܪܐ ܕܓܦܐ ܕܐܣܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܩܘܛܐ ܚܡܪ. ܚܠܒܘܢܝܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܚܠܒܘܢܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܠ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ ܡܘܡܘ. ܐܘ. ܐܘܪܕܝܢ. ܚܘ. ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܕܡܐ. ܕ̄. ܥܠ ܕܚܝܬܐ. ܕܘܫ ܩܘܡܩܡܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܘܫܘܠ. ܘܦܝܕ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ. ܒܚܡܪܐ ܢܬܒܠܣܘܢ ܐܘܪܕܝܢ. ܘܒܚܡܪܐ ܢܬܬܪܘ ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ ܘܡܘܪܐ. ܘܫܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܘܢܬܡܣܝܣ ܒܚܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܟܘܠܐ ܀ ܐܣܘܬ

ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ: ܕܢܩܝܦ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܠܡܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܓܝܕܬܐ ܘܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܐܦܘܣܛܪܘܦܘ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܐܡܘܣܛܪܘܦܘ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܠܒܢܝܐ. ܐܦܘܣܛܘܣ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܐܦܪܣܘܣ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ. ܡܥܢܐ ܕܦܥܠܝܢ. ܦܘܪܫܢܘ. ܠܠܘܩܝܘ. ܗ. ܗ. ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܐܘܪܡܘ. ܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ. ܘܦܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܥܢܐ. ܘܥܡܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܘܦܠܓ

Fol. 72 b. ܚܠܦ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ | ܕܡܠܬܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܐܗܘܢ. ܘܦܢܐ ܕܢܩܝܦܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ: ܐܡܪܢ̈ܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܠܐ. ܐܘ ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܢܩܝܦ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܫܘܡܥܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܢ. ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܐܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ: ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܥܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܐܘ ܐܬܦܫܛ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ: ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܕܐܠܘܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ܀ ܫܟܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܪ ܡܟܢܫܐ: ܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܒ. ܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܫܘܝܘܗܝ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ: ܢܬܦܣܩ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܕܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܬܘܬܦ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܩܕܡܐ | ܒܫܒܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪ Fol. 73*a*.
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܢ: ܒܬܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܝܐ. ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܩܢܘܢ. ܡܟܢܫܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ. ܒܘ. ܩܢܘܢ. ܦܬܚ ܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܪ. ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܣ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܐ. ܘܫܠܛ ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܟܘܣ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܫܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܫܠܝܗ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ: ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ. ܐܦܪܝܡ ܫܢܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܫܪܘܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܩܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܒܩܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܟܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܣܘ. ܡܟܣܝܐ ܡܬܚܬܝܐ. ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܬܚ ܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܣܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܟܣܘܝ ܟܢܐ ܘܐܦܘܟܝܘܢ.

ܘܡܬܠܡܕ ܐܡܕܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ

ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ

ܕܒܠܟܐ ܦܣܩܐ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ. ܟ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܠܐ ܬܘܝܩܐ. ܘܦ. ܘܩܘ. ܟܣܘܝ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܠܠܗܕܐ ܫܡܫ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܬܐ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܫܡܫ܀ ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܬܚܢܘ ܕܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ: ܦܬܚܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܩܝܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܡܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ. ܐܝܟ ܡܟܣܝܐ

Fol. 73b. ܐܬܝܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ: | ܐܦܝܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܝܒܘܢ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ

ܕܒܬܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܬܐ. ܐܦܢ ܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ. ܐܘ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ.

ܘܠܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܠܟܘܝܢܘܗ ܡܢܐ

ܘܠܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ

ܡܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

ܘܠܩܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܡܬܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܫܝܐ. ܘܩܕܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܡܢܪܐ. ܘ. ܡܟܣܐ. ܟܦܢ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܟܣܐ. ܘܦܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܡܟܣܐ. ܡܪܘܚܬܐ. ܦ. ܐܣܬܝܟܢܐ. ܟܘܫܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܐܣܬܝܟܢܐ. ܡܟܣܐ ܡܩܝܡܘܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘ. ܡܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܗ. ܡܟܣܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܟܢܐ.

ܘܦܢܝ̈ ܕܡܕܝܢܝ̈ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܥܡܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܒܝܕ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܪܥܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܕܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܩܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܥܡܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܕܐܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܐ ܘܦܠܘܚ ܒܪܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܪܡܐ: ܘܩܕܝܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܦܪܥܐ. ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܘܠܐ܀ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܕܐ.

ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܗܟܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܦ . . . . ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܠܓܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ. ܟܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܦܢܝ̈ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܝܠܘܢ. ܦܠܘܛܘܢ. ܒܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܥܘܢܐ. ܘ ܘܘܘ. ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܫܐ ܕܘܝܐ. ܪܘܟܒܗ ܕܡܫܟܘܠܐ.* ܕܡܫܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ. ܕܟܘܡܘ. ܟܠ ܠܥܕܢܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܫܟܘܠܐ. ܡܕܡ.

ܘܐܬܒܥܝ: ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܓܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܕܐܘܡܢ ܒܡܘܙܢܐ. ܘܓܕܝܐ ܕܘܠܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܩܪܢܐ ܩܪܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܩܘܬܐ. ܘܡܦܘܫܩܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܛܐ: | ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. Fol. 74a. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ. ܘܠܓܝܪ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ

ܘܠܓܝܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܟܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܩܕܡܐ. ܘ ܠܗ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܟܕ ܠܝܢܘ. ܟܡܘ. ܟܡܘ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܘܟܝܢܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܟܘ ܠܗ. ܟܘ ܠܗ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܝܢܝ. ܟܠܟܐ. ܟܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܢܐ. ܐܦܘܩܐ. ܟܘܡܘ. ܟܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܝܠܘܢ. ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܦܠܘܛܘܢ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ ܠܗ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܫܐ ܕܘܝܐ. ܕܡܫܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ.

* ܟܠܐ :ܘ in marg.

ܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ܀ ܕܘܫ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܡܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܛܚܠܐ. ܘܟܡܘܢ ܛܚܝܢ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܝܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܚܘܡܪܐ. ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܓܐ ܘܥܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܐ܀ ܘܐܫܩܝܐ ܥܘܪܒܐ. ܘܡܘܪܐ. ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ ܘܒܝܘܠܝܦܘܢ ܒܚܠܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܓܝܢ. ܘܟܡܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܣܠܩܐ ܘܫܦܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܘܙܢܓܒܝܠ ܠܕܘܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܡܟܐ܀ ܬܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܘܩܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܩܘܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܝܡܐ. ܡܬܐܣܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܐܦ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܣܩܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܘܩܬܐ ܕܛܚܠܐ: ܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܕܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܪܦܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܝܩܝܢ ܒܥܠܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܛܚܠܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ. ܘܡܬܦܫܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܐܪܒܘܥܐ ܘܐܪܒܘܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܛܚܠܐ ܒܛܚܠܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܠܛܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܝ܀ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܛܚܠܐ܀

Fol. 74b. ܗܘܝ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܛܚܠܐ: ܥܠ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ: ܘܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܫܠܡܬ ܥܠ ܛܘܚܠܐ. ܘܥܠ ܚܫܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܕܩܦܣܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ: ܥܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܕܪܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ

ܗܦܟ ܕܝܬܒܢܐ. ܕܒܣܡܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܝ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܦܝܟܐ܀ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܠܒ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ܇ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܒܝܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܩܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܣܢܝܩ. ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܘܟܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܪܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܒܝܢ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ܆ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܦܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ܀ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܕܠܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ | ܘܕܡܬܟܪܝܢܐ Fol. 75 *a.* ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ. ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ܀ ܘܕܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܕ

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ܀ ܘܕܐܢܢܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ܃ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܗ ܕܠܒܠܒܬܐ ܘܒܕܘܗ ܟܘܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ܂ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ܂ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐܦܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ܆ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ܃ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ܂ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ܂ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ܃ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܬܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܬܐ܃ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܕܥܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ܃ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܂ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܂ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ܃ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ܃ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܠܒܬܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀ ܢܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܐ܂ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܦܩܘܬܗ܃ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܘ܃ ܐܦ ܠܠܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܂ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܆ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ܂ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ܂ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ܂ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ܂ ܢܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ

Fol. 75 b.

ܫܢܝܐ . . . . . ܗܘܘ̈. ܐܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ̈. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ̈. ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ܀ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܚܕ ܦܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܐ. ܘܢܫܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܦܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܦܬ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ܀ ܦܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܬ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܫܢܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܠܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܟܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐܡܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܠܘ. ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܦܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ

Fol. 76 a ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ. ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ . . . . ܗܘܬ. ܒܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ: ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ: ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢܗ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܡܘܥܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܟܬܒܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܓܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܦܣܩܐ: ܟܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ. ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܟܬܝܒ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܘܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ: ܘܟܕ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ: ܘܠܡܫܬܦܘܬܗ ܠܒܥܬܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܝܢ: ܒܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܐܬ. ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܘܬܗ܀ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܒܐܪܥ ܚܝܬܐ. ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܠܡܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܠܟܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܚ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ. ܢܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ: ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܒܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܒܥܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ

ܒܠܗ܆ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܢܦܩܬ | ܩܪܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܡܪܝܫܘ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ Fol. 76 *b.* ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ܆ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܗܢܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܐܟܪܙܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܢܨܚܝܢ. ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܘܕܝܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ. . . . . . ܚܙܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܕܠܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܥܘܡܪܐ. ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܪܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ. ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ܀ ܘܡܬܒܪܢ ܒܒܠܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ܆ ܩܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܬܒܘܠ ܘܝܬܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܪܙܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ܀ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܡܥܒܪܘܬܗ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ܆ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܚܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ܀ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܪܙܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ܆ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܒܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒܐ܀ ܘܢܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ܀ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ. ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ

ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܘܒܥܠܝܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕ . . ܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ: ܐܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ | ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ: Fol. 77 a. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܠܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܐܦܝ̈ܐ. ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܪܐ. ܗܘܦܩܣܛܝܩܘ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ. ܐܟܠܝܪܝܩܘ. ܐܟܣܛܪ̈ܐ. ܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܘ. ܕܠܘܩܝܢ. ܡܠܘ. ܠܘܩܝܢ. ܐܦܛܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝ ܚܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܟܗܘܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ܀ ܟܘܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܘܪܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܡܪܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ. ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܣܐ. ܘܡܢܐܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܕܘܪܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ: ܐܘ ܦܠܓܐ: ܐܘ ܟܪܟܐ ܘܗܕܝܘܛܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܟܘܪܝ ܒܡܪܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܗܠܝܢ ܘܦܣܘܩܝܢ: ܐܦܘܣܛܘܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܚܡܝܡܐ: ܐܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܕܡ ܫܘܚܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܘܪܐ: ܐܘ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܐܘ ܫܘܢܩܐ܀ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܕܐܕܪܐܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܕܐܕܪܐܕܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܕܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܫܟܪܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܘܬ ܡܠܐ. ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܕܐܕܪܐܕܪܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܒܘܫܝܢ ܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܟܡܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܪܩܝܢ܀ ܘܒܘܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ Fol. 77 *b.* ܕܡܬܥܪܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܐܟܡܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܝܢ. ܠܦܘܫ ܘܒܠܝܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܦܘܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܗ܀ ܐܘܟܝ ܫܘܬܡܐ

ܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܫܘܘܕܐ܀ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܐܘܦܐ ܕܡܣܡܣܐ

ܕܡܚܘܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܫܐ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܐܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܘܡܬܒܥܩ. ܟ. ܩܣܛܐ. ܕܩܢܐ ܕܐܣܦܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܣܘܠܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܩܣܛܐ. ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܘܩܛܝܩܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܫܪܦܐ ܫܝܒܪܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠܗ ܘܚܠܛ ܒܡܠܚܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܩܘܡܛܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܚܡܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܛܐ: ܗܢܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܐܘܦܐ ܟ. ܩܣܛܐ. ܕܒܪܐ ܘܣܘܠܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܩܣܛܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܩܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܦܠܗ. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܘܩܛܝܩܘܢ. ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܫܪܦܐ ܫܝܒܪܐ ܘ. ܘ. ܩܢܘܢ. ܚܠܛ ܒܡܠܚܐ ܡܠܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܚܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܣܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܛܐ ܒܟܘܪܟܪܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܣܦܪܐ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܩܠܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܓܘܦܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܩ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܟ. ܩܣܛܐ. ܕܒܪܐ ܘܣܘܠܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܩܣܛܐ. ܒܪܬ

ܣܝܓ̈ܐ ܢܟܡ ܕܓܕܝܐ. ܒܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܣܡܐ. ܘܡܫܚܝܢ ܡܚܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܘܟܐ. ܘܐܟܡܐ ܕܗ ܡܘܟܐ. ܘ. ܒܣܡܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܙܪܥܐ ܗܦܝܢܐ. ܘܟܪܟܡܐ. ܘ. ܒܣܡܐ. ܐܠܘܝ ܘܙܢܓܒܝܠ ∵ ܘܗܦܝܢܐ ܡܣܛܟܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܟܡܘܢܐ. ܘܕܝܕܒܫ ܫܘܐ. ܘܕܒܕܒܝܐ. ܘܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܓܝܐ ܕܫܥܝܪܐ ܠܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܫ ܠܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܫܒ̈ܩܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܝܪܬܐ. ܘܚܪܘܟ ܘܡܕܒܫ ܠܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ. ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܟ ܒܙܒܢܐ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܒܘܟܡܐ. ܙܪܥܐ ܫܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܟ ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܒܣܡܐ | ܒܘܟܒܘܡܓܠܡܐ. ܘܟܪܟܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ̈. Fol. 78a. ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܒܝܠܡܐ ܐܢܝܣܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܒܫܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܟܘܟܡܐ. ܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܙܢܓܒܝܠ. ܡܣܡܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܐܘ̈. ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܡܘܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܬܝܢ. ܗܘܡܘ. ܟܣܦܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܡܐ ܕܣܦܣ ܕܘܩ ܘܐܠܝܠ ܘܙܢܓܒܝܠ. ܟܕ ܚܒܪܐ ܟܡܘܢ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܓܝܢ. ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܓܝܐ ܟܣܝܡܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ. ܐܘ ܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܘܡܟܐ ܚܡܘܩܐ. ܘܡܡܚܠܠܬܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܟܫܘܠܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕܡܟܪܗ. ܘܡܬܒܕܪ: ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܩܪ ܕܫܒܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܒ̈ܩܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܠܝܚܐ. ܐܦܝܣܛܝܡܘܢ. ܝܠܦܐ. ܗܘܡܘ. ܗܘܡܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܡܘܟܐ. ܡܘܩܪ. ܦܠܦ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܟܐܦ. ܗܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܟܘܟܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܕܟ ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܒܣܦܘܢܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܐܘ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܣܦܣ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܙܢܓܒܝܠ. ܟܡܐܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ. ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܡܬܟܪܟܘ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܫ. ܐܬܚܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܕܫܒܫ ܠܟܝܕ ܠܓܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܐ ܢܟܝܬܗ. ܟܘܟܡܐ ܝܠܡ ܘܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܐܦܝܣܛܘܡܐ. ܡܣܓܝܐ. ܝܠܡ ܡܟܐ. ܐܟܠܝܠܐ. ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܝܠܡ ܟܘܟܐ.

ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܕܗܐ. ܕܡܗܡܢܝܢ. ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܡܕܡܪܘܘ
ܕܢܗ ܕܫܡܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܐܦܝܐ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܝܠܝܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ
ܫܒܝܪܐ. ܝܠܘܕܐ. ܐܒܘܢܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܢܫܒܥܝܢ. ܝܩܠܝܢ
ܚܕܡܐ. ܘܢܚܬܝܢ. ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܩܪܒ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܫܡܫܐܝܬ. ܦܘܩܠܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܢܚܝܬܐ. ܘܪܢܝܬܐ. ܒܪܘܒܘܬܐ. ܒܘܢܝܐ. ܡܘܕܐ
ܚܕܝ ܟܠܟܐ. ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܡܘܪܝܒܐ. ܒܪܝܟܘܗܝ. ܢܝܢܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܫܡܐ. ܡܬܠܚܝܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܩܙܐ ܕܘܒ | ܘܚܘܪ
ܘܐܬܢܝܚܝ. ܚܘܒܝ ܚܒܝܫܐ: ܘܚܘܒܝ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܬܪ Fol. 78 b.
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܩܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܩܕܡܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ. ܒܠܘܫܛܝܘܗܝ. ܝܬܝܪ ܐܪܡܐ. ܘܕܝܐ ܢܟܝܟܐ. ܡܗܡܢܘܢ
ܐܢܘܫܝܬܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܡܗܡܢܝܢ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܥܠܝܐ
ܕܗܘܦܩܐ ܫܘܛܢܝܗ. ܫܩܘܠܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܬܐ. ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܐܒܘܢܐ. ܝܠܘܦܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܫܒܝܪܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܒܘܢܝܗ ܕܘܒ
ܘܐܬܢܝܚܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܟܬܒܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܕܐܬܘܬܐ
ܡܡܢܝܢ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܠܬܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܒܠܒܘܫܐ. ܦܐܝܐ
ܢܕܒܠܐ. ܝܠܘܦܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܩܙܐ. ܕܘܒ ܘܚܘܪ. ܘܦܘܚ ܠܗ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܘ ܢܦܫ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܐ
ܕܩܘܡܝܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܕܢܦܬܠܬܠܐ. ܫܡܐ ܕܚܒܝܫ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܝܒ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܡܠܟ ܩܘܡܝܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܚܡܬ ܕܠܘܬ
ܕܢܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܘܢܝܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܦܠܓܐ
ܦܠܓܗ. ܕܘܘܘ. ܝܠܘܦ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܕܘܒ ܘܚܘܪ. ܘܦܘܚ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ
ܐܘ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܚܕ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܬܪ. ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒ

ܒܡܕܢܐ. ܗ ܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܪܝܚ. ܙ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܢܝܚܐ. ܘܒܪܐ. ܒܘ ܗܘ. ܒܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܦܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܠܗܝܢ.

ܙ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܥܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܬ: ܕܢܚܫ ܠܡܛܘܒܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ. ܫܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܦܣܚܐ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܦܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܡܠܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܚܘܪܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܦܠܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ | ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ . . Fol.79a.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ. ܫܡܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܦܝܢܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܥܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܦܢܐ. ܐܘ ܢܚܫ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܦܠܚܐ. ܐܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܠܡܛܘܒܐ. ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܥܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܦܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܠܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܠܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܥܠ ܘܦܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܢܚܫ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܕܘܟܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܬܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܫܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒ

ܫܘܡܚܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ. ܠܦܘܡ ܕܐܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܝܨܐ. ܐܣܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܫܘܡܚܐ. ܙܪܥ ܟܪܦܣܐ ܫܘܡܚܐ. ܐܦܠܦ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܓܡܡܝܢ. ܙܪܥ ܦܪܦܚܝܢܐ ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܙ. ܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܩܘܩ ܘܢܫܬܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܪ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܦܫܪ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܡܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܟܘܪܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ ܩܕܝܡܐ. ܚܪܘܒ ܕܩܘܩ ܘܦܘܠ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܛܘܗܝ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܡܐ. ܐܩܪܝ. ܚܒܪ ܡܠܚܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܐ. ܙܘܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܘܙܘܙܐ ܫܘܡܚܐ. ܘܙܢܓܒܝܠ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܩܘܩܢܝ | ܙ. ܙ. Fol. 79*b*.
ܘܙܘ. ܟܘܩܘܠ ܘܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܟܘܪܒ ܦܘܫ. ܘܟܘܪܒ ܡܪܘܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ: ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܘܠܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ. ܘܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܫܝܢ: ܡܣܡܘܬܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ ܙ. ܙ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܩܪܢܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܙ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܡܣܛܟܝ. ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܫܘܪܐ ܩܡܘܢ. ܙܢܓܒܝܠ. ܙ. ܙ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܕܩܘܩ ܘܦܘܫ. ܐܘ ܢܚܠܘܠ ܒܡ ܕܒܫܐ ܘܐܬܐܟܠ. ܐܘ ܫܪܐ ܒܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܡܪܘܚ. ܐܣܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܚܒܪ ܕܟܘܫܐ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܙ. ܙ. ܘܙܘܙ. ܩܪܢܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܩܡܘܢ ܙ. ܙ. ܘܙܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܙܪܥܐ ܢܢܟܐ. ܦܠܦܠܗ ܦܠܦܠܗ. ܕܙܘܙܐ ܕܒܫ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܩܘܩ ܘܦܘܫ. ܐܣܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܘܠܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܠܗ ܙ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܙܙ ܙ ܙ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܟܘܦܘܠ ܘܢܚܠܘܠ ܒܗ ܕܒܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܒܫܐ ܐܘ ܫܪܐ ܒܡܦܫܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ. ܐܣܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ. ܩܪܦܐ ܩܡܘܢ. ܐܦܝܩ ܙ. ܙ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܡܣܛܟܝ. ܙ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܕܩܘܩ ܘܢܚܠܘܠ ܘܐܬܐܟܠ ܐܣܝܐ. ܐܦܠܦ. ܡܠܚܐ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ. ܗ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ. ܩܡܘܢ. ܙ. ܙ

ܙܘܙܐ. ܢܝܠܘܢ. ܦܠܓܗ. ܕܙܘܙܐ. ܒܥܠ ܘܐܬܢ̈ܝܩܣ. ܕܡ̈ܢܝܢ. ܠܟܘܗܪܐ ܢܡܝܡܐ. ܚܒܝܒܢܝܒܐ. ܘ. ܓܒܪܡܐ. ܢܡܠܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܘܪܒܪܐ. ܘ. ܓܪܡܐ. ܘܕܝܢ. ܦܪܕܐ. ܣܕܐ ܓܪܡܐ. ܗܠܝܠܩܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܢܢ. ܒܠܘܩܝܢܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܢܒܢ ܕܢܒܠܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܝܕܦܐ. ܢܝܠܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܓܪܡܐ. ܡܡܝܢܐ. ܗܩܘܡܝܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܓܪܡܐ. ܢܣܘܡ ܘܐܬܢܝܩܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܣܓܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ. ܩܘܪܝܐ. ܕܐܬܟܘܗܢ ܠܚܡ ܩܘܪܐ. ܐܘܚܕ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܣܕܐ. ܦܢܣܘܡ ܘܐܬܢܝܩܣ. ܟܕ ܡܬܢܩܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܣܓܢܐ ܠܟܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ. ܒܘܪܒܪܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܝܠܐ. ܡܡܝܢܐ. ܛܝܛܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܡܘܪܐ.

Fol. 80 a. ܗܘܪܝܢܐ. ܢܡܝܣܐ ܕܩܘܢܬܐ. ܒܠܘܩܝܢܘܢ. ܦܪܕܐ ܢܝܢܐ. | ܢܢܢ. ܢܘܢ. ܕܘܡ ܘܐܬܢܝܩܣ. ܐܘ ܓܠܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܦܣܘܠܐ. ܠܟܘܗܪܐ ܦܠܝܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܘܡܐ. ܢܝܠܬܘܐ ܒܡܘܢܒ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܐܪܗܝܡܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܢܣܘܡ ܘܓܠܐ. ܐܘ ܗܝܡ ܕܢܠܒ ܕܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ. . ܣܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܒܘܪܢܝܐ ܐܢܟܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܒܟܘܡܐ: ܐܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܦܪܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܬܐܣܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ܀ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܠܒܐ. ܐܢܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܐ* ܒܠܣܘܦܝܢ ܬܬܒܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܟܡ ܣܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܦܪ ܠܓܓܢܐ: ܘܢܝܫܘܪܗ ܢܝܪܘܐ ܢܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܡܢܐ: ܘܦܪܗ ܢܝܪܘܐ ܦܠܝܢ: ܢܓܘܡܐ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܦܗܘܡܗ܀ ܢܝܪܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܓܪ ܗܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܢܝܬܝܒ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܠܒܐ. ܘܢܝܫܘܪܗ ܢܝܪܘܐ ܦܠܝܢ: ܘܦܪܗ ܢܝܪܘܐ ܢܢܝܐ: ܦܠܒܝܢ ܢܝܢܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܣܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܗܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܠܘܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ

* ܠܬܢܢܐ : ܗ in marg.

ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܚܕ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܚܕ ܒܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ܀ ܘܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܠܚܢܦܘܬܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܢ܀ ܚܠܕܝܐ ܩܘܕܡܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘܬܐ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܣܘܣ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀ ܐܘ ܐܦܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܚܝܢ: ܒܣܘܣ ܒܪ ܚܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ ܛܒܝܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܣܘܦܝܐ*. ܘܩܕܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܠܘܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀ ܘܢܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܛܠܦܐ ܘܐܦܝܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܕܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܦܪܦܪ܀ ܐܘ ܐܕܡܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܕܘܩܝܐ | ܕܚܠܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܦܪ Fol. 80b. ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܩܕܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐܦܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܠܕܝܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘ ܕܚܡܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܓܘܦܐ. ܘܬܢܐ ܘܡܛܘܠ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ. ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܟܠܕܝܐ܀ ܡܬܢܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܠܟܠܟܝܢ ܘܒܟܠܕܝܐ ܚܠܕܝܐ ܒܝܪܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܠܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢܝܢ܀

ܒܬܪ ܚܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܕܘܪܝܘܬܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܠܕܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܢܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܢ: ܐܘ

* ܗܘ: ܒܚܒܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܐ ܘܕܘܟܠܐ in marg.

ܡܬܬܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ : ܐܘ ܐܪ̈ܟܝܢ : ܐܘ ܡܬܢܟܪ̈ܝܢ ✤ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ : ܡܢܟܣ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ. ܐܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܐܘ ܕܚܫܘܟ ܫܦܝܪ ✤ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܟܢ : ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ : ܐܦ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܟ̈ܐ : ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ✤ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܚܫܘ̈ܟܐ : ܡܢ ܚܘܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܚܘܠܫܢܐ ✤ ܚܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ : ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܫܒܐ ܕܣܡܘܡܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ* ܕܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ ✤ ܚܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ : ܘܗܕܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ✤ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܦ̈ܩܢ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܚܫܘܟܗܘܢ : ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪ ܚܘܠܫܢܗܝܢ : ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܘ ܚܫܘܟܝܢ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܫܢܗܘܢ ✤ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ.

Fol. 81 a. ܐܘ ܡܬܚܒܛܢ. ܐܘ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܠܐ : ܘܡܬܡܫܠܠܐ ✤ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ : ܥܠ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܗܘܢ ✤ ܟܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ : ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ : ܡܢ ܒܣܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ✤ ܘܒܗ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܗܘܢ ܒܣܡܐ

* ܗ̄: ܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ in marg.

ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܕܟܘܠܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ: ܡܢܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܠܫܒܬܐ ܕܘܒ ܡܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܬܘܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܪܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ. ܒܘܟܪ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܒܘܟܪ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܝܐ܀ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ: ܕܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܕܝܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ܀ ܫܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܕܦܘܩܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܫܒ ܐܘܗܝ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܕܘܪܫ ܘܐܪܘܫ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܒܝܘܪ. ܘܠܒܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܣܦܣ܀ ܐܘ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܕܘܪܫ ܘܒܝܘܪ: ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܚܝܒ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܬܚܒܠ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܒܗ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܣܦܣ܀ ܐܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܚܡܘܝܐ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܣܦܣ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܪܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܢܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܟ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܘܕܘܫ ܘܐܘܗ ܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܘ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܢܦܣܦܣ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܘܟܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܩܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܐ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܣܦܣ܀ ܐܘ | ܢܬܠܘܫ ܒܟܡ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܝܬ Fol. 81*b*.

ܕܘܪܫ ܘܐܘܗ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܘܕܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܡܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ. ܘܢܦܣܦܣ܀ ܐܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܪܘܪ ܘܢܦܣܦܣ܀ ܐܘ ܢܬܠܟܫ ܐܘܗ ܐܘ ܘܪܫ. ܘܢܩܒܠ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܡܪܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦܘܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ: ܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܐܦܘܠܐ ܘܠܦܬܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ

ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܫܠܡܬ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ. ܝ. ܝ. ܝܘܝܐ.
ܢܓܗܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ. ܗ. ܗ. ܝܗܝ. ܫܚܠܦ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܢܓܕ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ.
ܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܐܦܘܠܘ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܡܪܡܬܐ. ܫܠܡܬ. ܗܗ. ܗܗ. ܐܦܣܩܐ
ܠܐ ܕܢܝܢܝܢ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܕܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ. . ܝܗ. ܝܗ. ܝܗܝ. ܕܘܒܫ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ. ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܕܢܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܢܚܬ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܐܬܐ. ܕܠܐ. ܡܫܠܡܐ.
ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܝ. ܝ. ܐܬܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܕܝ. ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܘܒܫ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܘܡܢ ܀ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܓܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܩܪܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܓܕܐ. ܐܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܦܘܠܘ. ܚܕܒܫܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ. ܘ. ܘ. ܝܘܝ. ܫܠܡܬ ܫܒܬܐ.
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܒܬܐ. ܗ. ܗ. .ܝܘܝ. ܕܘܒܫ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܫܠܡܬ ܕܠܡܠܐ. ܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܢ. ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܗ. ܡܬܝܘ. ܕܝܢ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܦܘܡܗ. ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܦ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܕܦܘܩܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܐܦܘܠܘ ܘܠܦܛܪܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܢܚ.
Fol. 82a. ܦܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ | ܫܠܡܬ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܝܗܘ. ܝܗܘ. ܗܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ:
ܐܘܕܝܬܐ. ܝܗ. ܝܗ. ܐܦܝܐ ܢܒܝ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܝ. ܝ.
ܕܝܠܗ. ܫܠܡܬ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܝܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܪܟܡܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܝܗ. ܝܗܝ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܕܘܢ. ܦܠܓܗ
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܝ. ܕܘܒܫ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܩܪܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ.

ܡܘܪܐ. ܢܛܪܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܠܒܠܒܠܝܐ. ܐܘܪܩܡܝܐ ܕܝܛܝ ܕܡܘܣܝܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܕܣܝܐ ܕܘܫ ܘܡܦܩ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܩܕܘܠܢܐ ܫܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ. ܘܫܠܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܢ. ܘܡܘܪܕܡܐ ܟܘܠ ܕܘܫ ܘܡܫܘܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܥܝܢܐ. ܐܦܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܝܘܩܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܢܐ. ܦܠܛ ܕܘܡܚܐ. ܟܬܫ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܦܠܛܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܫ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܘܡܪܘܩ ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܦܩܐ ܡܝܢܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܟܘܚܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܚܘܫ ܒܚܠܐ ܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܦܪܦܪ܀ ܐܘ ܐܟܘ ܚܠܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܚܠܐ ܚܡܘܨܐ. ܘܠܫܝܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚ. ܦܩܕ ܘܫܘܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܒܪ ܠܟܐܒ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܘܠܒܠܒܠܝܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܙܘܙ. ܐܦܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܘܐܠܘܢܝܐ. ܝ ܘܘ. ܢܛܪܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܘܫ ܘܫܦܝܟ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܩܢܐ ܐܟܘܦܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܫܒܪ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܦܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܢܘܢ ܝܝܢܐ ܦܠܛ ܕܘܡܚܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܝܘܩܢ ܕܡܘܪܕܡܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ ܘܘܘ. ܩܘܡܘܣ ܚܪܐ ܙܘܙ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܡܠܚܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܙܘܙ ܕܘܫ. ܚܡܪ ܐܦܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܘܣܪܘܦ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܫܦ ܠܘܬ ܡܝܢܗ ܕܝܦܘܬܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܩܢܐ ܦܠܓܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܪ ܠܩܘܠܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܢ. ܐܪܫܝܣܗܘܢ. ܩܪܘܪܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܘܙܘ. ܐܦܝܣܛܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܬܐ. ܝܘ°. ܝܘ°. ܙܘܙ. ܕܘܫ ܘܠܥܘܠ ܒܚܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ ܘܡܥܢ ܘܐܟܠ ܕܡܛܠܩܢܐ ܘܕܘܫ ܘܐܟܬܒܫ. ܦܠܓܠܓܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܪ ܠܩܘܠܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܟܘܫܝܬܐ | (Fol. 82 b.) ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܢܢ. ܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܕܡܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܛܐ. ܟܠܦܠܦܠܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܘܫ ܘܠܥܘܠ ܘܡܥܢ ܐܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܢܝܘܬܗ

ܝܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܗ. ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܠܘ. ܠܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܓܗ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܡܢܬܗܝܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܬܗܝܢ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ. ܬܠܬܐ. ܟܠܐ ܕܫܟܝܪܐ. ܐܟܘܬ ܕܡܬܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܘܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ. ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܟܠ. ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܢܬܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢܟܝܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ. ܠܒ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܘܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܗ. ܘܕܚܕܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܡܢܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ. ܠܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܦܬܚ̈ܐ ܡܢܬܗ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܫܬܬܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܚܡܫܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢܟܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܗܝܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܦܘܡܗ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܡܢܬܐ. ܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܡܢܬܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܡܗ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ

Fol. 83a. ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ. | ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗ

ܘܡܬܦܪܦܪ܀ ܐܘ ܟܘܦܪ ܡܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܐܘ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܢܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܘܡܙܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܚܠܐ ܗܘ܀ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܐ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܣܝܢ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܡܥܕܠܝ ܘܟܣܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ

ܐܘ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܚܒܪܐ܀ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܐ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܣܝܢ ܕܘܫ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܡܟܪܣ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܟܕ ܚܠܐ. ܘܐܠܦܝ ܥܠ ܟܐ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܘܠܐ: ܢܬܠ ܟܕ ܥܫܪܐ ܘܚܘܣܡ. ܢܦܫܐ ܢܓܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܘ

ܓܒܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܘܠ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܐ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܐܣܝܢ. ܚܠܛܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܣܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܝܢ. ܐ ܣܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ: ܢܛܪ ܟܪܟܗ ܚܕ ܘܣܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܦܝܠܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܦܝܘܢ ܥܠܝܠ ܣܝܡ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܣܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܐ ܐܘ ܙܪܥܗ. ܘܥܬܝܩܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ܀ ܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܪܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܘܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܦܪܣܝܬ ܕܝܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ܀ ܐ ܘܬܒܪ ܥܩܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܚܒܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܣܘܦ ܒܟܣܢܬܗ ܕܥܙܐ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܥܙܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܥܙܐ ܒܥܛܡ ܥܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܦܣܦܣܬܐ. ܕܘܫ ܘܕܥܙܐ ܘܣܘܦ ܒܟܣܢܬܐ. ܘܡܟܢܫ ܚܒܪ ܟܐ̈ܒܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܪܡܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܥܙܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܥܛܪܡܝܢܘ܀ ܐܘ ܕܥܙܐ ܕܡܠܦܣܬܐ ܕܥܨܪܐ ܒܦܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܟܪܟܐ ܡܪܡܪܝܬܐ ܡܥܣܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܫܝܫ ܒܡܫܚܐ܀ ܐܥܒܪ ܠ ܒܣܘܡܘܢ ܒܐܦ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܩܒܠ ܚܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܪܟܪ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ. ܣܝܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܕܢ. ܘܣܝܡ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ

Fol. 83 b. ܦܪ̈ܡܣܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ | ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܚܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ

ܫܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ ܕܥܘܿܢܵܝܹܐ ܕܥܕܵܢܵܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܵܘܟܐ. ܩܠܵܝܵܬܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ. ܘܫܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ ܩܵܕܝܼܫܵܐ. ܒܗܿ ܘܥܘܿܢܝܼܬܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܩܵܠܵܐ ܬܸܫܒܘܿܚܬܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ ܘܫܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܟ ܕܠܥܹܠ. ܘܡܙܡܘܿܪ ܐܢܘܿܢ ܕܡܫܲܡܫܵܢܹܐ ܚܕܵܐ ܘܟܠܢܵܐ ܒܫܘܼܡܵܠܵܐ ܘܐܸܬܪܵܝܢ ܘܫܘܼܡܵܠܵܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܪܝ ܫܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ ܩܵܕܝܼܫܵܐ ܘܬܸܫܒܘܿܚܬܵܐ ܕܥܲܠ ܩܵܠܵܐ ܀ ܘܘ. ܬܘܕܝܢ. ܘܥܘܿܢܝܼܬܵܐ ܘܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܕܡܲܪܝܼܡܘܼܬܵܐ: ܘܒܡܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܐܝܼܟ ܡܘܼܪܵܟܵܐ ܕܟܝܼܢܵܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܲܪܝܼܢ ܒܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܝܢܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܢܐ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܠܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܩܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܬܘܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܢܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܡܫܢ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܫܒܘܚ ܘܘ. ܬܘܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܬܘܕܝܢ. ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ.

ܘܬܸܫܒܘܿܚܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܟ ܕܟܬܝܼܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܹܠ: ܫܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܢܚܵܐ ܝܫܘܿܥ ܘܡܲܚܝܵܢܲܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܘܘ. ܐܘ. ܒܕܢܚܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܒܗ ܘܠܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܪ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ: ܘܫܦܝܪ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ. ܘ. ܠܡܪܝܐ. . . . . .
ܐܢܐ. ܘܘ. ܩܘܡܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܘܦܠܚܝܢ. ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ. . . . . . . ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ

ܕܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܝܫܐ. ܘܬܫܒܚ. ܐܪܟܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܦܪܦܪ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܩܘܠܝܐ. |

ܡܪܦܠܘܢ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܕܡܪܡܪܬܐ. ܬܬܟܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܝ. ܠܡܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐ Fol. 84 a.
ܕܬܫܘܪܐ. ܡܚܠܨܐ ܕܫܒܝܫܐ. ܫܘܬܐ. ܕܘܡ ܘܡܬܪܘܡ ܒܗ ܝܬܢܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܚܫܚܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܘܬܗ. ܡܦܘܪ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܘܫܚܐ.
ܫܘܫܡܝܪ. ܩܡܘܠܐ. ܡܪܦܠܘܢ. ܐܪܕܝܢ. ܡܘܫܝ. ܐܘܠܘܠ ܫܢܝܐ.
ܫܘܬܐ. ܕܘܡ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܡܣܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܫܚܘܡ
ܘܚܪܘܒ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܒܝܠܠܐ ܝܠܕܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܫܚ
ܠܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܬܚܝܫ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܕܡܪܡܪܬܐ.
ܫܘܫܡܝܪ. ܡܘܫܚܐ. ܩܡܘܠܐ. ܡܘܫܝ. ܘ ܘ. ܕܝܬܒܐ. ܕܦܘܪ. ܘ.
ܕܝܬܒܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕ. ܕܠܐ ܕܘܚܠ ܕܘܡ ܘܐܪܡܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ
ܕܡܣܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܠ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܦܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܪܘܗܝ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܦܘܡܐ. ܩܡܘܠܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܗܡܐ ܡܘܦܠ.
ܡܪܦܠܘܢ. ܦܘܪ. ܡܘܫܚܐ. ܕܘܠܝܬܝܢ: ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܘܫܝ. ܘ.
ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܘܡ ܘܐܝܬܘܠ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܒ.
ܐܘ ܫܚܘܡ ܐܪܗܘܢ ܚܒܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܪܘܡ ܒܗ ܦܘܡܐ
ܘܒܗܝܢ ❖ ܐܘ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܘܪܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܝܐ.
ܡܘܫܝ. ܗܦܟܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܓܡܪܐ. ܕܘܡ ܘܐܝܬܘܠ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܐ
ܘܝܠܕܗ ܘܫܪܪܒܪ . . ܐܘ ܫܒܠܝܬܐ. ܘܕܡܪܡܪܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟܝܢܘܢ.
ܘܩܡܘܠܐ. ܘܡܪܦܠܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܗܦܟܐ. ܦܠܓ ܦܠܓ.
ܕܝܬܒܐ. ܡܘܫܝ. ܘ. ܕܝܬܒܐ. ܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܠ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܐ.
ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܚܕ. ܘܕܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܚܕ.
ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܢܦܫܐ. ܫܘܬܐ. ܘ ܘ. ܘ ܘ. ܘܘܘ.
ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܡܪܘܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܡ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܘܚܪܘܒ ܠܦܘܡܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܝܬܢܐ. ܝܬܕܪܐ. ܠܡܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ. ܡܘܪܐ ܫܘܬܐ. ܕܘܡ
ܘܡܬܪܘܡ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܝܬܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ

Fol. 84 b. ܕܩܘܩܢܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܐܘ̈ܩ ܀ | ܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ. ܦܠܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘ̈ܩ. ܐܓܪܐ ܩܘܩܢܝܐ. ܠܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘ̈ܩ. ܕܘܩ. ܘܢܚܘܠ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܓܢܒ ܓܒܝܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ ܕܛܘܦܐ. ܘܣܦܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ. ܩܘܩܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܩ ܘܢܚܘܠ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܫܪܐ. ܘܐܡܝܪ ܠܠܘܚܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܠܡ.

ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܪܘܦܐ. ܩ̈ܠܝܡܝܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܫܠܦ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܚܠܐ. ܥܡܗ ܕܘܩ ܘܢܚܘܠ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܩܘܪ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܘܢܟܚܘܠ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܦܝܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܬܪܛܒ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܙܘܦܐ ܚܡܝܡ̈ܐ. ܢܟܚܘܠ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܚܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܒܘܛܢܐ ܚܡܝܡ̈ܐ. ܢܟܚܘܠ ܘܢܬܪܛܒ. ܘܡܫܚܝܢ ܐܘܟܘܡܬܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܩܐ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܘܢܟܚܘܠ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܟܦܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܘܢܬܪܛܒ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܝܪܩܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܘܢܬܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܘܦܪܦܪ ܀ ܐܘ ܥܫܘܒ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܛܦܐ ܘܣܪܘܓ ܥܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܚܠܐ ܗܘܪܝܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܗܘܪܝܐ ܘܢܩܫ ܩܪܢܐ ܥܫܘܒ ܘܣܪܘܓ ܒܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܣܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܠܡܚܘܪܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܫܟܝܢ ܦܪܦܚܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܒܣܘܦܣܝܢ. ܐܘ ܚܘܪܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܐܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܩܛܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܫܘܥܪܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܚܘܪܘܪܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܢܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܚܡܝܡ ܣܡܝܡܐ ܕܣܡܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܘܥܝ̈ܢܐ : ܗܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܪܐ ܀ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܘܠܐ. ܘܫܚܝܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܝܚܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ. ܘܡܫܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ

ܕܢܗܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܦܫ ܟܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܥܒܕ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ | ܗܘܝ. ܕܢܗܘܐ Fol. 85*a*.
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܟܢܝܫ ܕܘܝܫ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ. ܘܟܘܠܗܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܀ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ: ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܪܫܐ. ܠܨܕܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܛܝܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
ܢܥܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܟܐܢܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܢܨܒܐ: ܠܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܘ. ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܒܟܡ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ. ܫܠܝܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܘܕܠܐܠܡ ܘܥܠ ܐܫܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܫܝܢ ܫܠܝܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ:

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘ.

ܗܘܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܝܕܝ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܫܩ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܫܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ
ܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩ ܕܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢܕܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܫܠܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܟܬܒܗ ܫܠܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܫܠܐ ܦܢ ܕܗܘܦ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܦ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܫܒܥܡܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܕܟܬܒܗ ܫܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ ܠܗ: ܘܒܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܦܓܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܬܐ: ܢܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܐ:
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܠܐܝܘܒ ܫܠܐ ܕܠܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܐܠ ܗܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ:

ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ܆ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܦ | ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܘܬ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ. Fol. 85 b. ܐܘ ܕܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܒܪܢܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܠܒ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܘܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܆ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܣܟܠ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܗܟܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܟܕܘܢ܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܒܪܝܘܬܗ ܠܚܠܝܢܝܬܐ܆ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܘܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܡܗܝܢܘܬܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܚܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ

ܪܚܡܝܢ ܫܬܝܩܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܐ܀ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܬܩ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܟܕ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܝ. ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ | ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ Fol. 86 a.
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܐ ܘܠܐܬܚܙܝܘ܀ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܐ ܘܠܐܬܚܙܝܘ܀ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ: ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܚܙܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܐ ܘܠܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܐ: ܡܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܗ: ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܘܕܥܬܐ܀ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܗ: ܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܬܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܐ. ܕܗܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܡܬܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ܀ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ: ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ

ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܢܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢܝܗ ܘܢܬܪܘܠܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ: ܒܢܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܬܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܢܡܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܢܣܒܬܐ. ܢܡܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠܘܢ:

Fol. 86 b. ܕܢܦܝܩܬܐ | ܘܡܦܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܐ. ܘܡܦܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܡ ܩܠܐ. ܘܒܢܬܗ ܩܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܒܬܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܬܡ ܗܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܬܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܗܢܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܬܡ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬ. ܗܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥ: ܗܘ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܀ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܗܘ ܠܗܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܢܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ: ܕܢܒ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ: ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܓܠܐ ܀ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܒܢܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܒܬܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܦܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܡܦܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ: ܬܬܚܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܘܣܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܬܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܀ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠܘܢ: ܡܦܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܐ. ܘܒܢܬܗ ܩܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܠܐ. ܐܢܝܢ ܡܦܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܡ ܒܢܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܬܐܒܝ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܬܗ ܩܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܬܐܒܝ ܒܢܬܗ ܩܠܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܠܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܠ ܕܢܬܡܢܝܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܢܘܡܢܬܐ ܢܒܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ❖ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ❖ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܩܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܘܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ❖ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ❖ ܠܗ Fol. 87 a. ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ | ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ❖ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܩܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ❖ ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܡܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܥܠܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܝܢ ❖ ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ. ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ❖ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ

ܘܩܝܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡܢܥܘ ܕܥܡܘܩ. ܐܘ ܡܠܚ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܚܬܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ. ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܠܝܐ ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܪܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܬܢܐ ܕܥܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܕܥܫܢܐ. ܐܣܝ ܒܠܘܫܬܐ. ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܩܕܝܠ: ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܘܒܬܐ: ܘܕܘܪܫܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܠܚܢܩܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܕܡܬܢܣܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ

Fol. 87 b. ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ | ܩܠܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܚܫܟܘ ܘܪܦܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܟܢ ܒܡܪܝܪܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܪܩܐ ܕܚܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܡܝ ܗܘܢܡܐ. ܘ ܒܡܬܬܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܫܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܣܝܪܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܢ . . . . ܛܘܦܘܦܗ ܕܩܠܐ: ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܫܝܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ. ܥܡ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܣܩܢܐ. . . . . . ܛܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܗܘܢ: ܛܪܝܦܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܚ ܐܢ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ: ܡܘܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܚܠܐ ܡܕܘܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܚܫܝܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܘܕܡܘܫܐ. ܡܬܡܪܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܩܡܚܐ ܘܥܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܪܝܦܐ ܡܬܡܪܩܝܢ. ܒܗ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܩܘܣܛܐ ܘܩܢܐܡܘܢ ܘܫܒܠܬܐ. ܘܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܘܢܘܫܕܪ ܕܩܪܘܛܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܪܩܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܡܝܡ ܕܚܘܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܠܚܢܩܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܩܣܛܐ ܘܡܬܪܝܛܘܣ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܩܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܚܐ

ܘܫܪܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ܀ ܡܪܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܕܢܚܬ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܘܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܠܒܫܘܟ ܘܐܬܕܟܝܐ. ܕܟܡܐ. ܡܪܘܪܐ܀ ܠܒܠܒܘܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܦܝܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܠܐܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܘܕܝܬܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܒܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܚܘܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܕܒܘܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܡܪܝܡ܀ ܘܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܘ: ܕܗܘ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ | ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ Fol. 88 a. ܕܗܦܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܢܬܪܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܘܫܛܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ: ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ. ܐܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܒܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ. ܒܠ ܐܦܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܠ ܐܦܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܡܝܢ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܘ ܥܒܝܕ: ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܐܚܘܦ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ܀ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ. ܘ. ܙܩܘ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܣܟܢܕܪܘܣ. ܝܘܡ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܘܫܪܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ. ܘ ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܐܦܛܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ. ܝܘܡ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘ ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܚܕܒܫܒܐ. ܝܘܡ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܟܠܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܝܐ. ܕܘܟ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܥܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܘ: ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ. ܦܪܝܫ

ܥܠܬܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܝܘ. ܫܥܬܗܘܢ. ܗ. ܘܝܘ. ܦܢܝܐ. ܒܘܗ. ܘܝܘ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܫܒܥܝܢ. ܘܗ. ܘܘܗܐ. ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܓ. ܘܘܗܐ. ܠܫܢܝܐ. ܒܘܗ. ܘܘܗܐ.
ܥܘܕܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܘܗܐ. ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܚܕ ܘܘܗܐ. ܡܠܒܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܟܐ.
ܒܘ. ܘܘܗܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܘܢܐ. ܚܝܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܘܘܗܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
ܗܐ. ܘܘܗܐ. ܢܗܪܘܟܠܝܐ. ܘܓ. ܒܡܫܢܝܐ. ܦܡܪܐ. ܘܓ. ܒܡܫܢܝܐ.
ܢܠܘܫ ܦܡܪܐ ܒܡܬܪܝܐ. ܘܫܒܘܠ ܘܒܝܠ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܕܘܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠܚ ܒܡܫܗܘܢ. ܘܡܒܝܢ ܐܒܩܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܝܐ. ܘܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܘܦܐ.
ܘܗ. ܠܡܚܬܐ ܒܝܦܪܐ. ܘܠܒܡܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢ ܗܝܟ ܠܢܒܝܗ:
ܐܣܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܕܬܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܢ ܕܐܦܣܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܟܠܐ
Fol. 88 b. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܕܘܡܝܐ | ܦܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܢܕܘܫܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܐ.
ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܚܡܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܗܐ. ܠܫܢܝܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܣܥܪܐ. ܒܪܒܝܥܝܬܗ. ܢܗܪܘܒܠܝܐ. ܒܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܫ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܘܗܐ. ܫܒܥܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܗܐ.
ܐܦܫܐ. ܒܫܪܐ ܕܦܡܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܗܐ. ܟܠܒܢܐ. ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܘܗܘ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܡܕܒܚܢ. ܟܝܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ
ܒܦܝܪܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܠ ܢܪܡܐ ܟܠܒܢܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܛܘ:
ܗܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܡܝܢ ܡܛܠܚ ܒܡܫܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܪܐ:
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܐܒܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܐ. ܘܝܠܒܘܫ ܗܝܟ ܠܢܒܝܗ. ܘܡܝܢܗ ܐܒܘܫ
ܕܠܐ ܐܒܩܐ. ܘܗܒ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܘܦܐ. ܐܘ ܒܓܪܐ
ܕܐܦܣܢܐ: ܐܣܪܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܣ ܠܒܪܝ. ܠܐܒܕܬܐ ܘܠܐܣܘܫܘܚܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ.
ܘܠܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ. ܘܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܕܪܟܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܦܡܘܘ. ܒܪܒܝܥܝܬܗ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܠܫܢܝܐ.

ܡܘܕܐ. ܕܩܘܪܒܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘ ܘ ܥ. ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܥ. ܥܢܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܠܠܝܐ. ܘܩܘܡ ܘܩܘܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܘܥܡܟܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܘܩܪܒ ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܥܡ ܘܒܘܢܐ: ܐܣܛܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܐܬܡܚܝܘ ܥܠܘܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܕܒܝܦܐ ܘܒܪܡܫܐ. ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܬܢܚܝܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܩܒܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܩܪܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܣܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܒܘܥܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܕܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܕܐ. ܗܘܠܠܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܟܝܠ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ. | (Fol. 89a.) ܘܩܘܡ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܘܥܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܐ. ܗܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܫܒܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܬܪܘܢܐ. ܘܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܬܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܛܒܛܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܪܘܡܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ. ܥܘ. ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܟܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܥܡܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܟܕ ܕܩܝܡ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀ ܐܘ ܕܩܘܡ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܠܘܡܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܩܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܩܪܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܬܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܕܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܦܠܦܠܗ.

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܠܩܘܒܠܐ. ܝ. ܝ. ܝܘܕ. ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܕܐܚܝ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܝܘܚ. ܝܘܕܐ. ܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ.ܘ. ܝܘܕ. ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ. ܘܚ. ܘܚܘ. ܝܘܕ. ܓܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܚ. ܘܚܘܚ. ܝܘܕ. ܡܫܘܚ ܢܘܚܪ̈ܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܘܚܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܝܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܦܬܚ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܓܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ. ܝܘܝ. ܝܘܝ. ܝܘܕܐ. ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܘܘ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ

Fol. 89b. ܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ | ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ. ܩܕܝܫܘ. ܓܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܝ. ܝ. ܝܘܕ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܦܠܘܢ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܝܘܕ. ܕܘܩ ܘܡܢܗ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܠܩܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܩܕܡ ܩܠܝܠ. ܠܩܘܒܠܐ. ܕܘܚܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܝ. ܝ. ܝܘܕ. ܩܕܝܫܘ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܓܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܝܚܘ. ܝܚܘ. ܝܘܕ. ܕܘܪܕܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ. ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܗ. ܕܘܘܘ. ܕܘܩ. ܘܡܢܗ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܠܩܐ ܘܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܝ. ܝ. ܝܘܕ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܘܩܪܗ. ܝܘ.

ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܟܢ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܬ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܝ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܚܝܬܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܡܪܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܟܠ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܦܘܫܗ ܠܚܕܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ: ܕܡܢܚܝܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܩܠܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܡܠܘܢ. ܐܡܘܪ. ܡܬܬܚܫܒܬܗ. ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܐܣܛܪܘܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܘܠܩܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܒܡܠܚ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܪܗܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܬܪܘܕܐ: ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܚܝܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܩܠܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܠܒܒܐ. ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܘܪܟܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܣܝܒ ܐܪܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܩܠܐ. ܒܪ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܡܐܢܐ ܩܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘ: ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀ | ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܢ: Fol. 90 a.

ܫܠܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܨܡܚܐ: ܬܠܝܬܝ: ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܨܡܚܐ:

ܗܘܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܨܡܚܐ: ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܘܦܥܠܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܗܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܢ ܥܠ ܦܥܠܐ ܘܫܡܐ: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܗܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܢܐ: ܕܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ: ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ

ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܥܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ: ܕܡܛܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܢܨܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕܗ̇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܫܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ܀ ܟܬܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܬܐ܀ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܙܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܬܪܝܬܗ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܫܡ̈ܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܬܓܒܝܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܫܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܨܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ܀ ܡܢ

Fol. 90b. ܓܝܪ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ | ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ܀ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܠܦܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܘܪܝܐ ܚܘܪ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܘܬܗ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ: ܒܫܠܝܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ. ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܕܝܐ: ܘܬܘܒܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܐ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܗܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܚܡܐ܀ ܘܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܓܠܝܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܟܕ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܗܒܐ ܫܪܓܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܟܢܫ ܒܫܠܝܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܚܡܐ܀ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܓܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ. ܘܗܕܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܡܦܘܚܐ ܡܢܟܪ: ܕܕܡܝܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܗܒܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܒܦܬܝܐ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܠܐ: ܢܦܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܚܐ | ܗܘܐ ܒܦܬܝܐ. ܒܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘ ܒܟܕ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ Fol. 91 a. ܡܬܒܪܐܝܬ ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ. ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܠܐ. ܒܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܚܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ. ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܗܕܝܐܝܬ܀ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܚܫܒܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ: ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ

ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ: ܒܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ̇ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܥܠ. ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ: ܥܠ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܒܥܠܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܚܙܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܟܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܬܘܠܬܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܙܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܫܦܝܢ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܛܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܟܕ ܢܠܐ ܕܝ ܬܬܟܬܒ ܘܬܬܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܢܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܠ ܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܟܫܦܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ | ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ Fol. 91 *b.* ܕܠܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ. ܢܠܐ ܕܠܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ: ܐܬܬܝܦ ܘܬܘܒ܀ ܢܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ

ܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܳܐ ܚܶܕܡܳܐ ܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܥܶܠ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܳܐ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ ܫܰܠܝܳܐ. ܘܟܰܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܶܡܰܪ̈ܬܳܐ ܡܶܬܬܰܠܡܺܝܢ ܠܡܶܬܬܰܪ̈ܦܳܘ: ܗܳܕܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܡܰܦܩܳܢܳܝܬܳܐ ܀ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܒܘܽܘܠܳܝܳܐ ܗܳܝ ܚܕܳܢܳܝܬܳܐ ܕܡܶܬܝܰܕܥܳܢܘܬܳܐ ܫܰܟܺܝܢܬܳܐ ܐܺܝܬܶܝܗ ܀ ܙܰܘܥܳܐ ܕܶܝܢ ܐܰܚܪ̈ܢܳܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܶܒܳܪܳܐ ܕܓܰܘܳܗ ܕܐܶܫܬܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ: ܘܐܳܦ ܗܳܢܘܽܢ ܕܐܳܬܝܳܐ ܠܗܘܽܢ ܚܶܣܳܝܳܐ: ܡܶܛܠ ܕܗܳܘܝܳܐ ܐܺܝܬ ܐܰܠܺܝܨܘܬܳܐ. ܠܘ ܒܰܠܚܘܽܕ ܗܳܢܘܽܢ ܕܡܶܫܬܰܟܚܺܝܢ ܠܗܘܽܢ ܫܰܟܺܝܢܳܐ: ܐܶܠܳܐ ܒܗܳܢܘܽܢ ܕܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܺܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܰܪܥܳܐ܀ ܠܗܳܢܘܽܢ ܕܶܝܢ ܕܐܺܝܬ ܠܗܘܽܢ ܒܘܽܠܒܳܠܳܐ ܘܡܶܬܬܰܪܨܳܐ ܘܚܘܽܠܳܫܳܐ ܕܒܰܪ̈ܢܳܫܳܐ. ܐܘ ܒܒܘܽܠܒܳܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܕܰܠܚܳܢܳܐ ܐܘ ܒܓܰܘܢܳܝܘܬܳܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܠܝܳܢ ܐܰܠܺܝܨܘܬܗܘܽܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܶܬܬܰܩܢܘܽܢ: ܡܶܛܠ ܕܡܶܬܕܰܠܚܳܐ ܗܳܝ ܕܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܳܐ ܗܳܢܘܽܢ ܕܡܶܫܬܰܟܚܺܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܰܪܥܳܐ ܕܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܳܐ: ܗܳܘܝܳܐ ܠܗܘܽܢ ܐܰܠܺܝܨܘܬܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܠܦܳܢܘܳܬܗ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܠܗܘܽܢ: ܗܳܝ ܕܗܳܘܝܳܐ ܡܶܬܥܰܩܒܳܐ ܟܠ ܚܶܕܡܳܐ ܠܥܶܠ ܟܕ ܡܰܠܝܳܐ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ ܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܳܐ. ܡܶܛܠ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥ. ܕܡܶܠܰܝܬܶܗ ܘܡܶܬܩܰܕܡܳܢܘܬܶܗ ܡܶܬܬܰܪܦܳܐ܀ ܒܶܩܕܰܡ ܒܰܠܚܘܽܕ ܐܰܝܟ ܙܰܒܢܳܐ ܐܶܢܳܐ. ܕܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܽܢ ܡܶܬܗܦܟܳܐ ܦܘܚܳܪܶܗ ܕܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܳܐ ܟܠܳܗ̇: ܕܡܶܬܓܰܠܝܳܐ ܩܘܪܶܐ ܐܶܬܬܙܺܝܥ. ܙܰܘܥܳܐ ܓܶܝܪ ܒܚܕܳܢܳܝܘܬܳܐ ܕܙܰܘܥܶܗ ܕܠܥܶܠ ܗܳܘܝܳܐ. ܘܙܰܘܥܳܐ ܒܫܶܠܝܘܬܶܗ ܕܐܰܪܥܳܐ ܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܳܐ ܡܶܬܬܰܩܢܳܐ܀ ܐܰܝܟܢܳܐ ܕܶܝܢ ܕܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܡܶܢܗܘܽܢ ܐܺܝܬ ܠܗܘܽܢ ܗܘܳܐ: ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܕܐܰܠܺܝܨܳܐ ܒܰܠܚܘܽܕܝܗܘܽܢ ܫܟܺܝܢ ܒܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܳܢܘܬܳܐ ܗܳܕܶܐ܀ ܒܠܗܘܽܢ ܗܳܟܰܢ ܐܰܝܟܢ ܕܗܳܕܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܒܘܽܠܒܳܠܳܐ ܐܘ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܡܶܬܬܰܪܨ ܒܠܐ ܡܶܛܠܳܐ: ܐܘ ܐܰܠܺܝܨܘܬܳܐ | ܕܡܶܫܬܰܟ̈ܚܳܢ ܒܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܳܢܘܬܳܐ ܡܶܬܬܰܪ̈ܓܫܳܢ ܟܠܗܘܽܢ Fol. 92a. ܕܐܶܬܬܰܥܝܳܢܘܬܳܐ ܡܶܬܬܰܪܓܫܳܢܝܳܐ: ܠܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܠܦܘܽܬ ܟܝܳܢܘܬܳܐ ܕܢܰܦܫܶܗ ܕܚܕܳܐ: ܫܰܟܺܝܢܳܐ ܠܗܘܽܢ ܟܝܳܢܶܗ ܕܐܶܬܘܬܳܐ ܕܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܳܢܘܬܳܐ܀ ܐܰܝܠܶܝܢ ܕܐܺܝܬ ܠܗܘܽܢ ܟܝܳܢܶܗ ܕܐܶܬܘܬܳܐ ܕܓܘܽܫܳܐ ܕܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܳܢܘܬܳܐ. ܐܰܝܠܶܝܢ ܕܐܺܝܬ ܠܗܘܽܢ ܒܘܽܠܒܳܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܬܰܪܨ ܐܘ ܐܰܠܺܝܨܘܬܳܐ ܒܡܶܫܬܰܟ̈ܚܳܢ ܒܡܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܳܢܘܬܳܐ. ܗܳܕܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܚܡܶܫܡܳܐܬܳܐ ܡܶܬܬܰܪ̈ܓܫܳܢ: ܠܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܘܐܳܦ ܡܶܢ ܠܥܶܠ ܕܚܕܳܐ ܟܕ ܗܳܘܝܳܐ ܠܗܘܽܢ܀

ܐܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒ: ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܛܪ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܝܠܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܐܦܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܬܫܡܫܘܢ: ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ: ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܕܟܘܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܝܗ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܡܟܣܢܐ ܗܝܠܝܢ ܕܘܡܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܠܝܢ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܘܒܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܝܠܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܬܘܡܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܡܚܘܐ ܠܢ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܟܝܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܬܘܒ: ܚܕܐ ܕܥܠ |

Fol. 92b. ܟܝܢܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ: ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ: ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ:

ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ: ܕܐܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦܠܘܡܘܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ: ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ: ܘܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܢܬܬܝܒ ܡܬܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܒܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ*. ܘܒܢܝ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܘܒܢܝ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ: ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ܀ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܥܘܠܦ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ: ܢܦܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܒ̈ܐ. ܐܘܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܘܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܒ ܐܒ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܝ | ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ: Fol. 93a.
ܕܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ

* ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܟܐ: ܗ̄ in marg.

ܕܐܝܠܝܐ: ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܘܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܡܬܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܬܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܛܠܐ ܕܘܟܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܕܘܟܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܟ ܕܫܘܦܪ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܢܟܦ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܡܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܠܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܝܕܝܥܐ܀ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܒܐ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ. ܕܐܘ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܡܝܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܕܐܬܡܛܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܒܡܬܘܠܕܢܐ. ܘܒܡܬܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝ: ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܠܒܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ

Fol. 93b. ܗܘܝܢܐ | ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ

ܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܬܚܒܫܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܠܗܘܬܐ. ܢܬܒܥܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܣ̈ܒܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܣܒܐ ܫܒܝܫܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܢܫܘܢ ܡܠܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܝܬܝܪ ܢܗܘܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܬܘܩܢܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܩܢ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܢܟܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܘܩܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܀ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ: ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܐܝܢ ܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܢܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܬܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܘܪܬܗ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦܫܛܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܘܫܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܠܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܘܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܟܘܫܟܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܟܘܫܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܘܫܠܦ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܘܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܪܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܐܘ | ܕܬܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܢܐ Fol. 94a.

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ÷ ܡܫܡܗܢܘ ܐܘ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܗܕܐ ܒܗܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܬܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܫܝܢ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ÷ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܘܡܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ÷ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ÷ ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ: ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܬܝܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ÷ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܢܒܝܐ: ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ÷ ܘܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ÷ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܗܢܘ: ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ÷ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ: |

Fol. 94 b.

ܦܣܩܡܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܫܩܝܩܬܐ. ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ.
ܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܙܥܝܪ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܟܪܟܐ. ܐܪܣܛܠܘܟܝܐ. ܙܥܦܪܢ. ܟܡܘܢܐ
ܐܦܘܪܒܝܘܢ. ܙ. ܙ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܢܦܘܠ ܒܚܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
ܠܘܫܐ. ܘܫܘܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܘܓܐ ܘܒܓܘܡܪܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܘܢܛܒܠ
ܘܢܫܬܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܐܣܝܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܪܫܐ
ܘܠܫܩܝܩܬܐ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܢܣܒܝܢ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܐܦܘܪܒܝܘܢ. ܕܩܩ
ܠܟܠܗ. ܥܦܘܨܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܘܩ ܘܢܦܘܠ ܒܚܠܐ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܫܐ. ܘܫܘܦ. ܟܐ. ܟܐ. ܒܓܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܣܦܘܓܐ. ܘܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ
ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܐܢܩܦܘܪܘ.
ܐܢܛܝܕܘܛܘܢ. ܟܕ ܫܩܝܩܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ.
ܗܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܟܘܡܘܢ ܘܢܦܘܠ ܒܚܠܐ. ܘܢܛܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܕ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܟܐܒܐ: ܐܢܛܝܕܘܛܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܫܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܬܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܫܩܝܩܬܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܐ. ܙ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܚܐ. ܙܘ. ܡܫܚܐ. ܟܝܠ ܚܕܪܡܐ
ܠܟܘܠܗ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܙܘ. ܥܘܩܝܐ ܕܒܥܐ. ܘܫܘܦ
ܟܝܠ ܚܕܪܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܫܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ.
ܗܘ. ܡܬܩܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܢ ܠܫܩܝܩܬܐ ܘܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܪܫܐ
ܘܟܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܡܫܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܐ.
ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܠܚܐ. ܙ. ܡܫܚܐ. ܟܝܠ ܚܕܪܡܐ ܕܡܪܘܚܝܢ
ܘܬܫܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ. ܘܫܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ
ܡܫܚܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܩܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܡܬܩܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܫܘܪܫܐ. ܙ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܠܘܒܫܐܝܘܢ.
ܗܘ. ܒܘܩܢܐ. ܩܠܡܢܛܝܢ. ܢܪܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܙܥܦܪ
ܒܩܦܣܐ. ܐܘܦܝܘܢ. ܙ. ܙ. ܐܘܢ. ܕܘܩ ܘܢܦܘܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܘܫܘܦ

Fol. 95 a. ܐܝܟ. ܘ. | ܐܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܝܢܩܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܦܣܘܡܠܝ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܐܪܐ. ܡܘܪܝܟܝ. ܗܘܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܘܡܘܢ. ܗܪܘܡܐ. ܦܠܘܦܝܐ ܝܘܪܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܪܝܣܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܝ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܘܡ ܩܠܝܘܠ ܕܝܦܝܐ ܘܝܬܝܚܝ. ܐܣܛܪܐ. ܗܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܣܒܠ. ܗܝܘܪ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܗܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܦܝܐ ܐܦܘܬܗ. ܘܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܘܝܦܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܦܒ ܡܝܬܗ ܬܪܘܝܐ ܚܕ. ܡܝܡ ܬܚܒܪܬܐ ܘܟܬܪ ܬܚܒܪܬܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ. ܕܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܦܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ. ܕܡܬܡܝܐ ܣܘܡܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܝܣܟܝ. ܐܪܡܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܫܪܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܟܣܘܡ ܘܚܠܛ ܕܝܦܝܐ ܡܟܬܠܐ: ܘܦܒ ܡܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܚܐ. ܚܕ ܬܪܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܝܡܝ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܠܗܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܣܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܕܪܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܦܠܛܝܗ. ܐܝܪܣܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܝܣܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܪܪܘܛܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܘܡ ܩܠܝܘܠ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܡܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܪܐ. ܘܦܒ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܕܟܣܘܬܐ. ܘܝܟܬܐ ܬܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܦܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܝܡܝܟܝ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܬܪܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܠܝܣܘܬ ܝܟܡܐ. ܡܘܪܕܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܪܣܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܦܣܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܝܣܛܪܘܛܝܘܢ. ܘܘܘܐ ܘܦܠܛܝܗ. ܝܣܛܘܪܟܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܝܣܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܪܐ. ܘܘܘܐ ܘܦܠܛܝܗ. ܐܘܡܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܪܝܗ ܦܝܠܓܐ ܕܟܪܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܪܪܘܛܝܘܢ. ܐܝܣܛܛܝܐ. ܡܝܪܝܟܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ. ܝܣܡܐ ܐܡܘܪܝܡܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܣܘܡ ܩܠܝܘܠ ܕܚܠܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ. ܘܦܒ ܡܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܟܡܣܝܢ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܠܗܬܐ ܥܠܝܪܬܐ. ܡܝܪܝܟܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܝܣܡܐ ܐܡܘܪܝܡܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܪܝܣܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܡܘܣܛܐ. ܦܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܟܣܘܡ ܩܠܝܘܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܝܢܝ ܟܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܡܝܢ ܘܟܣܘܡ ܘܦܒ

Fol. 95 b. ܒܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܣܝܠܐ. | ܡܟܬܫܢܐ : ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܛܚܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܢܨܡܚܢ. ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܘ. ܓܠܐ ܕܬܢܢܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܚܕ ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܫܘܠ. ܘܫܬܝ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܟܣܝܬܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܫܐ. ܦܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܐܡܘܪܝܣܘܢ ܒܫܠܗ ܒܫܘܠ ܘܫܬܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܘܐ. ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܨܡܚܢ ܘܡܨܠܚ ܗܦܟܬܐ. ܚܕܟܠ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܐܣܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܠܝܦܐܘܢ. ܘ. ܕܒܫܐ. ܒܫܠ. ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܡܒܪܒ ܒܒܠܐ. ܬܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܫܬܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘ. ܠܛܚܪܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ. ܘܢܨܚܐ ܒܬܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘ. ܡܟܬܫܢܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܐܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܡܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܘܠܚܫܐ ܒܗ. ܕܐܝܟ. ܗܦܠܘܠܐ. ܒܡܝܐ ܕܦܠܝܠܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܘܦܝܘܢ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܡܘ. ܐܘܦܝܘܢ. ܒܡܪܟܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ: ܦܘܠܐ. ܘ. ܐܘܫܢ. ܒܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܛܪܝܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܚܠܒܗ. ܡܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܕܘܫ ܘܡܚܠܛ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡ ܐܠܐ. ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܐܒܐ ܒܟܣܝܬܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗܐ ܕܐܕܢܠܐ. ܚܝܪ ܘܕܘܫ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܪܒܟܝܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܝܘܒ ܓܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܕܘܫ. ܘܢܨܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܚܪܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܚܡܪ ܘܫܩܝ ܓܠܘܗ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܒܡܘܪܐ. ܘܡܚܠܛ ܒܚܠܒ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܡܝܗ. ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܢܡܠܚ ܒܙܦܬܐ ܘܒܓܘܡܪܐ:

ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܪܝܘܢ: ܕܚܫܐ ܠܒܠܠܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܘܦܐ. ܣܘܪܝܢܐ. ܣܡܐ ܠܒܬܪܐ. ܦܪܣܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܚܫܐ ܕܢܘܩܐ. ܒܘܥܝܗ ܒܠܘܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܛܐ. ܘܡܚܠܛ ܒܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܨܚܐ: ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܟܝܬܐ. ܚܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ. ܣܘܪܝܢܐ. ܦܠܛܐ. ܒܫܠ. ܒܠܘܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܡܚܠܛ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܨܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܚܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܨܡܚܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܒܘܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܒܠܐ. ܕܐܣܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ

Fol. 96 a. ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܠ܀ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗ | ܕܐܬܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ: ܕܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ: ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܕܣܗܪܐ܀ ܢܗܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝܢ܀ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀ ܢܗܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܦܘܪܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܝܗܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܙܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ܀ ܙܒܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܪܙܐ. ܢܗܝܪ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ: ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܘܙܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܥܠ: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܙܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܩܢܘܬܐ܀ ܒܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܙܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܬܝ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ܀ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܐ: ܠܡܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܚܕܪܗ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܚܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܩܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܡܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܒܐ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ܀ | ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ Fol. 96 b.

ܕܐܬܥܩܪܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ܀ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܒ̈ܠܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܚܢܗ: ܚܠܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ: ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܛܒܝܢ ܘܡ̈ܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܐܚܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܐܟܙܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀ ܚܘܫܗ ܕܝܢ: ܐܟܙܢ ܦܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܥ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܡܝܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܕ̈ܡܐ: ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܪܝܪ ܘܝܒܝܫ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ܀ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܘܡܣ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ: ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢ ܠܟܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ.. ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܫܠܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܝ: ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܦܫ܀ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܐܒ̈ܝܢ ܚܠܝܫ̈ܝܢ: ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܝ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ: ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܠܒܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܝܒܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܪܦܝܢ. ܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܝܒܫܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܀ ܠܡܣܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܝܒܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ: ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ.. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܟܕ ܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܦܫܘܩ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܡܥܗܕܢܐ: ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܟܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܕܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܟܪܝܗ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܟܒ ܐܟܣܘܡ ܕܡ̈ܥܐ ܚܠܝܫܬܐ | ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܀ ܡܐ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ Fol. 97a.

ܦܠܝܓ ܦܠܝܓ ܒܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܐܟܙ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܐ: ܕܡܬܪܟܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܠ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠ ܢܟܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܢܟܣ ܥܡܠܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܡܪ̈. ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܡܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܕܡܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ܀ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܡ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܢܟܣ ܕܡܐ.. ܡܬܠܗܘܢ̈ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܟܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܐ ܕܬܩܘܡ. ܡܢ ܬܘܡܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܕܬܘܣܦܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ̈ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܬܟܝܢ ܠܚܕ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܠܘܬ ܬܘܡܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܚܕ̈ܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ. ܘܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܕܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܟܠ ܫܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܬܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܬܡܕܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܟܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝ̈ܐ܀ ܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ | Fol. 97 b. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܝܘܬܗ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ

ܩܕܡܝܬܗ. ܘܕܐܝܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ܀ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܟܘܬ ܚܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܩܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܘ܆ ܕܢܥܕܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܐ ܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܩܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ . . ܠܟܝܢܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܒܢܝ ܩܠܝܐ. ܐܦ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܘܟܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܗ ܕܢܩܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܆ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ܀ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܡܠܟܝ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܦܘܠܓܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܠܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܘܐܦ ܩܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܘܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ܆ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ܆ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܗܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܩܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ

ܘܐܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܬܐ | ܕܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܕܡܢܐ Fol. 98a.

ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܦܫܛܐܝܬ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܬܚܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܐܦܬܚܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܟܘܫܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܬܩܢ ܠܗ܆ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦܬܚܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܙܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܬܩܢܐ܆ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܓܠܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܬܘܒ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܥܝܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܘܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ. ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܬܩܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܢܐ܆ ܬܘܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܫܢ ܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܢ܆ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܐ܆ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܠ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ܆ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫ܆ ܬܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܕܬܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܠܛ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܗ | ܒܕܝܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܘܢ Fol. 98 *b*.
ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܬܘܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ: ܕܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܢܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܦ
ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܬܦܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܢܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܒ
ܕܝܢܘܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܠܠܝܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܐ
ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܠܚܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܕܪܝܢ: ܥܡ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܗ: ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠ
ܗܘܒ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܠܚܕ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܒܝܫܝܢ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܝܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܗ: ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܘܒ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐ
ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܗܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܡܕܡܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܟܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡ
ܒܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܢܐ: ܒܘܟܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ. ܟܠ ܡ
ܒܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܢܝܟ
ܕܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܘܫܘܗܝ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܘܦܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܥ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܝ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܢܫܐ. ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܢܐ: ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܘܦܩܐ. ܒܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢ

ܪܘܚ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܠܘܬܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ | (Fol. 99a.) ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܙܘܥ̈ܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ: ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܝܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܟܠ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ: ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ: ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܣܐ܀ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܐܒܠ: ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ܀ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܒܠ: ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܘ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ܀ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܫܪܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܡܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܝܐ܀ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܫܪܪܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܒܗܢܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܫܠܝܡܐ܀ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ: ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ

ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܣܠܝܩ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡ
ܢܝܫܐ: ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ | ܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ Fol. 99b.
ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܡܥܝܪܢܐ ܡܚܝܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܚܡܝܢ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܐܦ ܠܡܘܟܠܗ ܕܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܢ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܥܠܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܕܘܒܪܗ ܐܣܛܘܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ . . ܡܬܟܠ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܒܪܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ܀ ܕܒܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܥܡܕ. ܘܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ
ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܕܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܥܕܬܐ܀ ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܥܕܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܕܬܐ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ
ܟܢܫܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܢܚܬܐ
ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ܀ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ

ܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ❖ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܗ ܗ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܘܒܪܟܐ | ܡܫܝܚܐ. Fol. 100 a. ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܗ ܗ. ܗ ܗ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܗ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܒܬܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܟܠ ܡܠܒܘܫ ܠܒܫ̈ܐ ܘܬܟܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܘ. ܘܐܢܬ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܥܢ. ܘ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗ ܗ. ܗ ܗ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܢܦܫܝ ܐܫܬܒܚ. ܗ ܗ. ܗ ܗ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܐܠܗܝ. ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܗ ܗ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܗ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܠܒܘܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܘܬܟܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܘܐ. ܘܥܢ. ܠܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܠܛ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܗ. ܗܘ ܗ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܗ. ܫܡܝܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܠܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܥܢ. ܡܢܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫ.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܫܒܚܐ. ܐܠܗܝ. ܗ ܗ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܘܝܩܪ. ܘܥܢ. ܡܢܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘ. ܡܪܝܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܫܡܝܐ. ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܘܝܩܪ. ܘܥܢ. ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ

ܕܡܬܩܠܣ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܟܐ ܫܒܚ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ. ܘܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܓܕ̈ܘܪܐ. ܕܠܘܦܛܝܢ ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩ̈ܘ
ܘܐܫܘܦ ܒܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܡܐ ܘܘܩ̈ܐ. ܠܡܫܟܒ
ܐܣܦܠܢܝܬܐ: ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܢ ܕܡܚܐ: ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܘ
ܬܐ. ܐܝܠܘܢ. ܕܠܘܦܛܝܢ. ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ | ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܢܛܝܢ Fol. 100 b.
ܩܛܝܘ. ܕܘܪܘܡܝܐ. ܙܘܦܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩ̈ܘ. ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܙܡܪܐ. ܘܡ
ܘܘܩ̈ܐ. ܡܪܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ: ܐܣܦܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܒܝ
ܩܪܘܠܝܘܢ: ܘܡܫܚܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ
ܦܘܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܪܐ. ܬܘ. ܘܘܩ̈ܐ. ܐܒܪܘܫܐ. ܟܕ̈ܐ. ܩܪܘܠܝܘܢ
ܙܠܦܝܛܘܢ. ܕܘܪܘܡܝܐ. ܘ̈ܛ. ܘܛ̈. ܘܘܩ̈ܐ. ܙܘܦܐ. ܬܘܛ̈. ܐܓܪ
ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ. ܘܥܒܘܩ ܡܛܪܦܝܢܐ. ܘܡܚܐ ܕܪܫܐ
ܕܒܘܪܝܢ ܘܟܪܘܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ: ܡܪܘܚ ܘܡܕܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܚܐ ܗ
ܘܐܟܘܠ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܩܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ
ܒܟܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܗ. ܐܣܦܠܢܝܬܐ: ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܡܐ: ܘܬܒܪ ܥܨܡܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܩܠܦܐ ܕܟܝܦܐ
ܕܒܪܒܪܘܢ. ܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܚܠܐ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩ̈ܘ. ܙܘܦܐ
ܙܦܬܐ ܪܛܒܬܐ. ܙܦܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܝܐ. ܛ. ܛ. ܒܗ. ܙܠܦܝܛܘܢ. ܦܘܠܝܘܢ
ܛ. ܘܛ. ܘܘܩ̈ܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܡܪܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܢܣ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܐܣܦܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܩܪܘܠܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝܢ. ܩܪܘܠܝܘܢ. ܥܨܡܘܬܐ. ܬܘܡܘ. ܬܘܡܘ. ܘܘܩ̈ܐ. ܙܦܬܐ
ܕܠܘܦܛܝܢ. ܠܘܩܝܘܢ. ܚܫܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ. ܘܘܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܩ̈ܐ
ܥܨܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܠܐ. ܙܦܬܐ. ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܩܘܩܛܝܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܩ̈ܐ
ܕܘܩ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܒܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܙܡܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܟܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܘܩܝܐ. ܘܢܬܒܢܣ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܕܢܒܗ. ܟܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܩܪܘܠܝܘ

ܡܐܙܢܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܚܘ. ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܣܛܐܢܝܘܣ. ܒܠܘܩܣܝܢܘܣ.
ܥܩܪܒܐ. ܕܝܢ. ܠܚܡܝܐ. ܢܦܩ. ܠܓܘܕܝܐ. ܣܘܡܩܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܚܘܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܘܠ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܒܪܗܐ ܘܠܓܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܒܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ. ܒܠܘܩܣܝܢܘܣ.
ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܚܘܐ. ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܕܝܢ. ܢܦܩ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܚܘ. ܡܘܢܐ.
Fol. 101 a. ܘ. ܘܚܘܐ. ܕܘܟ ܐܬܒܘܠ | ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܐܚܐ. ܘܡܛܝܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ.
ܘܣܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܘܗ ܫܡܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܪܐ:
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܠܘܩܣܝܢܘܣ. ܗܘܦܣܛܐܢܝܘܣ. ܢܦܩ.
ܥܩܪܒܐ. ܠܓܘܕܝܐ. ܣܘܡܩܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܢܦܩܐ. ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܕܝܢ.
ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܒܢܬ ܐܚܐ. ܡܠܟ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܒܗܘ
ܘܡܛܝܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܘܘܐ. ܢܛܪ. ܘܣܒ ܕܢܗܪܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܘܠܝܢ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܗܐ. ܡܘܢܐ. ܠܓܘܕܝܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܝ. ܝ.
ܘܚܘܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ. ܢܦܩ. ܘܒܝܬ ܟܪܘܢܝܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ.
ܝܘ. ܘܚܘܐ. ܘܡܛܝܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܘ. ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܣܒ
ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܢܬ ܐܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܣܒܟܠܝܢ. ܗܟܢ
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܪܣܘܦ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܟܐ. ܢܗܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ. ܦܠܓܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܣܘܦ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܠܐܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܘܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ.
ܘ. ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܡܛܘܒ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ

ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܥܒܠ ܘܐܪܚܡ. ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ: ܥܠ ܘܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘ. ܬܪܘܢܐ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܩܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܙܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܙܪܐ ܘܡܫܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܪܘܩܐ. ܘܡܪܘܩܐ. ܘܡܫܩܩܝܢ ܝܨܪܐ. ܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܦܠ ܟܬܪܐ ܢܠܒܐ. ܘܡܥܝܩ ܢܠܒܐ. ܘܢܟܣ ܐܦ ܠܒܠܫܐ ܕܡܥܪܩܝܢ ܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘ. ܚܘ. ܫܘܫܛܐ ܘܢܫܩ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܝܪ ܗܕܐ | ܕܒ ܕܒܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܒܪ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܕܒ ܕܒ Fol. 101*b.*
ܢܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܐ. ܘ. ܫܘܫܛܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ. ܘ. ܫܘܫܛܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܢܘܪܬܐ. ܠܒܘܥܬܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܚܘܫܘ. ܚܘܫܘ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܟܝܠ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘ ܥܡ ܢܡܪܐ. ܕܝܡܐ ܠܬܘܠܥܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܕܝܘܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܘܢܠܝܟ ܕܚܠܠܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܕܡܪܐܝܐ ܕܘܠܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܬܪܘܢܐ. ܘ. ܥܠ ܕܪܝܫܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܟܘܢ ܕܡܐ. ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܫܘ ܫܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ܚܘܬ ܕܘܫ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܫܡܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܕܫܘܩܬܐ. ܚܘ. ܝܕܥ ܕܟܣܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܫܝܢ: ܫܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܦ ܕܡܐ. ܐܫܬܘܡܕ ܕܝܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܡܐ. ܝܗܒܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ. ܫܬܘܕܝܘ. ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܬܩܢܬܐ ܚܘܬ ܕܘܫ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܫܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܘܩܪܒ. ܚܘ. ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܬܢܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܟܝܐ. ܕܝܪ ܕܦܪܘܦܣܝܬܐ. ܚܘ. ܡܢܩܝܢ. ܐܪܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܀ ܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܠܝܟ ܥܡ ܢܟܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܝܪ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܘܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܡܝܫܝܬܐ. ܢܟܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܝܫܝܬܐ. ܢܠܝܟ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܝܫܝܬܐ. ܢܠܝܟ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܘܫܒ ܐܫܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܘ ܘܟܣܘܫ ܥܡ ܢܡܪܐ ܡܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܟܒܫܬܐ. ܡܝܫܝܬܐ. ܢܟܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܝܫܝܬܐ. ܢܠܝܟ ܘܐܚܕܐ. ܫܡܐ ܠܡܩܛܦ

ܡܢܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܩܦܢܐ. ܒ. ܒ. ܙܘ̈ܝܐ. ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܙ. ܙܘܝ. ܕܗܘ. ܘܫܘܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܣܦܘܣܬܐ. ܙ. ܙܘܝ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܣܛܘܬܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܙܘ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ. ܘܘܗ. ܘܙܘ. ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܗܗ. ܘܙܘ. ܡܬܩܦ. ܗ. ܘܙܘ. ܘܦܫܩܘܢ. ܙ. ܙܘܝ. ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܪܒܥܐ. ܘܝܬܩܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܡܪܒܥܬܐ. ܙ. ܙܘܝܐ. ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܕܠܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ. ܡܬܩܦܘ. ܫܘܝܐ | ܚܕ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ. ܙ. ܙܘܝ. ܚܘܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܦܢܐ. ܫܘܝܐ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܒܪܒܥܐ. ܕܐܬܬܚܠܦܘ. ܐܘ ܚܘܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܝܬܝܪ܀

ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ: ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܕܡ܀ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܐܣܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܕ܀ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܠܦܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܘ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ܀ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܠܦܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܕܘܢܐ܀ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ

ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܡܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܣ̈ܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܦܫܛܐ ܕܒܩܪܐ. ܘܡܢܦܣܣܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܦܠܘܢ. ܘܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ܆ ܢܪܒܐ ܚܠܒܗܘ ܕܡܣܡܡܢܬܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܠܗ܀ ܣܡܬܐ ܕ ܕܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܘܩܐ ܘܡܢܬܣܝܢ. ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܘܩܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܐ. ܘܒܠܘܣܛܪܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ܆ ܠܘܩܒܠ

ܕܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ | ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܐ܀ ܟܕ ܥܡ ܬܘܒ ܥܒܕܝܢ Fol. 102b.

ܒܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܘܩܡܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܕܟܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܐ. ܘܣܘܩܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܣܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܕܡܐ. ܣܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܒ ܠܬܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ܆ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܬܐ܀ ܩܠܦܐ ܕܝܒܝܢܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܕ ܕ. ܘܩܘ. ܢܓܠܘܢ. ܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܘܣܛܝܣ. ܟܒܐ. ܣܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܣ ܕܡܬܢܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܘܩ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܩܐܕܡܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܡܬ ܕܡܬܦܫܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܦܝܛ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܩܐܕܡܝܐ ܥ ܡܬܩܢܐ. ܘܢܬܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܦܫ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܬ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ܆ ܐܣܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܢܐ. ܐܦܝܣܘܢ. ܐܘܣܛܝܣ. ܘܟ ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܢܓܠܘܢ. ܩܠܦܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܐܦܝܣܐ. ܒܠܘܣܛܪܘܢ. ܟ ܐܦܝܣܛܝܣ. ܘܩ. ܘܩ. ܘܩܐ. ܣܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ. ܣܡ.ܗ. ܘܩ ܩܐܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܟܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܩ. ܘܩܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܩ. ܘܩ. ܘܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܒܠܘܣܛܪܘܢ. ܣܡ. ܕ ܘܩܘ. ܕܘܩ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܠ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܫ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܣܡ

ܕܘܟܐ. ܐܘ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܬܝܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ: ܐܘܦܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܘܕܘܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܡܠܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܫܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܒܠܘܗܝܗܘܢ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܝܕܐ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܡܛ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܝܕܥܐ. ܒ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܡܕܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ. ܡܘ. ܕܘܠܡܐ. ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܗ. ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܥܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܘܟܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܡܕܢܐ ܒܫܠܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܦܘܪܝܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܝܨܦܐ ܕܒܘܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܓܪܝܢ

Fol.103*a*. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ: | ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܫܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܐܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܝܕܥܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܕܟܬܒܗ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܗܕܒܐ ܕܐܣܕܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܘܡ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܡܘܛ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܝܠܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܡ. ܘܝܒܘܠ ܕܡܡܕܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܒܥܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܐ ܕܓܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܒܪܒ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܥܡ ܡܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ. ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܠܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܢܒܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ. ܡܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܛ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܦܝܐ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܝܕܥܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܫܦܠܘܠܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܣܝܕܐ. ܗܕܒܐ ܕܐܣܕܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܝܠܘܢ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܡ. ܘܝܒܘܠ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥ. ܡܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܘܕܩܐ

ܒܕ̈ܪܐ. ܐܣܕ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢ̈ܦܐ ܘܡܘ̈ܪܐ ܒܥܘܠ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܗܘܢ. ܚܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪܗܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܝܠܘܦ. ܠܒܘܪܟܐ. ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ.ܗܘ. ܘܘܗ. ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ. ܩܘܝܢܛܝܠܘܣ. ܐܘܪܠܝܢܐ. ܛܩܝܛܘܣ. ܦܠܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܝܘ. ܗܘ. ܝܘܗܘ. ܘܘܗ. ܦܪܘܒܘܣ. ܘܒܗ ܡܢܝܐ. ܝܨܦܐ ܕܡܢܝܟܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܗ. ܩܪܘܣ ܩܪܝܢܘܣ. ܢܘܡܪܝܢܘܣ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ. ܩܠܝܦܐ ܕܩܠܛܝܢܐ. ܝ. ܝ. ܘܘܗ. ܘܒܗ ܕܩܠܛܝܢܘܣ. ܡܟܣܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܠܛܝܢܐ ܐܘܠܛܝܢܘܣ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܗ. ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ. ܠܝܩܢܝܐ. ܦܘܪ ܩܘܣܛܢܬܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ ܘܘܗ. ܒܫܢܬ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܠܛܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܩܝܘܡ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ Fol. 103 b.
ܐܣܛܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ: ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ. ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ. ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܫܩܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܠ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܫܠܡ. ܗܘ. ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܗ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ

ܥܢ. ܦܠܘܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܘܪܐ ܛܒܝܥܝܗ. ܘܥܛܘܫ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܚܢܒܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܚܢܒܠܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܘܪܐ. ܗܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܚܘܫ ܘܦܘܫ ܚܒܝܫܬܗ ✤ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܢܝܢ ܘܥܒܘܕܝܐ ܒܚܘܫ ܘܦܘܫ ✤ ܘ ܥܒܘܕܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܢܝܢ. ܘܐܒܪܘܛܘܢܘܢ. ܘܛܘܦܘܬܡܐ. ܘܫܘܥܬܐ. ܚܠܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܢܐ. ܘܦܪܪܥ. ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܛܘܦܣܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܘܢ. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܚܠܐ ܛܒܝܥܝܗ ܘܚܢܒܒܐ ✤ ܘܢܣܗܘ ܢܫܠܘܡܒܐ ܛܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܢܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܡܝܢ ܘܢܦܠܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܐܒܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ. ܘܥܒܝܕ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܪܝܬܐ. ܘܢܛܠܒܘܢ ܒܠܝܗ. ܘܢܥܛܘܫ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܢܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܪܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܡܥܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܕܘܫ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܘܦܘܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܕܘܫ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܕܘܫ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ ܘܚܠܝܠ ܥܡ ܛܦܝܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܟ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܒܪܒܪ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ✤ ܘܢܣܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ

Fol. 104 *a.* ܕܡܐ ✤ | ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܩܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܘܦܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܟܝܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ. ܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܗܘ ܚܠܐ. ܥܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܟܝܡܗܘܢ: ܫܦܝܪܬܝܗ ܢܬܟܬܒܢ. ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܢܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܗܝܢ: ܒܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܟܘܡܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܚܝܢ ✤ ܒܚܕ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ✤ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܡܝܡܬܐ ✤ ܢܣܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܪܦܐ

ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܐܬܪܗܛܝܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ: ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܫܘܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܢܗ: ܒܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܟܠܝܠܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܕܝܠ: ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ: ܐܘ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. | Fol. 104 *b*. ܐܘ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܫ: ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ: ܐܘܕܝܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܬܬܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܢܘܡܣܗ: ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܘܡܣܗ: ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ. ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ. ܡܫܘܚܐ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܬܫܒܚ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܡ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ

ܡܠܘܟܐ. ܐܘ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܐܘ ܫܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܠܟܪܝܘܬܐ: ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܬܟܠ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܠܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܠܫܠܘܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܕܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܒܪܬ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܣܒܝ ܒܥܘܗܕܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܠܘܦ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܕܩܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ: ܗܟܝܠ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܟܘܢܬ ܕܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ ܕܗܟܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ

Fol. 105 a. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܡܝܢ. ܒܠܐ ܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ | ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܟܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܠܕܘܒܪܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܢܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ. ܘܟܕ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܨ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ. ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܠܡ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܢܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ: ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ

Fol. 105 b. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܘ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܝܠܘܦܐ: ܚܘܫܒܗ ܫܠܡܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩ. ܦܫܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܝܣ. ܝܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܦܘܟ ܫܠܝܐܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܠܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܚܫܝܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܝܠܘܦܐ: ܦܫܩܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܚܝܠܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܣܦܩܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܫܠܝܐܐ܀ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܦܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܗܘܣܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܫܠܘܡܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܘܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܝܘܬܪܢܐ: ܐܦܘܟ ܘܐܦ ܢܥܒܕ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ: ܒܘܥܝܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܒܪܐ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܒܘܠܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܦܘܟ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܒܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܠܐܛܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ: ܟܕ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܕܒܪܐ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ: ܒܟܘܚܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܐܘ | ܕܠܐ ܟܘܫܐ. ܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܫ ܟܘܫܦܗ ܕܢܟܣܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܟܘܚܠܐ܀ ܟܕ ܢܟܝܢ ܘܢܬܒܪܝܐ: ܝܕܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܫܠܝܐܐ ܒܗ: ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܘܠܟܘܚܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܒܩ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ: ܕܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ: ܘܒܝܕ

ܐܘܟܝ ܘܟܠܟܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܣܘܡ ܠܟ ܒܪܢܫ ܦܠܓܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ: ܚܙܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܘܥܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܡܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܗܝ. ܘܡܠܟ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܗ. ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫ ܒ. ܣܘܣ. ܢܟܣܝܢ: ܐܘܟܝ. ܕܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܘܐܘܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ. ܘܐܬܡܛܝܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܘܟܝ ܥܠܝ ܦܩܘܕܝܗ ܐܘܟܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܗܟܘܬ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ. ܒܬܘܦܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ܀ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܣܘܡܗ ܒܗ ܒܘܢܐ ܐܬܟܪܗ. ܒܘ. ܢܟܣܐ. ܘܐܘܟܝ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܕܝܗܒ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܟ ܡܥܡܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܡܘܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ: ܕܟܠܝ ܦܠܓ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܢܝܫܗ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ: ܟܕ ܥܡܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܝܠܘܦܐ ܦܠܓܝܢܝܬ܀ | (Fol. 106 a.) ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܦܠܓ ܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܟ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܝܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܘܕ. ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܬܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ

ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܢܝ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܪܗ ܠܪ̈ܢܝܗ ܒܫܠܝܐܬܝܬ ܒܟܡܝܪܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗ: ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܪܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܣܬܘܢܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܒܗܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܢܛܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐܣܐ ܗ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܩܛܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ: ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܬܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ. ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܬܝܩܝ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܫ ܗܘ ܓܠܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܩܠ ܩܕܡܝܗ: ܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܢܐ

Fol. 106 b. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ | ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܢܦܫܝ ܠܟܠܢܫܗ ܟܘܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܗ܀ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝ

ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܕܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܚܝܠܗ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܛܠ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ: ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܛܒܥܘ ܠܚܫܘܒ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܗ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܘܡܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐܝܬ: ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܟܚܕ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܦܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ

Fol. 107 *a*. ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ | ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܥܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ

ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܦܝܢ. ܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ: ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ܀ ܚܙܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ: ܘܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܒܡܟܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܟܢܫܘܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ: ܡܫܘܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܒܗܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܘܫܒܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܦܩܕܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܗ ܒܟܠܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܦܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܫܒܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܕܪܘܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܣܦܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܙ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܘܫܒܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܒܕ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܫܒܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܟܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ܀ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝ. ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܘܫܒܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ | ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ Fol. 107 *b.*
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܣܝܪܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܥܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܩܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܒ ܠܒܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܟ ܢܬܒܪܬܗ. ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܬܥܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܬܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܪܬܗ ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܡܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܢ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܗܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܬܢ ܠܒܘܫܬܗ ܥܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܢ ܢܬܒܪܐ: ܡܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܣܦ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܢܗ ܠܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢ: ܕܡܢܬܐ ܣܘܡܣܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܘܟܡܫܐ ܘ ܕܦܠܛܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܡܐ: ܡܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܣܘܡܣܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܢܘܒ ܘܣܘܡܣ ܟܣܝܢ. ܕܐܬܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܣܝܢ: ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܟܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܡܬܗ ܘܢܘܟ ܗܘ. ܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܦ ܘܕܡܥܡ: ܡܐ ܕܒܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܠܬܗ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܕܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܩܬܠ ܠܠܐܝܬ: ܡܢ ܕܡܥܬܗ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܝܢܐ: ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ. ܒܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܦܣܛܡܐ ܕܟܐ: ܕܡܬܬܩܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܢ. ܐܘ ܡܣܬܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܬܦܩ. ܠܟܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢ: ܕܗܘܐ | Fol. 103 a. ܐܬܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܬܬܣܩܦܘܢ

ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܬܟܣܝܢܝܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܩܡܐ. ܒܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܝܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܢܗ ܢܒܥ ܐܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܥܠ: ܒܪܬ ܓܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܝܐ: ܘܒܪܬ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܚܙܝܐ: ܦܬܚܐ ܠܡܬܠܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ . . ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܗܕܝܐ. ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܥܠܬ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܫܘܟܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܡܬܬܕܥ ܕܗܘ: ܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܢܦ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܝ. ܒܡܦܣܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܝ. ܘܡܬܬܓܪ ܒܬܚܘܡ ܐܬܦܣܩܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܓܕܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܫܐ ܒܡܬܢܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܕܫܐ ܕ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܗܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ: ܘܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠ ܠܝܬ ܢܗܓܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܡܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܒܡܬܠܬܗ. ܐܬܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܐܬܘܕܥ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܡܣܪ ܡܘܓܠܐ ܠܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ: ܘܡܬܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܠܚܘܝܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܐܟܠܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ. ܕܒܗ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ ܘܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ: ܠܗܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ: ܡܬܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܥܠ ܘܕܦܐܝܬ . . . . ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕ ܕܦܓܪ ܡܬܡܣܝܒ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܠ ܕܦܫܛܗ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܟܠܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܟܘܬܗ

Fol. 108 *b.* ܐܠܐ ܢܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܬܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܣܩܘ܀ | ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ. ܫܩܘܠ ܗܟܝܠ: ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ. ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܗ ܕܚܕܐ. ܘܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ: ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ܀ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܚܕܐ ܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܟܡ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ܀ ܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܫܟܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܫܬܐܠܬ: ܐܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܘ ܟܝܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܢܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܡ ܕܫܬܘܦܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܠܫܒܥܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܬܗ: ܗܘܝ ܕܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥ: ܕܫܒܥܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܢ: ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܘܟܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܟܕ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܒܟܕ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ

29

ܠܬܡܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܕܫܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܗ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܠ
ܢܡܘܣܘܗ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ | ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ: ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܒ Fol. 109 a.
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܢ. ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܦܠܘܓ:
ܠܬܫܘܡܫܗ ܗܕܝܟ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܕܝܐ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ
ܐܡܗܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܦܠܓܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܦܣܩܬ ܫܘܠܡܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܗ
ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܓܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܗܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ. ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠ
ܕܝܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܘܡܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܒܐ: ܡܢ ܗ
ܕܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ܀ ܕܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܦܫܛ
ܗܘܕܝܬܐ: ܬܫܘܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ: ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܕܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙ
ܫܠܝܐ. ܕܐܬܡܗܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܪܫܬܐ܀ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܠܒܪ ܫܒ
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܬܟܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܕܠܒܪܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܝܟ ܐܬܟܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܢ
ܗܪܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܝܬܗ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܥܠܡ ܠܒܪܡܫܬܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܕܫܡܫܡܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܡܢ: ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܗܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܬܝܬܐ. ܘܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕ
ܫܡܫܬܝܬܐ. ܘܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܪܒ ܥ
ܡܫܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܢ܀ ܗܟܢ ܗܕܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܫܬܠܦ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕ
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܓܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗ

ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ: ܠܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܦܬܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܫ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܬܘܟܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܒ ܢܝܚ. ܘܒܝܫ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ. Fol. 109 b. ܠܐ | ܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܝܢ ܚܒܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܝܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚ̈ܝܐ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܕܡܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܝܫ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܟܐ ܒܘܦܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ: ܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ܀ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܘܚܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܒܘܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ܀ ܒܡܕܝܢܘܬ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܒܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܒܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܕܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܘܬ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܫܬܡ. ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܘܟܝ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܛܠ܀ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܬܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ. ܐܘ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ܀ ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ: ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܗܘܢ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚ̈ܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܕܘܟܝܢ ܡܢܦܩܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܕܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܢܘ ܠܡܕܪ̈ܫܘܢ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܬܫܬܡܠܟ ܬܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܢ

ܢܗܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ܀ ܐܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ܆ ܒܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ܆ ܘܡܬܬܡܟܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ | ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܐ Fol. 110 *a.*
ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܚܬܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܥܒܕܝ܆ ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܡܚܫܒܢ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܥܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܠ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܦ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ܀ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ܆ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܠܝܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ܆ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܡܬܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܬܐ܀ ܒܫܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܬܝܢ ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗܘܝܬܐ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܝܬܐ ܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܆ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܘܢܝܐ. ܕܒܣܛܪ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܒܣܡܐ܀ ܠܝܬ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ

ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܘܡܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܬܐܕܒ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܨܘܡܗ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܀ ܕܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܚܒܪܘܢ ܠܗܢ
Fol. 110 b. ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܝܬܐ | ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܡܬܪܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܥܛܦ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܬܬܡܫܚ ܡܚܫܘܒܬܐ: ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܗ ܕܚܙܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܬܐ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܛܐ ܠܝ ܀ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܢܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܪܘ ܀

ܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܕܐܪܒܝܐ: ܘܕܡܪܒܝܬ ܚܝܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܕܝܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܠܐ ܀ ܚܕܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܟ ܕܢܬܐܣܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܠܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܘܩ ܘܢܬܐܦܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܥܒܝܕ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ: ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܕܬܫܠܡ ܐܘܒ ܦܘܪܡܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ: ܠܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܘܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢܗ܀ | [Fol. 111 a.] ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܘܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ. ܡܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܒܦܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܒܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܗ ܘܗܘܡܢܗ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ. ܘܢܬܒ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܪܐ. ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ: ܡܛܠ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ܀ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܛܦܐ ܘܢܕܘܬܐ: ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܚܢܝ ܘܡܪܟܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ܀ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܠܛܚܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܚܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܪܕܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܥܓܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܡܘܫܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܘܫܡܐ. ܘܫܡܢܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܙܘܦܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܩܛܠ: ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܠܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܠܡܥܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܕܩܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ܀ ܡܢܕܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܫܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܟܠܐ. | ܟܕ ܗܕܝܢ ܘܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: Fol. 111 b. ܠܡܥܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܘܗܝ܀ ܡܬܬܐ ܚܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܪܘܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܝܢ ܒܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܚܕܝܡܐ: ܘܡܫܠܘܚܝܢ ܠܡܘܟܠܐ܀ ܡܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܚܫܠܐ. ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܘܠܒܫܪܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ: ܘܠܐܦܬܚܢܐ ܦܘܫܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܗܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܐܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܠܫܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܠܚܙܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܢ. ܘܫܚܢ ܠܡܚܠܐ. ܘܚܘܠ ܒܠܥܘܣܐ. ܘܦܪܚ ܢܫܦܪܢܠܐ. ܘܫܚܡܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܠܫܦܬܗܘܢ. ܘܦܪܚ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܡܪܐ ܘܥܦܠܝܬܐ. ܘܥܘܪܚ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܝ. ܘܠܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܕܐܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܡܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܝܢ: ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܘܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠܒܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܕܘܡܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ܀ ܡܫܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܟܠܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܚܝܢ ܚܫܠܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܥܝܐ ܘܕܐܣܛܐ.

ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܩܨܨܐ ܘܩܘܛܪܐ
ܘܫܒܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ
ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡܕܡܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܫܒܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܝ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ
ܢܟܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ: ܒܟܘܫܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: | ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܬܪܥܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛܐ Fol. 112*a*.
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ܀ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܬ: ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ. ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܕ
ܟܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢ. ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒ
ܘܬܪܥܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܟܗܢܘ
ܒܥܒܐ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܗ
ܘܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ. ܡܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܕܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ
ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܢܚܫܚܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܒ
ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܠܡܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܘܪܒ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܝܗܘܒ ܐܘܒ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ: ܒܝܕ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܘܪܒܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ
ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒ

ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܬܟܫܦܘܢ܀ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܕ̈ܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܩܪܝܢ ܢܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܟܗܢܘܬ ܟܘܫܢܐ |

Fol. 112b. ܬܘܡܢܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܝܢܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܬܫܬܐܣܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ. ܟܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. . ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ܀ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܘܦܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܢܫܟܚܢ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܢܫܟܚܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܠܕܪܕܪܐ: ܘܠܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܢܡܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ | ܐܦ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. Fol. 113 a
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܢ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ . . ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܠܕܐ: ܐܘ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܝܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܡܬܒܠ ܕܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܝܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܀ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܝܪܬܐ. ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܪܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ

ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܛܠܘ ܘܡܩܛܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܕܪܐ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܠܝܢܘܣ ܩܝܣܪ. ܐܬܘܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܘܦܪܕܘܗܝ ܘܬܦܝܣܐ܆ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܝܣܪ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܫ ܐܣܪܐ܆ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܕܢܬܦܢܩܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܒܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ܀ ܡܩܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܩܡܘ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ܆ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܕܪܐ܆

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ. ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ.
Fol. 113b. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ | ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ. ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘ. ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܠܦܐ. ܗ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܡܢܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ. ܘܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܚܕ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ. ܘܦܠܘܚ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܝܘܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ܆ ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ܆ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܘ. ܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܠܟܠ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܚܕ ܕ̈ܘܟܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܦܠܛܝܢ ܘܚܠܒ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܕ̈ܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܝܐ.* ܘ. ܫ. ܘܟܘ ܝܘܐܢܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܘܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܐܘܡܠܝ: ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܬܐ. ܟ. ܫ. ܝܘܩܢܢ. ܐܪܒܥ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܦ̈ܢܝ. ܟ. ܝܘܩܢܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘܩܢܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܦܠܛܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܘܠܘܛܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܘ. ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܕܫܠܝ ܠܦܬܓܡ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܬܠܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܫܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܘܘ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܟܠܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܫ. ܘܩܘ. ܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ | ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܐܩܘ. ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘ. ܐܩܘ. ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܣܘܠܬܐ. ܘܫ. ܘܫ. ܘܟ. ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܕܘܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܐ. ܘ. ܠܡܡܠܟܘ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܒܡܘܪܐܢܐ. ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܣܘܪܣܐ. ܒܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܕܡܘܢܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܝܬܝܪܘܬܟܠܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢܗܝ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܠܗܢܐ. ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܘܝܘܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܣܘܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘ. ܕܘܟ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦ

* ܗ̄: ܡܕܝܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܘܠܬܐ: in marg.

Fol. 114a.

ܚܝ ܢܦܩ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܘܦܐ ܘܒܬܘܡܟܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܟܣܝܢ
ܢܣܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܡܘܬܐ. ܢܗܘܢܟܐ. ܚܘ. ܐܘ. ܘܪܕ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ. ܠܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ.
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܘ. ܕܢܒܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܗܦܩ ܕܘܩ ܘܚܠܝܡ ܚܡ ܕܢܒܐ
ܘܐܬܚܒܟ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܚܟܡܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܗ. ܘܕܕܐ ܚܒܝܬܐ. ܠܒܘܟܐ.
ܟܠܐ. ܟܗ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܡܢܟܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܗܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܘܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܡܘܫܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܚܡܡܐ. ܢܬܒܠܐ.
ܗܟܘܡܟܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܟܕܒ ܡܘܫܠܐ ܕܚܡܕܐ. ܘܐܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܐ
ܡܐ ܕܗܦܩ ܘܚܠܝܡ ܘܐܬܚܒܟ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ
ܢܣܟܐ ܠܡܬܩܠܢ ܘܡܢܬܟܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ. ܫܠܦܝ ܕܗܡܐ.
ܟܘܟܡܒܐ. ܘܚܘ. ܘܚܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܠܘܬܐ ܢܕܒܝܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܢܟܒܕܐ.
ܟܘܚܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ. ܚܘ̈ܐ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܚܕ. ܘ̈ܐ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܢܟܐ
ܢܟܬܐ ܘܕܒܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܦܩ. ܡܕܡ ܘܦܩܒ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܚܢܒܬܐ. ܘܠܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܡܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܠܚܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܘܡܐ
ܢܒܡܐ ܘܠܡܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܕܐ ܘܢܗܟܘܡܟܐ ܘܠܦܘܫܩܗ. ܟܡܘܬܐ
ܚܝ ܒܦܩ̈ܐ. ܘ. ܒܟܠܗܐ ܕܢܩܕܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ. ܘܢܗܒܕ ܠܒܟܕܐ. ܐܘ
Fol. 114 b. ܟܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܚܠܒܐ | ܕܢܡܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܚܝܬܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܕ
ܗܟܘܒܠܝܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ ܠܐܦܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܐܝܗ ܘܡܚܫܒܝܢ.
ܘܪܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ. ܠܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܟܡܘ. ܢܗܟܘܒܠܝܐ. ܢܒܥܗ
ܫܠܐ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܚܘܚܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܡܕܐ ܟܡܢܬܐ. ܘ. ܒܡܢܟܐ. ܚܕ ܩܕܡܝܢ.
ܢܒܐ ܘܡܢܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܗܦܩ. ܕܘܩ ܘܚܠܝܡ. ܘܦܩܒ ܀ ܐܘ
ܘܪܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ. ܕܘܩ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܒܕܢܒܐ. ܘܦܩܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܝ
ܚܕ ܢܦܩ̈ܐ ܢܡܟܣ ܒܢܘܦܐ ܘܒܬܘܡܟܐ. ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܒܝܬܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܕ

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ܆ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒ ܕܝ ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ܆ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܕܠܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܗ. ܕܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܗܘܢܐ܆ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܚܕܝܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܟܠܗ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܠܘܢ. ܠܘ. ܐܩ̈. ܘܗܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܘ. ܐܩ̈. ܘܗܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܘ. ܐܩ̈. ܥܒܕܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠ. ܠ. ܐܘܡܣܛܝܢܘܣ܀ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܘ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ. ܘ. ܟܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ. ܐܘ ܝܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܟܝܘܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢ. ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܫܡ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ. ܠ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩܝ. ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܠ. ܠ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬ ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܗܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܪܘܣ ܥܒܕ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܥ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܥܠܝ. ܘܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ | ܕܗܘ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܩ̈. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. Fol. 115 *a.* ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܥܒܕܠܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܘ. ܘܠܟܘܠ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܦܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܢܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܢܦܫܝܘܬܐ. ܢܘ. ܐܩ̈. ܫܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܗ. ܡܢܗ ܘܥܒܕ. ܐܝܟ

ܢܝܚ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܡܥܡܠܠܐ. ܡܥܢܐ. ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܩܠܕܢܝ̈ܐ. ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ. ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܩܘܪܝܢܬܝ̈ܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܬܐ. ܐܦܣܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܥܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝ̈ ܗܕܐ. ܐܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܥܡ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܘܩܕܡܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ. ܦܠܝܠܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܝܘܡ ܕܡܢܐ. ܕܐܘ. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛ. ܕܝܢ. ܢܝܠܘܢ. ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝ̈ܐ. ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܢܩܦܐ ܕܥܘܦܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܢܝܠܘܢ. ܡܢܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܢܐ. ܝܘܡ. ܐܘ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܩܘܡ. ܡܢܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܩܕܡܐ. ܕܕܝܢ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡ̄. ܘܡ̄. ܘܩܘ. ܗܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܩܢܐ. ܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܠܠܝܠܐ. ܘܢܝܢܐ ܢܕܢܚ. ܘܡ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ. ܡܢܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܐ. ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝ̈ܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ. ܘ̄ܡ. ܡܘ̄. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܩܕܘܫܐ. ܐܦܣܝ̈ܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. | ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܦܠ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܥܠܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܠܘܬܐ ܠܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܝܠܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܝܠܘܢ ܕܐܘ. ܡܢܢ ܘܬܘܒ

Fol. 115b.

ܥܪܘܒܬܐ. ܘ. ܓܕܘܕܐ. ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܘܚܐ ܩܠܐ. ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܫܪܐ. ܠܘܩܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܘܡܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܫܪܐ. ܗܘܕܥ ܕܘܗܘ. ܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ. ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܚܝܣ. ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܕܘܚܐ ܕܩܠܐ. ܘܕܐܬܐܬܐ. ܘܠܩܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܐܬܪܬܐ ܗܕܪܐ. ܘܬܒ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܦܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܚܕܬܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܘܩܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܬܐ. ܚܕ ܚܕ. ܐܘ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ. ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܡܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢܐ. ܐܦܝܩܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܘܕܚܕܬܐ. ܕܐܘ. ܐܘܠܦ ܕܚܕܬܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܐܘ. ܐܘ. ܗܘܠܒܕܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܕܘܕܡܐ ܠܕܘܪܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܐܘ. ܕܘܨ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܕܢܠܕ ܕܝܡܕܐ. ܘܕܝܕ ܕܕܠܐ ܘܢܕܒ ܕܥܠܠܐ. ܘܐܘܒ ܚܕܘܨ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܕܝܕܕܐ. ܘܬܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܕܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܝܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܘܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܬܐ. ܢܘܠܗ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܡܕܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܝܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ. ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܚܝܣ. ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܝܡܕܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ: ܘܠܡܕܘܚܐ ܩܠܐ. ܠܘܩܐ ܗܕܝܢܘܢ. ܝܘܒܠܘܕܐ. ܘܕܝܕ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܕܝܫܘܢ. ܐܦܝܩܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܩܕܡܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ Fol. 116*a.* ܝܕܕܐ. ܦܝܕܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܨ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܕܕܡܕܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܘܬܒ. ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܠܘܩܐ.

ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ. ܚܝܐ. ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܣܗܕܐ.
ܠܩܛܠܐ. ܚܘܒܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܘܡ. ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܩܘܡܪܐ ܒܕܝܘܡ
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܬܫܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܪ ܒܝܬܐ. ܚܠܒܢܝܬܐ
ܕܫܥܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܘܩܕܡ ܬܫܥܐ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ. ܐܦܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡ.
ܟܕ ܘܚܠܝܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ
ܬܫܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܬܡܢܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܒܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܦܢ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪ.
ܒܕܝܢ ܘܩܘܡ ܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܘ. ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܬܡܢܐ ܒܬܫܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ.
ܩܘܐ. ܐܡܠܟܘ. ܒܘܢܘܩܕܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܦܠܓܗ. ܕܥܠ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܢܠܒܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܦܐ ܐܢܝ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܕܡܬܒܠܐ. ܐܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܠܡܐ ܕܒܕܠܘܡܐ
ܒܡܢܐ ܒܘܢܐ. ܬܢܝܢ ܐܚܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܚܕܒܒ ܕܝܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܢܐ
ܡܘܡܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܒ. ܠܒܘܢܐ. ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢܚܕܝܗ.
ܝܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܘ. ܒܘܢܟܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܒܘܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܬܩܕܫܐ.
ܒܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܚܕܬܐ. ܡܘܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܥܠ ܘܠܒܘܠ
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܬܫܥܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܩܘܡ ܠܚܕܝ
ܚܝܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܠܬܫܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܠܒܥܘܬܐ
Fol. 116b. ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ. ܠܗܘܐ | ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܐ.
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܡܘܘ.

ܦ. ܦ. ܦܘܘ. ܟܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܩܐ. ܐܘ ܕܚܘܫܒܗ. ܦ. ܦܘܦ. ܩܝܡܬ. ܚܙܩ
ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܟܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܝܐ. ܘܟܒܝܫ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܘܠܠܐ
ܘܠܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܐܦܝܢ. ܕܘܪܕܡܐ
ܗܘ. ܐܘ̈ܗ. ܐܦܫܛܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ̈ܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ̈ܗ. ܩܘܪܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ̈ܗ. ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܟܕ
ܘܫܡܝܢ. ܐܬܟܬܒܬܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ̈ܗ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܟܕ. ܐܘ̈ܗ. ܬܡܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܟܕ. ܟܕ
ܐܘ̈ܗ. ܕܘܩ ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܘܢܘܠ. ܘܦܠܘܓ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܒܡܬܦܩܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܒܘܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܝܚܕ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ. ܘܦܠܘܓ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ
ܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܡܢܗ. ܟܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܩܐ ܘܕܘܘܦ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐܘܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܐܚܫܒܗ ܚܙܩ
ܘܠܥܒܠܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟ ܒܪܫܐ. ܘܠܡܟܝܟܐ. ܘܠܚܫܠܐ. ܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܦܠܦܠ
ܚܘܕܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܕܘܪܕܡܐ. ܐܦܝܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗ
ܘܩܘ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܐ. ܦ. ܟܝܢ
ܕܟܬܒܝܢ. ܠܥܘܠܠܐ ܟܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܥܘܩܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟ ܟܒܐ
ܟܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟ ܟܪܗܐ ܟܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܐܚܐ. ܐܢܫ.
ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܠܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܘܠܐܝܟܐ. ܘܠܗܘܠܐ. ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܠܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܟܕܟ
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܟܠܝܟܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ. ܦܪܗܝܢ. ܐܬܥܠܝܢ. ܡܘܪܝ
ܕܟܘܪܐ. ܘܘܦܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ. ܐܬܚܝܠ. ܐܝܟܘܬܐ. ܐܬܟܬܒܘܠܝܢ. ܫܦܠܘܢ
ܚܕܝܗܘܢ. ܢܝܫܐ ܕܥܘܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܘ
ܡܬܟܠܐ. ܟܠ. ܢܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܕܘܩ | ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ Fol. 117a.

ܒܩܘܪܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ: ܘܢܩܒܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܠܒܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܐ. ܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܦܠܛܘ. ܘܢܩܒܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢ. ܓ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܩܕܝܫ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗ̇. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܦܠܛܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܗ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܢܥܒܕ. ܐܘ ܢܚܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܢܣܬܒܩ. ܬܠܬ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܗ̇. ܗ̇ܗ̇. ܒܩܘܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܥܘܠܡ ܒܡܘܠܝܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܗ. ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܕܪܐ. ܗ̇ܗ̇. ܗ̇ܗ̇. ܘܫܘ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܒܡܘܪܒܐ. ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܢܣܬܒܩ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ. ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗ̇ܗ̇. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ. ܗ. ܒܩܠܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܒܕܪܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܐܘ. ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ |

Fol. 117 b. ܐܢܫ ܠܚܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܥܗ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܥ ܕܒܪܢܝܫܐ ܕܫܢܐ
ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܚܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܪܦܝܘܬ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ. ܘܠܡܥܝܢܘܬ ܝܥܡܐ ܘܠܥܘܡܐ
ܘܠܥܘܦܝܐ. ܘܠܡܪܝܪܐ. ܘܠܚܫܠܐ. ܘܠܚܒܝܫܘܬ ܡܪܐ. ܘܣܘܠܘ
ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܒܫܘܬܐ. ܘܣܘܦ ܦܬܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܥܘܐ
ܘܠܒܠܡܝܢܡ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܣܘܦܠܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܝܘܦܪܐ. ܒ. ܙܘܙ. ܙܒܝ
ܙܢܓܒܝܠܐ. ܩܘܢܕܘܡܝܢ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܐܦܘ
ܩܘܢܕܘܡܐ. ܝܘ. ܝ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܕܒܪܢܝܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ. ܒܘ. ܙܘ
ܫܦܠܘܠܐ. ܐܢܝܣܐ. ܡܠܦܝܢ ܕܝܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܘܫܐ. ܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܙܘ
ܙܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܣܒܐ ܕܘܒܫܐ. ܒܡܐ ܕܫܦܫ. ܡܢܟ ܘܣܘ
ܡܢܗ ܠܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܢܐ ܡܥܬܥܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ
ܥܕܡܐ. ܘ. ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ. ܒܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐܡܐ ܚܕ. ܕ
ܡܚܟܦ ܐܢܐ ܚܠ ܥܒܝܕ. ܕܡܥܒܪܢܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܠܐ. ܘܠܡܥܝܢ
ܡܘܟܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܥܗ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܥ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܣܘܪܢܝܫ ܕܫܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܝܫܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܢܝܫܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡ
ܣܘܪܢܝܫܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܥܣܘܪܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܩܘܢܕܘܡܐ. ܒܪܢܝ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܙܒܝܠ ܙܢܓܒܝܠܐ ܝܘܦܪܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܙܘ
ܣܘܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܘܫܐ. ܝܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܩܘܢܕܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܒܝܢܐ ܒܡ
ܕܫܦܫ. ܡܢܟ ܘܣܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܣܒܝܥܘܬܗ. ܐܣܝ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܪܕܘܦܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܚ ܠܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܒ
ܕܘܢܐ. ܘܡܕܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܠܪܘܡܐ ܫܚܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܚܫܐ
ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘܠܡܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ. ܘܠܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܫܐ. ܘܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܠ
ܕܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ. ܘܡܥܦܕܐ ܠܥܝܢܗ ܕܦܪܝܘܦܐ. ܘܡܪܕܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ

ܘܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܐ ܝܡܕܐ. ܘܡܬܒܚܠܐ ܢܩܦ
Fol. 118a. ܝܩܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ | ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܢܗܪܐ
ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܒܪ̈ܕܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܣܘܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ
ܕܬܘܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܕܗܝܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܟܡܝܘܢ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܘܪܟܡܐ ܐܠܦܝܢܘܢ.
ܕܠܝܟܐ. ܒܘܪܡܐ. ܛ. ܛ. ܘܘܘ. ܝܟܠܐ. ܠܟܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܐ. ܓܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ. ܗܟܝܢ. ܐܦܘܪܘܡܐ. ܗܝܘܡܘܢܘܣ.
ܗܘܠܐܘܣ. ܒܘܪܐ. ܟܠܒܝܐ. ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܬܡܝܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ.
ܐܗܝܘܪܝܢ. ܟܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܦܩܘܣܛܝܣ. ܐܗܝܘܪܐ. ܐܦܦܣܩܘܣ.
ܐܠܐ. ܟܘܘ. ܟܘܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܒܣܝܐ ܐܘܪܡܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ ܝܘܪܬܐ.
ܩܘܪܝܢ. ܦܘܠܝܢ. ܩܩܘܪܝܢ. ܕܘܩܘ. ܬܪܬ ܒܩܡܐ. ܕܟܠܝ
ܩܘܦܝܢ. ܟܘܘ. ܟܘܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܘ. ܕܢܐ. ܩܡܘܘ. ܐܦܝܢ.
ܐܟܪܐܗܠܝܢ. ܩܘܪܡܛܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܡܪܐ. ܘܪܝܐ. ܠܝܟܢܝܐ.
ܩܟܡܪܝܢ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܟܫܝܢ. ܦܘ. ܗܘܦܟܪܝܢ. ܐܩܩܐ.
ܕܪܫܐ ܕܗܩܝܩܘܪ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܐܗܪܘܢ.
ܗܠܦܝܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܓܕܝܐ ܟܐܡܩܐ. ܝܐܐܪܘܢ ܕܗ
ܠܚܡ ܕܡܝܬܐܪܝܢ. ܘܕܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܗܦܩ. ܟܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܗܪܐ.
ܘ. ܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܟܪܗ. ܐܣܪܝܐ ܕܦܐܩ ܐܦܝܣܟܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܪܝܪܐ
ܠܘܝܐ ܓܝ ܕܡܪܝܬ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܓܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܪܐ ܐܢܕܪܐ ܕܗܝܢ. ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ.
ܐܪܩܠܝܣ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܠܒܢܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܝܓ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ.
ܕܝܟܐ. ܘ. ܐܪܘܕܐ. ܣܘܠܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܕܝܢܢ ܕܘܩ ܘܚܝܠܝܗ ܟܡ ܕܝܟܐ
ܘܐܪܡܐ ܓܐܪܘܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܟܠܘܗܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܓܝܠ ܟܕܝܡܐ

ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܟܦܐ ܘܢܩܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܟܡܐ. ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ. ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܫܝܢ ܠܬܠܬ ܕܬܝܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ. ܡܦܪܫܢܐ. ܒܥܠ ܕܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ܀ ܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ | ܦܬܚܐ ܘܢܩܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܐ Fol. 118b. ܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܘܢܩܫܐ. ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ. ܡܦܪܫܢܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܚܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܫܠܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܟܦܐ ܘܢܩܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܗܐ܀ ܘ܀ ܬܪܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܝܣ. ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܘܒܪܡܫܐ܀ ܘ܀ ܬܪܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܫܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܘܗܘ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܬ. ܐܝܟ܀ ܘ܀ ܡܠܬܐ. ܦܠܦܠܬܐ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܦܠ ܘܚܠܝܦ ܘܩܪܝܢ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܩܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀ ܗܘܗ܀ ܘܘܗܐ ܘܡܬܩܪ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ܀ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܘܢܩܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ: ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ. ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ. ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ. ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܦܢܝܬ ܠܚܕܐ. ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܘܬܪܝܢ܀ ܘ܀ ܘܘܘ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܠܝܦ. ܘ. ܬܪܘܢܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ. ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܪ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܝܣ. ܢܩܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܘ ܠܗܕܐ: ܠܬܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ. ܡܦܪܫ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ. ܚܕ ܕܠܦܢܘܬ ܠܚܕܗ ܒܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ. ܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܪ ܘܠܐܢܛܝܣܛܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ. ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܦܬܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪ

ܡܬܢܓܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܩ. ܠܡܘܚܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ. ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܠ ܚܘܦܪܐ. ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ. ܐܘ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܦܫܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܡܢܐ ܘܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܚܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܪܡܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܒܢܘܬܐ

Fol. 119a. ܕܒܫܪܐ. ܦܫܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܡܢܐ. ܘܣܒ ܠܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܚܘܦܪܐ | ܘܡܬܪܡܝܢܐ܀

ܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܥܗܢ ܠܟܐܒ ܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܫܩܝܩܬܐ. ܣܒ ܙܥܦܪܢܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܡܪܪ ܩܣܛܐ. ܡܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܩܢܘܣ. ܡܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܦܬܐ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ ܟܝܡܝܢܐ. ܚܠܬܐ ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܚܩܝܢ. ܘܣܘܟ. ܙܘ. ܕܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܬܦܫܛ ܐܦ ܒܡܢܚܝܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܩܝܦܐ.

ܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܥܗܢ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܫܩܝܩܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܬܘܪܘܡܒܐ ܘܚܩܝܢܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܣܒܐ ܙܥܦܪܢܐ. ܩܘܡ ܟܠܟܠܐ. ܡܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܦܬܐ. ܫܪܝܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܙ. ܙ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܬܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܥܗܢ ܠܢܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܝܓ. ܡܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܦܬܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܩܘܡ ܟܠܟܠܐ. ܐܦܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ. ܣܒܐ ܙܥܦܪܢܐ. ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ

ܠܘܩܪܘܣ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܥܗܢ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܫܩܝܩܬܐ ܚܪܝܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ. ܡܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܦܬܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܕܩܢ. ܡܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܩܢܘܣ. ܫܒܬܐ. ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܩܘܡ ܟܘܫܝܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܪܐ. ܙ. ܙ. ܫܪܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܙ. ܙ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܐܦܘܢܐ. ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܣܒ ܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠ܀

ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܡܥܗܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܘܠܫܩܝܩܬܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܙ. ܐܦܘܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܗ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܝܣܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܦܠ ܒܠܒܠ. ܘܡܫܚܐ

ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܥܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܦܪܕܣܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܓܘܗ. ܘܦܫܘܫ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܕ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܥܘܗܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܒܗ. ܬܘܡܢ. ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ | ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ Fol. 119 *b.*

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܘܕܢܬܢ ܐܦ ܡܝܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ. ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܘܪܫܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܫܝܬܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܪܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܥܡ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܡܥܫܢܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܩܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܪܫܝܬܐ. ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܝܬܝܗ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܐ ܘܐܪܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܗܢ ܠ ܡܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܘܒ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ. ܢܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܩܫ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܛ ܥܡ ܕܡܐ. ܘܐܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܘܠܐ ܐܪܫܝܬܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܦܛܪܐ ܥܡܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙ ܒܡܥܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܕܐ.

ܘܐܠܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐ. ܘܐ. ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ. ܐܬܒܠܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܥܡ ܡܥܫܢܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ. ܝܠܕܬܗ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܐ

ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܙܘܦܐ. ܠܒܘܢܐ. ܦܘܬܐ. ܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܠ. ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܘܠ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ.

ܣܡܐ ܕܡܥܕܪ ܠܟܐܒ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܚܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܬܐ ܘܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ.

ܣܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܕܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܐܒ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܨܐ ܘܡܠܒܒ ܚܨܐ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܣܘܪܢܓܢ. ܘܪܘܕ ܩܪܛܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܠܒܘܢܐ. ܡܫܟܐ. ܐ. ܘ. ܐܡܪܐ. ܣܡܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ. ܗ. ܫܩܠ. ܘܕܘܩ ܘܟܘܠ ܘܐܝܟܢ. ܘܚܢܝܠ ܥܡ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܘܡܠܘܫ ܥܠ ܦܣܘܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܠܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ | ܠܗܢ : ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ Fol. 120 *a.* ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ. ܫܩܘܠܐ. ܚ. ܘܪܕܐ. ܫܠܦܘܚܐ. ܘܪܘ. ܘܦܬܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܪܘ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܩܛܝܢ. ܦܝܫ ܫܩܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܕ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܘܫܚܠܝܢ. ܘܦܠܘܚ ܘܡܠܘܫ ܥܠ ܚܨܐ ܘܡܬܝܘܬ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܥܕܪ ܠܟܐܒ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܨܐ. ܫܩܘܠܐ. ܫܠܦܘܚܐ. ܘܦܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ. ܦܝܫ ܫܩܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ. ܘܟܘܠ ܐܝܟܢܘܢ ܫܠܦܘܚܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܘܦܠܘܚ ܘܡܬܝܘܬ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܐܒ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܚܨܐ. ܫܩܘܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܪܘ. ܦܪܣܐ ܕܦܘܩܢܬܐ. ܚܘ. ܘܪܘ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝ. ܘܪܘ. ܘܥܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܚܘ. ܗܘܝ. ܘܪܘܐ. ܕܘܚܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܪܘ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ.

ܕܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܦܝܫ ܘܦܠܘܚ ܘܡܬܝܘܬ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܨܐ. ܫܩܘܠܐ. ܚܘܗ. ܕܘܚܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܪܘ. ܝܠܕܐܢܐ. ܚܘ. ܘܪܘ.

ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ. ܐܢܕܪܐ. ܘܐܦܐ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ. ܡܩܛܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܗ̇ܘ. ܗ
ܘܩܘܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܓܘܡܪܐ ܘܦܠܛܠܛܐ. ܗ̇ܘ. ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܘܕܟܝܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܕܢܫܒ
ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܘܠܥܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܫܡܗܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܕܢܦܩ. ܡܬܡܠܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܡܘܢܝܡܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܫܡܫܐ
ܕܓܘܡܪܐ ܘܕܡܬܚܡܡܐ ܘܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܦܠܛܠܛܐ. ܘܦܘܪܥ ܒܥܢܐ. ܒܠܝ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܬܩܛܠ. ܫܒܝܐ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܕܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ. ܗ̇. ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܬܪܐ
ܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ. ܝܬܝܪܬܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘ. ܘܒ
ܒܥܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ. ܘܕܘܟ ܗܘܘܟ ܘܡܬܡܠܐ. ܘܢܬܐ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. | ܘܡܢ ܒܫܘܟ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܐܬܐ. ܘܕܘܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܘܠ Fol. 120 *b*.
ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܡܘܢ ܘܡܬܡܠܐ
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܒܕܝܘ
ܕܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܚܕ. ܘܡܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܫܪܫ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܒܥܢܐ. ܦܠܛܠܛܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ. ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܛܠܛܐ. ܘܦܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܕܘܬܐ. ܒ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܕܒ
ܒܘ ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܘܡܚܘܒ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܢܫܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ. ܡܕܘܬܐ. ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܕܘܪܐ. ܘܦܐ. ܝܬܝ
ܗܘܡܝܢ. ܡܩܛܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܡܘܢ. ܡܬܡܠܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܬܝ
ܒܗܬ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܕܘܪܗ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܚܘܒ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܥܢܐ: ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝ ܝܠܕܐ. ܘܠܥܒܪ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܟ
ܘܠܡܬܒܬܐ. ܘܠܥܠ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܟܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܒܥܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܩܘ

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܛܠܦܘܢܝܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܝ. ܘ̈ܝ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܕܟܘܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܨܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܒܛܠܦܘܢܝܐ. ܘܢܛܪ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܩܕܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܦܐܫ ܘܡܬܘܪܒ.

ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܕܝܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܥܒܐ ܕܠܐܝܕܐ. ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܒܛܠܦܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܐܘ̈. ܥܢܐ. ܘ. ܐܘ̈. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܥܪܒܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܕܟܘܟܒܐ.

ܒܠܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܦܬܪ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܠܘܫ ܘܡܬܘܪܒ. ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܐܡܪܘܢܣܘܢ. ܡܘܣܟܠܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܙܘܦܘܪܝܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘܝ̈. ܗܘܝ̈.

Fol. 121a. ܘܦܘܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ. | ܗܘܗܝ̈. ܘܘܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܦܣ. ܥܕܡ ܡܬܡܛܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܥܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܢܐ. ܘܦܬܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܙܘܦܘܪܝܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܠܘܫ ܘܡܬܘܪܒ:

ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܙܘܦܘܪܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܢܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ.

ܘܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ. ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܪܟܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ

ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ. ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܙܘܦܘܪܝܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܟܠܒܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܡܘܣܟܠܐ. ܐܡܪܘܢܣܘܢ. ܠܟܘܢܝܐ. ܥܢܐ. ܙܘܦܘܪܝܐ. ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܒܛܠܦܘܢܝܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ. ܦܠܦܝܠܘܣ. ܒܙܘܦܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܦܪܕܝܛܘܣ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܩܕܝ ܕܟܦܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܣܘܟ ܣܘܟܐ. ܟܕ ܟܕ.

ܘܗܘ. ܢܐܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܬܐܕܪܐ ܕܚܘܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܝܚ. ܬܐܕܪܐ ܕܗܘ܆ ܘܬܐܘܕܪܐ. ܘܕܬܐܕܢܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܐ ܕܐܬܕܡܐ. ܒܡܐ ܕܗܦܟ. ܘܡܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ܆ ܢܬܕܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܕܡܡܪܐ ܘܡܢܝ. ܘܠܡܫܬܦܪܕܢܐ ܦܪܕ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܘܩ ܥܡܝ ܘܣܘܠ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܘܣ. ܘܡܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܡܦܘܩܐ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܚܘܚܘ. ܫܡܥܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܢܝܢ. ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ܆ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܝܫ ܢܝܫܐ܀ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܠܒܫܘܢ ܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܐܦ ܒܥܕܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܪܒܝܢ. ܕܥܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܪܐ܆ ܘܒܥܘܡܩ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܘܕܬܠܬܐ. ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܣܛܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܕܪܐ ܗ ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܫܠܡ ܕܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ܀ |

ܬܘܒ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ܀ ܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ Fol. 121 b.
ܒܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܣ܆ ܕܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܠܘܒܠܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ܆ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܓܢܣܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܗܘ. ܒܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܟܠ ܒܕܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܝܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܐܓܢܣܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܢܓܝܪܝܢ ܠܡܣܟܠ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ. ܘܟܘܪܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ܆ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܡܣܟܠ ܒܫܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢ

ܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܬܗ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ. ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܩܘܬܐ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ.
ܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܝܠܕ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܓܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ
ܐܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܐ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܟܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ
ܒܡܘܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܣܝܒ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܚܐ: ܡܬܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܨܝܒܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܠܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ܀ ܘܒܝܘܡ
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܒܗ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܕܐ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀
Fol. 122a. ܐܪܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ | ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ. ܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ
ܒܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܡܐ ܘܒܝܫ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܠ
ܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܒܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܐܢܫ
ܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ

ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܫܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܡܬܟܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܩܠܢܐ܀ ܠܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܘܒܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟ ܚܛܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܡܬܐ ܘܒܛܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܕܡܐܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ: ܕܒܕܘܒܝܠ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܐ ܒܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܣܒܪܢ ܟܠܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܒܒܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܐܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܕܝܐ: ܐܦܠ ܠܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܠܬܗ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܟܘܠ ܘܒܡܬܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܝܢܐ ܥܢܝܢ܀ ܡܢܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܪ ܕܗܕܝܐ: ܐܦ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ | ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ Fol. 122b. ܚܛܝܐ: ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܫܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܠܕܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܣ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܡܬܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ. ܢܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܦܟܬܗ: ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܟܘܟܒ ܢܛܪ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܠܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܪܡܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܡܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܐܘܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ܀ ܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ: ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:

ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܟܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܝܢ ܕܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܡܘܙܓܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ܀ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܒ: ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܒܐ ܢܚܬ. ܗܟܝܢ ܠܗܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܝܚ ܡܢܗ. ܡܬܠܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܒܚܫܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܢܐ. ܘܒܥܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܚܪܬܐ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܠ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܬܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ܀ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܗܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܗܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܦܫܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܕܚܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܐܦܠ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܬܘܗ. ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܡܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܝܘܡܢ ܡܥܬܕܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܚܕܐ [2] ܚܕܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ. | ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ Fol. 123 a. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ: ܒܡܫܠܡ ܡܘܙܓܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܐ ܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܘܐ܀ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܬܗܘܝܐ ܗ: ܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ

ܕܠܝܠܝܐ܀ ܦܩܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܦܩܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܦܬ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܩܘܡ܀ ܒܘܪܟ ܕ
ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܚܪ
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ܀ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܠܦܘܬ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕ
ܥܘܒܕܐ: ܗܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ
ܘܕܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܡܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܨܠܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ܀ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘ
ܘܦܪܩܢܝܗܝ. ܕܦܩܘܕ ܠܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ: ܘܟܠܝܢ ܦܬ
ܕܠܐ ܢܛܠܩ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܀ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܛܒܐ
ܕܠܝܠܝܐ. ܕܦܩܕܐ ܐܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܗ
ܕܒܡܫܡܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܩܕܐ: ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܒܘܪܟ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ: ܢ
ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܢ ܠܡܬܬܘܪܘ ܠܟܠ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܘܒ
ܫܒܝܚܢ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ: ܕܐܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐ
ܒܘܪܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ. ܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܫܛܘܝ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܠ Fol. 123*b*.
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܠܬܪܥܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܪܝܢ ܒܘܪܟ: ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܘܪܟ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܡܘܒ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܝ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ: ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ. ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܠ: ܘܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܕܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ❖ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܟܘܟܢ: ܒܐܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬܘ ܚܕ ܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܐܚܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܕܝܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܐ ❖ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ: ܐܬܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܚܕܗ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܘܐܬܒܠܝܐ ❖ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܠ ܗܘ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܒܠ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܚܒܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܢܚܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܟܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܚܕܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ❖ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ. ܘܒܬܠܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܩܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܬܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܩܕܡܝ. ܒܟܠ ܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܩܒܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ❖ ܚܕܦܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ̇: ܫܒܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܚܕܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܐ. ܘܫܒܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܕܩܘ ܦܪܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܬܪ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܣܝܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܟܕ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܬܘܒ ܘܒܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܚܩܘ ❖ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ
Fol. 124 a. ܐܦ ܠܝܗ. ܘܥܡ | ܕܢܦܩ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܥܒܕ
ܪܐ: ܦܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܪܟܢ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܐ.

ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܘܠܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܛܠ: ܟܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܦܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܚܕܢܝ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ܀ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܐ. ܟܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦܫܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܢܫܝܢ. ܕܐܡܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܚܕܐ: ܘܡܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ܆ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ܆ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܕܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ: ܡܛܠܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ: ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܢ. ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܗ܀ ܐܘ ܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ | ܠܡܫܡ Fol. 124 b.

ܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܬܢܗܪܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܫܘܦܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ܆ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܗ܆ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ܆ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ܀ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܫܘܦܐ ܦܩܝܥܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ܀ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܕܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܬ. ܒܟܡ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܓܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܫܘܟܠܗ. ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܒܟܡ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܦ ܗܕܐ܆ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܫܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ܀ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܪܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܗܪܐ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܣܘܦ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܕܢܬܩܠܣܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܬܚܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܪܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܗܪܐ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܚܬ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܫܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܚܫܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܣܘܦ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܢܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܝܐ ܡܒܕܩܐ ܩܛܪܐ ܠܫܘܟܠܗ܀ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ܆ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܗܪܐ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܚܫܘܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ܆ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܕܒܓܐ ܠܫܘܟܠܗ܀ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ܆ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܗܪܐ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܣܘܦ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܝܢ | ܘܦܘܪܫܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ Fol. 125 a. ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܙܠܗ ܕܐܪܝܐ: ܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܦܣܩܢܝܢ. ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ. ܘܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܚܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܒܡܘܙܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܒܝܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܡܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܦܠܓ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܙܠܗ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܦܠܓ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܙܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ: ܕܐܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܀ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܙܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܙܠܐ ܗܕܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܦܐ. ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܦܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܘ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܡܣܬܪܩ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܟ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ. ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܘܡܛܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ

ܡܠܟܝܢ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ | ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ (Fol. 125b.) ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ܇ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܇ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܬ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ܀ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܨ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܠܡܬܘܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܬܐ܇ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܟܢܝܫܘܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ܇ ܒܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܕܐܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ܀ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ܇ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܦܩܕ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܝܢ܀ ܦܪܨ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܘܦܩܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܢܘܦܩܐ. ܐܘ ܣܘܦܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܇ ܘܒܫܡܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܦܝܪ ܒܡܬܘܡ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܇ ܠܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܟܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܬܗܝܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܟܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܚܪ܀ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܟܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܦܪܨ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ܇ ܟܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܡܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ

ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܫ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܗܘ ܬܬܢܦܩ ܐܬܐܘܪܝܬܐ: ܗܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܒܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: | ܫܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܪܚܡ Fol. 126 *a*. ܘܕܝܠܝܢ: ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܫܪܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܢܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܬܬܩܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܡܬܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܢܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ. ܠܐܢܫ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܝ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܡܬܠܬܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܛ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ: ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܫܠܝܛ: ܠܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܐܘ ܟܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܢܫܝܢ: ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܘܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ: ܕܫܡܫ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ. ܘ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܢ. ܐܠܦܝܢܢ. ܗܟܘܠ ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫ. ܘܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘܫܐ

ܠܐ. ܫܒܠܝܢ. ܡܫܘܠܛܐ. ܡܫܦܠܘܢ. ܦܠܓܗ. ܕܝܘܡ.
ܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܘ. ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܫܒܝܩܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ.
ܢܫܐ. ܡܘܫܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ. ܕܘܫ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܒܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܝܒܠ. ܘܦܓܪ | ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܐ. Fol. 126 b.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܫܪ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ.
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܠܐܒܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐܬܪ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐܒܐ
ܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ.
ܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܫܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܠܓܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ.
ܫܒܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܫܒܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܦܫܘܛܘܗ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܢܫܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܪܐ
ܥܘܫ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܐܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ.
ܒܝܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܫܒܠܝܢ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܠܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܠܐ ܫܒܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܓܝܐ.
ܒܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܪܘܠܝܢ. ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܘ ܗܘ.
ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܦܠܓܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܫܡܫ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܦܠܘܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܡܫܪܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܫܠܝܚ ܡܪܘܪܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ.
ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܒܡܪܝܡܐ. ܡܫܘܪ. ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܘܗܘ.
ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܒܠܝܢ. ܘܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘ. ܒܗ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܗܘ.

ܘܘܘ. ܐܠܦܘܒܐ. ܦܬܚܐ ܐܚܝܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܦܠܦܘܠ ܚܠܚܠܐ. ܚܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܚܘܚܘܚܐ ܚܒܠܝܐ. ܐܗܕܘܢ. ܗܘ.ܗܘ. ܗܘܗ ܘܘܘܐ. ܚܢܐ. ܦܐܘܢܐ. ܘܢܚ ܚܒܝܐ. ܩܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܒܐ. ܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪ. ܡܝܪܝܐ. ܕܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܬܢܐ ܕܗܡܐ. ܩܘܢܡܐ. ܢܚ. ܚܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܩܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܒܪܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܐ. ܢܚܘ. ܘܘ. ܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. | ܕܝܩܬܐ. ܕܘܩ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܠ. ܘܚܪܒ ܡܚܬܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܩ Fol. 127 *a.*
ܢܬܝܩܐ ܕܢܣܬܪܐ. ܘܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܗܐܡܐ ܣܪܘܩܝ ܕܚܘܦܝܐ*. ܘܢܝܠ ܢܟܡ ܢܟܝܬܐ. ܘܢܝܠܝܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܡ ܕܝܒܐ ܕܚܩܝܠܐ ܕܘܒܢ ܘܦܠܘܣ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܕܡܢܐܐ ܕܩܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܠܘܠܝܝܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢ ܣܓܐ ܕܡܬܬܡܪܢܐ. ܗܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܡܐ ܢܝܪ. ܕܢܝܩ ܡܘܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܣܝܒܐ ܠܒܐܪܬ ܟܬܐ ܢܬܝܩܬܐ. ܘܠܐܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ܀ ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܚܢܐ. ܢܪ ܢܟܡ. ܢܠܟܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܘܡܝܢ ܕܗܡܝܢ. ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܫܚܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܝܒܐ. ܘܢ ܟܐܪܐ. ܚܕܘܒܪܐ. ܩܦܘܪ. ܩܗܕܘܪܘܢ. ܦܦܠܘܠܐ. ܦܪܒܐ. ܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ. ܐܠܦܚܒܐ. ܦܪܚܡܝܢ. ܒܗܪ ܩܪܫܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܐܬܪ ܦܪܩܐ. ܗܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܗܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܒܠܝܐ. ܘܢܚ ܕܕܦܩܐ. ܘܢܚ ܦܝܓܐ. ܩܢܠܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘ ܒܪܘܡܐ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܕܘܪܕܡܐ. ܬܢܐ ܕܗܡܐ. ܒܗܡܐ. ܩܘܚܝܐ. ܦܠܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܐ. ܦܠܦܝܘܢ. ܐܦܦܚܘܩܘܗ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܚܢ ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܝܒܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܦܩ ܟܘܫܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠ. ܢܪ. ܘ ܘܠܣܠܝܩܬܐ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܩܬܐ. ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܣܟܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܢ ܕܫܚܫܐ ܠܕܝܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܢܩܝܐ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ

* ܡܚܒܪܒ :ܗ in marg.

ܐܘܡܢ. ܫܒܠܝܬܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܝܡܡܐ. ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܕܗܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܪܒܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܫܪܒܬܐ. ܡܘܫܝ. ܫܘܐܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܫܪܒܬܐ. ܚܪܘܠܝܘ. ܐܠܝܫܒܥ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܚܦܝܨ. ܬܚܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܬܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܘܠܡܢܗ. ܘܝܘ. ܐܘܩܡܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ. ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܦܩܡ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܠܡܝܢ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܢܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ

Fol. 127 b. ܢܝܚܐ. ܘܕܘܟܝ. ܕܕܘܟܝ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. | ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܘܘܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ. ܡܢܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܢܝܢ. ܕܐܦܐ. ܫܪܦܠܝܘ. ܬܘܡܐ. ܚܒܒܬܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܫܚܠܘܦܝܘ. ܕܝܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܬܪܬܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܚܦܝܨ. ܬܚܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܘܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܢܩܠܝܬܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬ ܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܠܡܝܢ ܝܢ ܡܢܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ. ܡܢܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܢܝܢ. ܡܘܫܝ. ܫܘܐܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܪܡܐ. ܡܪܡܪܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܐܠܝܫܒܥ. ܚܪܘܠܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܘ. ܕܪܒܐ. ܘ. ܫܪܒܬܐ. ܚܐܡܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܫܪܒܬܐ. ܘܘܝܡܪܪܐ. ܕܪܘܬܐ. ܠܐ. ܝܘܪܒܢܐ ܝܘܪܐ. ܡܫܠܝܢ. ܫܒܠܝܬܐ. ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܫܚܠܘܦܝܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܚܡܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܢܫܠܐ ܕܠܘܪܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܪ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܐܘܚ ܘܢܛܝܠ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܗܝܢ. ܘܝܘ. ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܠܟܪܐ. ܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܘܪܘܫܟܐ. ܕܪܘܫܟܐ ܕܐܘܚ ܘܢܛܝܠ ܘܩܪܒ ܟܟܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܬܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܘܠܡܢܗ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܗܝ. ܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ. ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܩܢܝܬܐ. ܐܚܘ. ܐܘܩܡܝ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܟܪܝܗ

ܠܒܢܐ. ܘܠܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܙܚܠܐ. ܗܘܪܡܙܕ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܟܣܝܐ. ܘ. ܘܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܙܚܠܐ. ܘܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܘܐ. ܕܝܘܡ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܝܘܡ ܘܘܘ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ. ܘܘ. ܠܒܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܙܚܠܐ. ܘܚ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܠܝ

ܘܠܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܟܘܟܒܐ | ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ Fol. 128 a.

ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܠܚܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ. ܠܒܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘ. ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ. ܙܚܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܚܕ. ܐܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ. ܙܚܠܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܘ ܘܘܘ. ܒܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܙܚܠܘܗܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܢܚ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܐ ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܠܕܝܐ. ܒܘܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܙܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܒܛ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ. ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܘ. ܕܡܬܐ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ. ܘܘ. ܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܘܡܘܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܦܠܓܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ. ܠܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܪ ܠܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܫ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܢܐ: ܘܚ ܐܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦܗܘܢ: ܫܠܡ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܙܘܕܒܗܪܬܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܙܘܕܒܗܪܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܠ. ܘܫ. ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ. ܒܝܪ. ܘܫ. ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܠܡܢܝܢ ܝܘ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܀ ܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܗ ܗܢܐ: ܦܘܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܘ ܠܟܠܐ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܟܬܒܐ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܗ ܗܘ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܕܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ: ܕܕܪ̈ܝܫܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ | ܕܐܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܬܘܦܐ: ܢܬܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܬܚܝܬ ܠܡܕܐ܀ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܡܬܘܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܫܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܗ: ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܬܟܬܒ ܘܢܬܬܩܝܡ. ܘܢܬܬܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ܀ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܝܢ܀ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ: ܒܡܬܒܥܘܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܀ ܫܡܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܗ ܕܬܫܥܝ ܘܟܠ. ܒܫܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܐ ܐܫܬܝܐ: ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥ ܫܠܡ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܗܟܠܗ܀ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ

ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠ: ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܠܣܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܗܘ: ܕܣܘܥܪܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܘܢܝ ܘܟܝ܀ ܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܫܬܠ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܚܕܘܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ. ܘܠ
ܕܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ܀ ܢܡܪ ܠܟ | ܕܝܢ ܟܕ Fol. 129*a.*
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܡ
ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܕܡܬܢܗܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ. ܢܬܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ
ܘܐܦ ܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܟܠܟ
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢ
ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܕ
ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ
ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܟܫܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܬܡܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܟ
ܚܝܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܕܝܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܠܡܬܬܐ܀ ܗܟܝܠ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܬܠ

ܕܠܬܚܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܒܪܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ. ܒܫܠܝܐܝܬ
ܓܠܝܘܡܪܝܗ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܡܐܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܡܢܐ : ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܘܡܐ : ܕܡܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܐ : ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܡ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܝܐ : ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐ
ܡܛܠ : ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ : ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ. ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܬܟܢܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡ
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܒ
ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ
Fol. 129 b. ܡܬܟܠܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܛܠ | ܗܘ : ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܡܐ
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ : ܕܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܝ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ : ܫܡܫ
ܫܡܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܦ ܐܝܟ. ܡܪܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܡ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܝ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ. ܟܕ
ܡܪܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚ : ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕ
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ : ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕ
ܡܢ ܠܗ : ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ : ܡܛܠ ܡ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ : ܕܡܬܝܕܥ
ܕܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ

ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܡܐܟܠܬܐ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ: ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܬܗ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܘܚܕܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܝܗܘܒܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐܝܬܗ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܟܘܢ ܕܡܗܘܝܐ܀ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܦܠܓ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ: ܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܡܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܟܕ | ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܟܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܟܝ ܘܐܦ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܡܗ: ܒܐܘܟܝ ܘܟܝ. ܗܟܝܠ ܚܙܝܢܢ. ܕܐܦܠܝܛܘܢ ܕܡܥܠ ܠܦܠܓ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܢܐ܀ ܐܬܬܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܟܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܦܬܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠ: ܘܗܘܝܘܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܗ. ܟܕ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܘ. ܕܘܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܬܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ: ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ܀ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܝܢܬܐ: ܐܘ ܟܝ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܠܝܚ. ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܘܝܘܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܡܪܝܡ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ: ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܚܢ ܘܠܐܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ܀ ܠܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ

Fol. 130 a.

ܘ ܕܗܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܒܕܪܬ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ ܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܬܦܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܠܝܘܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܝܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܚ ܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܦܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܫܡܫ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܢܬܦܫܝܚ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܢܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ |

Fol. 130b. ܬܦܪܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘ. ܘܢܣܒ ܐܣܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܘܩ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܦܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ

ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܣܢܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܢܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܫܘܪܝ ܢܬܬܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܬܟܠ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܠܝܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ: ܠܒܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܀ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܢܠܬܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܝܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܥܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܡܬܬܥܝܪܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠ

Fol. 131a. ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ | ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܡܘܢ: ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ: ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܢ ܢܬܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܡܘܢ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܦܣܬܐ ܚܕ ܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܡ: ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܣܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢܬܐ: ܐܘ ܡܬܠܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܡܝܪ. ܐܘ ܡܬܬܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܚܫܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܕ ܚܪܝܢ ܡܘܢܐ: ܡܬܕܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ

ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܬܬܒܥܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܒܛܠܬ ܬܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܬܕ̈ܡܗܝܢ: ܕܐܬܒܘܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܐܢܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ✥ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܐܟܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܡܝܢ ✥ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܬܓܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܠܟܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܙܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܡ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ✥ ܘܗܘܝܗ ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܚ. ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ |

Fol. 131 *b.* ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ✥ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡ ܢܡܣܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ✥ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܬܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܘ: ܐܬܚܝܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ

* ܗ̄ : ܗܐܘܢ in marg.

ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܐܫܬܘܡܕܥܘ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ. ܒܥܕ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܩܒܪ
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝ܀ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܡܕܥܐ. ܠܐ ܕ
ܐܬܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ. ܡܘܫܐ ܠ
ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܟ
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘ
ܚܕ ܦܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܓܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܠܫܒܝ̈ܬܐ. ܠܐ ܟܠܫܘܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܟ
ܟܢ̈ܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܫܠܦ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܚܘܡܘܡ ܕ
ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܚܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ: ܠܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܦܪܐ. ܕܐܬܥܕܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܥ
ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ | ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܟܠܐ ܗ Fol.132*a*.
ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ: ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܕܝܪܐܝܬ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܫܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙ
ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܬܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܠܐ ܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܒ
ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܐ. ܠܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܝܢ܀ ܚܕܐ
ܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܫܬܘܡܕܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܗ
ܕܗ: ܚܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ. ܒܕܒ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܪ ܚܕܒܪ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܢ

ܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܫܠܡ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ: ܡܫܘܠܛܗ ܡܬܬܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܠܐ ܢܘܦܐ܀ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܓܡܘܪܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ܀ ܡܫܡܫܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܦܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܝ: ܐܬܡܢܥ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ: ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܘܡܠܝܗ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܢܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܢܝܐ. ܕܡܬܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܡܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܦܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܕ ܡܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܝܐ: ܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢܐ |

Fol. 132 b. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܬܠܘܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܩܢ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ. ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܕܚܫ̈ܘܫܝܬܐ܀ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܟܡܟܬܐ ܒܩܠܝܠܘ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ. ܒ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܕܝܢ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܢܗ. ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ܀ ܠܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐ ܠܐܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ. ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܡܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܩܪ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܟܪܐܢܗ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ. ܐܟܪܝ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܒ ܒܘܪܐ: ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܩܡ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܗܘܩܡ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ܀ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܝܪ ܗܘܩܡ: ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܒܗܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܪܝ ܐܝܠܝ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܠܛܢܝܬܐ | ܕܟܠܝܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ Fol. 133a.
ܒܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܦܬܟܪܬܗ ܠܟܪܥܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܓܪ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܟܫܐ. ܒܝܫܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܝܚܬܐ. ܒ ܬܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ: ܕܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܠܡܫܬܘܠ ܡܬܠܠܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ

ܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܢܛܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܬܐ. ܕܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ
ܠܗܝܢ ܫܩܠܝܢ. ܢܛܪܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܢܝܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ: ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܘܡܘܣ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܒܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܛܠܬܐ܀
ܢܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ܀ ܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܝܢܐ.
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܝܗ܀ ܡܢܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܛܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܠܝܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܕܗܝܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܢܐ܀ ܢܛܠ
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܣܒܢ܀ ܒܗܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܛܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ
Fol. 133 b. ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝܐ. | ܫܠܡܬ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܠܗ ܡܬܢܛܠܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܒܪ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܛܠܗ ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܛܠܬܗܝܢ

ܕܩܘܠܡܝܢܘܣ ܬܘܗܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܝܢܘܩܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܬܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܐ
ܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܟܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ*. ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܪܦ ܠܓܠܡܝܢ
ܕܚܕܝܟ. ܘܒܘܟܪ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ.
ܠܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ
ܕܬܟܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ ܕܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܥܘܩܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܐ
ܠܗ ܥܘܒܐ ܠܘܒܫܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܡܛܠ
ܫܘܦܪܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܦܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܒ ܗܝܟ ܒܟܘܟܒ
ܕܩܘܡܘܗܝ: ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܓ
ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܢܬܬܝܠܝܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗ
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ܀ ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܒܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܡܬܬܥܝܪ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ: ܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܦܫ ܘܪܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܝܢܘܩܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܩܘܡܘܗܝ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܐܬܝܢܘ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ | ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ: ܒܬܚܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܛ Fol. 134 a.

* ܗܘ: ܒܘܪܟܐ in marg.

ܘ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ: ܒܗܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܝܕܥܐ. ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܢܟܣܝ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܪܟ: ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܝܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܀ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܕܝܢܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ. ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܡܝܟ ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܐܘ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܫܬܐ. ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܗ. ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܬܒܢܐܝܬ ܠܕܘܟ ܒܕܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܘܒ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ ܘܟ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ: ܒܬ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ: ܕܢܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܘ ܡܬܪܬܬܐ ܀ ܒܘܪܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܘܡܬܥܠܝܘܬ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܐܒܘܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܬ ܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܗܘܢ: ܢܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟ ܐܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ: ܘܒܢܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܢܬܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܝ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܟܕܝܢ ܀ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܢܟܣܝ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܬܒܢܐ: ܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܒܗ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܘܠܗܘ ܗܘܒ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܒ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܢܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܀ |

Fol. 134 b. ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܒܕ ܕܐܝܠܦܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܕܒܚ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܬܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܗܪܐ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܪܗܛܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘ ܚܪ̈ܝܦܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܡܕܪܫܗܘܢ. ܫܬܩܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܕܐܟܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬܝܢ ܐܘܒܕ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܡܬ ܠܚܐ: ܕܐܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܕܡ ܕܡܬܟܪܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܗ܀ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ: ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܦܫܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܐܦ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ: ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ. ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܘܟܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ

ܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܟܠܢ | ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ Fol. 135 a. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܕܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܢܬܗ ܒܬܚܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܠܟ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܬܝܗܝܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ: ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ: ܘܠܐܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܡܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ. ܒܥܕ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܠܕܝܢܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܬܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒܐ܀ ܒܫܩܘܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܒܥܕ ܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ. ܠܩܘܪܒܗ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܢܝܐ. ܘܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ: ܥܠܡ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܬܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܒܢ ܗ ܒܦܪ̈ܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܠܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܗܝ ܕܠܫܘܕܝܗ. ܘܟܘܪܐ ܥܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܢܚܬܐ: ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܩܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܕܢܗ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒ ܒܥܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܢܥܒܕ

ܠܒܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ: ܡܦܩܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܪܬܐ ܡܢ | Fol. 135 b. ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܪܚܒ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܬܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܘܡܪ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܓܘܫܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܘܫܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܘܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܡܢܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܢ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܪܘܡܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܢ ܕܡܬܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܣܩܢܐ. ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܗܘܪܡܙܕ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܥܣܩܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܥܟܒܐ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܕܢܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܒܡܬܒܩܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ܀ ܠܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܘܪܡܙܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܟܒܐ: ܡܛܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܬܘܣܦ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܟܕ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܐܣܦܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܪܡܙܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܠܒܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܪܘܡܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܕܥܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘ ܠܒܪ ܟܠ ܐܣܛܘܡܟ ܗܢܘ ܠܘܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ܀ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܕ

ܕܠܗ ܟܪܣܝܐ. ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܪܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܝܢ. ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܝܐ܀ ܠܗܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ

Fol. 136a. ܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܝܣܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܝܡ …ܦܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ: … ܡܬܚܙܐ ܣܘܓܐܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ …ܕܢܦܫܐ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ: …ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ: ܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܟܘܚܠܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ …ܡ: ܕܟܝܢ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢܐ …ܒܝ܀ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ …ܐ ܠܬܚܪܝܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ …ܬܗ ܣܘܦܣܐ ܕܢܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ …ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦܣܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ …ܢܝܗ ܟܪܝܟܝܬܐ: ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܐ: ܕܐܬܢܦܝܗ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ …ܢ ܠܐܝܕܝܗ ܣܘܦܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܠܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ …ܡܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܐ ܠܟܪܢܝܢ …ܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܘܟܐ: ܐܠܨܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܢܟܠ ܟܦܘܪܝܐ …ܟܘܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ: ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܪܐ ܒܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀

…ܠ ܡܦܘܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܪܣܝܐ. ܢܟܘܣ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܬܘܟܐ ܟܪܣܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ …ܕܗܘ: ܢܛܠ ܙܘܘܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܠ ܢܛܠܗ …ܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܩܛܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ܀ ܟܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ …ܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܘܐ ܢܛܠ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ

ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ܀ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܒܬܗ: ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬܗ ܩܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܡܬܡܢܥܝܢ ܒܥܕܢ܀ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܫܒܬܗ: ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܐ. ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡ Fol. 136b.
ܒܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܡܛܠܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܗ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܬܐ. ܘܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܕ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܡܢܥܝܢ ܒܥܕܢ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕ
ܒܡܘܪܒܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܗ܀ ܘ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܦܬܓܡܝܢ: ܢܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀ ܘܡܫܡ ܕܝܢ ܕ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܕܡܫܡ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐ
ܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܡܫܢܐ܀ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ܀ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܗ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ

ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܦܩܘܕ: ܕܐܬܠܝܗܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܢܛܪܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ: ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ܀

Fol. 137 *a.* ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܝܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܢܝܫܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ܀ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܪܒ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܕܒܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܒܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܝܢܬܐ. ܒܚܫܒܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܢ ܒܢܦ ܘܡܬܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܬܐ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܗܢܐ. ܕܝܫܘܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܒܢܦ ܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ: ܕܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܠܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܗ: ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܝܢ. ܐܦ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܠܡܫܒܥܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܝܢ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܐܒܝܕ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܢܫܘ ܕܩܛܝܠ ܢܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ: ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܝܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܢܬܝܢ ܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܝܗܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܚܐ. ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ | ܕܡܩܒܠ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ (Fol. 137 b.) ܕܡܩܒܠܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܒ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܕܡܩܒܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ: ܕܠܒܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܬܪܥܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܝܘ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܕܐ. ܐܚܘܝܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܠܝ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ. ܕܡ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܗܘܒ ܢܘܣܦ ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܠܘ ܦܫ ܡܦܪܩܗ ܝܗܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܚܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܘܒܡܫ ܕܐܪܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܡܬܝܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܕܚܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪ ܝܡܫܚܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܘܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܒܕܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܕܡܝܢ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܒ ܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܪܥ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫ

ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܦܝܢ. ܘܫܐܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܐܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܘܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܚܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ

Fol. 138 a. ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܢ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܕܚܝܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ܀ ܒܫܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܝܬܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܝܬܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܢ. ܒܟܕ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܘ ܡܫܚ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܒܝܬܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܘܬܐ: ܒܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܬܬܝܗܒܢ. ܒܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ܀ ܒܝܬܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܟܠ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ܀ ܘܐܦ

ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ. ܘܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܢ ܠܦܬܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܙܓܐ ܕܒܟܘܠܗܝܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܣܟܘܡܬܐ܀ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫ Fol. 138b. ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ | ܕܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܡܢܬܗ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫ ܒܐܣܟܘܡܐ: ܢܫܪܘܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܟܡ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܢܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ. ܘܟܕ ܕܫܠܡܝܢܘܗ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܣܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܫܚ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡ ܒܢܘܣܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܘ܀ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܟܕ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܗܟܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܬܫܡܫܘ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܟܕ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܬܬܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܐܢܘܢ

ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬ ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܕܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܒܥܝܢܘܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ | ܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܫܪܝܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. Fol. 139 *a.*
ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܗ̇ܦܟܢܝܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ: ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ: ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܚܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇. ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܘܙܘܥ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕܘܬ ❖ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܘܕܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇ ❖ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܘܬܐܝܬ ܕܐܟܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܗܝܒܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ❖ ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܐܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܟܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܟܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܝ ❖ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܠ. ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ❖ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܬܘܗܡܐ. ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ. ܘܡܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ: | ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܬ Fol. 139 b. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ. ܐܘ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ. ܐܘ ܒܬܪܡܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ. ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܘܚܣܝܠ ܘܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ. ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܗ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܐܦ ܒܘܬܟܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܠ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܩܘܬܗ. ܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܬܓܘܬܝܐܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܒܘܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܡܝܘܬܗ: ܐܬܚܘܝܬܗ ܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܠ ܦܬܓ

ܐܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܘܬܗ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܗܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝ. ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ. ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܩܘܡ ܡܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܕܡܘܬܐ | ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܬܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ Fol. 140 a. ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܐܬܬܪܡܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܪܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܐ.

ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܕܫܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ. ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܗ. ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܦܟܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܟܕܢܐ: ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܡܬܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ. ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܟܚ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܟܕܢܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܬܕܪ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܟܠܟܠ. ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ: ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ: ܡܫܡܫܢ

ܕܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܓܝ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܢܣܒܐ
ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ܀ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܩܠ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ܀ ܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ܀ | ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܓܝ Fol. 140 b.
ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܘܡܬܐ
ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ
ܒܝܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܘܟܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܚ ܟܕ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܠܠܟ
ܐܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ: ܡܠܟ ܘܡܫܚ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܕ
ܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܚ: ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠ
ܡܫܚ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܟ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܚ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܝܐ܀ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫ

ܘܡܚܝܠ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܝ ܢܩܦܠ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܐܘ ܡܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܠܝܐ ❖ ܐܘ ܕܝܘܘܢܐ ❖ ܘܕܡܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܒܐ. ܘܡܢܕܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܦܪܩ ❖ ܐܣܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܡܛܘܬܐ ❖ ܡܬܡܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ❖ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘ | ܘܠܡܬܩܪܝܘ: ܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ❖ ܡܬܡܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ❖ ܡܬܡܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܦܪܫܐ: ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ❖ ܕܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܦܬܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢ. ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܠܡܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܡܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ❖ ܐܘ ܕܦܠܚܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ❖ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ❖ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܦܢܐ ܕܐܣܩܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܣܩܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܘܐܪܝܟܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ❖ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܣܩܘܡܐ

Fol. 141 a.

ܕܚܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ܀ ܕܠܒܠܒܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ
ܕܡܥܢܝܢ ܠܚܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܐ܀ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܡܟ
ܕܐܦܩ܀ ܘܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ ܘܠܡܥܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܘܡܪ
ܢܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܨܛܟܐ. ܕܩܝܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܗܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܩܣܛ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܐ. ܕܩܩܐ ܕܡܨܝܠܐ ܒܡܟܬܗ. ܘ. ܩܣܛ
ܕܢܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܟܠܝܗ. ܘܐܚܕ ܠܒܘܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܫܬܐ: ܕܦܢܝܐ ܐܒܛܢܐ: ܕܚܫ
ܠܐܦܩܐ | ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ: ܘܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܥܝܐ. ܕܘܡ Fol. 141 b.
ܡܨܛܟܐ. ܐܣܦܠܢܕܐ. ܝ. ܝ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܠܘܝܩܢ. ܟܢܝܐ. ܟܡ. ܟ
ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܣܘܡܩܐ ܚܪܐ ܩܣܛܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܚܪܐ ܩܣܛܐ. ܟܘܦܪܐ. ܟ
ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܟܐ. ܠ. ܩܣܛܝܢ. ܟܣܘܠ ܡܠܦܐ ܟܕܝܫ ܕܒܘܡܪ
ܘܟܝܠ ܐܒܛܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܩܝܪܐ ܕܒܐܦ
ܘܢܟܠ ܫܓܪܝܗ. ܘܡܚܘܪ ܠܥܪܘܒܐ. ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܕ. ܘܣܦܐ ܘܐܪܐ
ܐܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܐܢܘ ܕܟܐܒܐ. ܘ. ܠܡܟܕܐ ܘܢܟܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܩܘܡ
ܕܟܝܟܐ. ܘܐܚܕ. ܘ. ܐܒܘܣܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.. ܘܦܚܠܐ ܡܟܕܪ ܠܗܘ
ܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܣܦܠܢܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܘܡܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܟܢܐ
ܐܚܐ. ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܟܐ. ܕܦܢܝܐ ܐܣܦܠܢܟܠ
ܡܡܬܪܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܡܣܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ ܘܠܦܪܘ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܣܦܠܢܕܐ. ܟ. ܕܘܠܩܢܐ. ܕܩܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܩܐ. ܟܬ
ܡܕܝܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܐ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܟܘܟܡܟܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩ
ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܩܘܩ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ. ܐ
ܘܐܬܝܒܪ ܟܟܝܐ ܒܗ. ܡ̄. ܘܩܘ. ܟܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܣܢܐ. ܕܦܢܝ
ܐܣܦܠܢܟܠ: ܕܚܫܐ ܠܡܣܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܘܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ

ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܡܥܠܬ ܘܡܢܒܥ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܒ. ܩܘܩ̈ܠܝܐ. ܕܒܨܦܪܐ ܕ ܩܘܩ̈ܠܝܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܘܦܠܘܢ. ܒ. ܩ̈. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܗܠܠ. ܩ̈ܠ. ܩܘܢܝܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܩ̈ܠ. ܩܕܡ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܗܝܟ ܘܫܪܝܢ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܡܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܩܘܪܝܢ. ܠܥܝܕܐ ܕܩܘܩܠܝܘܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܩܘܩܠܝܢ. ܠܥܝܕܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܒ. ܩܘܩܠܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܩܘܩܠܝܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܡܢܐ. | ܫܒܥܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ. ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܩܘܩܠܝܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܝ. ܕܩܘܠܣܐ. ܩܕܡ ܡܢܦܩ. ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܟ. ܕܩܘܠܣܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܩ̈. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܩܘܩܠܝܢ. ܩܘܢܝܐ. ܩܕܡܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܫܒ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܦܘܦܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܥ ܩܘܠܣܐ. ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܡܚܐ. ܘܠܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܫܒܥ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ. ܘܫܒܥ ܦܪ̈ܟܣܝܣ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ. ܫ. ܫ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܘܢܓ ܠܘܩܐ. ܩܕܡܗ. ܕܘܒ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܡܢܒܥ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܩܘ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܩܘܠܣܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕ. ܕ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ

ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܙܠܬܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܙܠܬ
ܕܒܝܬ ܥܩܪܒܐ: ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ: ܘܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ
ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܥܩܪܒܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܝܣܐ. ܣܐ. ܣܐ. ܘܫܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘ
ܘܩܘܪܐ. ܗܘܦܟܝܐ. ܟܐ. ܘܫܘ. ܕܝܠ ܘܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܒܬܐ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܡܙܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܣܝܐ ܕܥܘܠ.
ܢܚܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܝܣܐ. ܟܐ. ܘܩܘܪܐ. ܥܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܘ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܙܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܡܙܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܐ
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܝܣܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘܪܐ. | ܢܥܠܬܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ Fol. 142b.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܝܒܝܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܫܘ. ܢܟܣ
ܢܝܠܐ. ܒܥܒܘ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܫܘ. ܕܝܠ ܘܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܣܘܠܩܐ. ܘܥܕܡ
ܡܙܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܘܫܘܐ ܚܕ. ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ: ܘܢܟܣܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ
ܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܀ ܘܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܘܠܡܫܪܝ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܕܡܥܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝ
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܫܟܝܢ. ܡܙܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢ: ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܒܝܬ
ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ
ܘܠܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܣܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܦܢܐ. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܒܥܢܝܢܐ. ܒܝ
ܒܘ. ܘܫܘ. ܢܦܫܬܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܫܘ. ܥܘܕܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܢܦܫ
ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܫܘ. ܒܣܘܠ ܘܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܩܕܡܐ. ܘܥܕܡ
ܡܙܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܫܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܣܝܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܙܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܚܝܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܢܥܠܬܐ. ܒܥܘܪ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܝܣ

ܡܢܐ. ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܐܣܛܪܘ. ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܐ. ܐܦܝܢ ܝܬܒ ܘܘܩܐ. ܠܩܘܒܠ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܣܘܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܘ. ܘܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܝܢ: ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ. ܘܡܐܢܐ ܗܡܝܫܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܒ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܫܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ. ܘܠܦܘܣܩ ܦܣܩܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܣܘܦܢܐ. ܘܡܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܠܟܠ ܒܟܠܟܘܬܐ. ܫܪܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ | ܕܐܕܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܕܪܐ. ܒܩܕܡܐ. Fol. 143 a.

ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܦܫܛܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܥܠܝܐ. ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܐܦܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܐܣܛܪܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܪܩܐ. ܕܡܫܐ. ܡܫܬܐܣܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܒܘ ܝܘ. ܒܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܕܡܫ ܘܝܘܠ ܢܚܫܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܦܠܦܠ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܘܩܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ. ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܝܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܒܩܕܡܐ. ܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܐܘ. ܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ. ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܦܩܪܣܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܐܘ.

ܕܘܟ ܠܒܘܣܬܪܐ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܒܘ
ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܟܙ ܩܣܛܢܛܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܩܣܛܢܛܝܢ
ܘܗܒ ܝܠܘܦ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܐ. ܘ. ܠܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܐܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܬܐ ܕܩܘܦܩܝܢ. ܘܫܡܘܗ ܒܟܪܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܘܒ. ܘܐܬܥܢܝܘ ܠܝܠܘܦ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܘܪܘܣܐ. ܘܫܡܘܗ ܟܝܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ. ܘܩܡ
ܫܡܘܗ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܕܢܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܘ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܥܡܗܝܢ. ܘܩܛܠ ܫܡܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܟܕ ܝܟܝܢ. ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܘ ܗܟܝܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܝܗ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ܀ ܩܛܠܘܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܦܠܛ ܗܓܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟ Fol. 143 *b.*
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܩܬܘܠܝܩܘ ܕܦܪܣ܀ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ
ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܛܐ. ܒܡܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܕܦܪܣ܀ ܡܬܪܓܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐ
ܐܣܛܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ. ܐܣܛܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܡܝܪ
ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟ
ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܒܪܡܝܐ. ܘܬܒܥ ܐܡܝܪ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ. ܟ. ܟ. ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ. ܐܠܝܐ. ܟܘ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܘ. ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܒܫܢ
ܘܦܪܣܘܡܐ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܦܠܛ
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܐܟ ܘܐܬܒܥ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܘܡܐ. ܘܐܬܝܚܕ ܒܝܕ
ܟܕ ܐܠܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܢ. ܘܩܒܪ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛ.
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܝܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕ

ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܫܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܫܢܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܚܫܒܠ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ.
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ. ܘܠܡܐܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܓܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣ.
ܘ. ܠܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܣܡܠܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܦܬܝܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ.
ܣܠܩܘܗܝ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܫܐ. ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܚܘܕܝܐ.
ܚܕܘܗܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܗ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܒܪܘܦܐ. ܡܥܘܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ.
ܗܘ. ܕܘܚܘܗܝ. ܟܝܢܐ. ܠܘܡܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܦܠܐ. ܚܡܫܐ. ܫܡܫܐ.
ܦܠܦܠܐ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܐܘܗ. ܚܘܪܒܢܐ. ܦܝܠܐ ܕܪܡܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܚܘܡܐ. ܣܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܫܡܫܝܢ.
ܒܗܘ ܘܢܚܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܘܗ. ܟܗܘ. ܗܘܡܝܢ. ܘܒܥܠ
Fol. 144a. ܚܠܦܐ. ܘܡܩܦܐ ܡܠܘܐ. ܘܥܣܪܐ | ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܗܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܩܪܒܐ. ܘ. ܦܪܘܕܐ. ܟܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܢ
ܚܦܪܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢ: ܘܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ.
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ.
ܠܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܦܝܬܝܢ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܦܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܠܝܡܝܢܐ. ܚܘܕܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܐ. ܟܗܘ ܗܘ. ܐܘܗ. ܐܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ܐܣܛܘܟ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܝܡܝܢܐ. ܡܠܐ.
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܟܗ. ܟܗ. ܫܡܫܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܠܦܘܫܩܗ ܘܒܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ.
ܘܡܩܦܐ ܘܡܚܝܘܪ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܐ. ܘܒܥܠ ܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܚܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܚܫܚܘܫܒܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܫܗ. ܐܦܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܟܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܝܢܐ. ܢܝܠܝܢ
ܟܡܝܗ. ܘܗܘܝ. ܘ. ܦܪܘܕܐ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܡܢ ܘܪܕܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܠܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ. ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܩܠܝܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܡܝܢܐ.

ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡ
ܡܬܠܒܟܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܪܓܫܝܢ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܟܘ
ܬܟܬܫܢ̈ܝܗ. ܓ. ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܬܟܬܫܝ
ܘܡܩܘܡ ܠܝܠܝ ܐܘܟܡ ܚܕ. ܘܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ. ܘܡ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܪܘܚܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ.
ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܠܡܬܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܡܐ
ܕܘܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܡ ܕܝܡܡܐ. ܘܘ. ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܪܘܚ ܬܪܘܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܚܡܪ ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܪܚ ܠܝܬ̈
ܘܠܝܕܘܬܗ: ܘܠܓܒܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܘܡܪܝܐ. ܟ. ܡܢܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܣܢܬܐ. ܘܗ. ܡܢܬܝܢ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬ
ܗܘ. ܡܢܬܝܢ. ܘܟܝܠ ܟܠܦܘܬܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܘܪܟ
ܢܦܠܬܐ | ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠ Fol. 144b.
ܡܢܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܪܒܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܟܗܘ ܓ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܪܘܟܐ. ܗܘ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܘܫ ܘܩܘܠ. ܘܡܪܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܡܐ
ܕܘܟܘܬܐ. ܘܬܠܝ ܕܝܡܡܐ. ܘܘ. ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܬܚܘܬ ܗܘ
ܒܬܘܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܝ: ܘܪܒ ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܠܝܬ̈ܐ ܘܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣ
ܘܗܝ ܐܣܛܪܐ: ܕܡܪܚ ܘܪܒܐ: ܕܡܪܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܬܠ
ܦܘܡܐ. ܟ. ܠܡܬܟܢܫ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܓ. ܠܡܬ
ܕܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܡ ܕܡܐ
ܕܘܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢܡ ܕܝܡܡܐ. ܘܘ. ܗܘܝ
ܘܡܢܘܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܗܘܡܐ. ܘܪܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܐ ܒܡܫ
ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܟ

ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܫܒܥܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܗ. ܚܘܫܒܢ. ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ. ܠܗܘ. ܚܘܫܒܢ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ. ܠܗܘ. ܚܘܫܒܢ. ܘܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܕܘܩ ܕܩܘܠܐ. ܘܕܘܟܪܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܬܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ. ܘܗ. ܘܚܕܝܢ. ܠ. ܩܕܡܝ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘ. ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܫܘܡܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܥܡܕܐ. ܘܘ. ܗܘܩܝܢ. ܘܚܙܝ ܐܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܓܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܦܪܛܠܝܐ: ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܫܒܥܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܦܪܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ. ܗ. ܕܩܠܬܐ. ܚܠܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܕܩܠܬܐ. ܚܙܝ ܘܟܠ

Fol. 145 a. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘܡܐ. ܘܚܙܝ. ܘ. ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ: | ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܠܡܘܬܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܗ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܕܩܠܬܐ. ܚܙܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܐ܀ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܠܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܠܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܬܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܟܒ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܠܟܠ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܬܐ. ܗܘܢܐ. ܦܠܓ. ܗܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܚܘܫܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܗ. ܗ.

ܐܒ. ܫܡܘܢܐ. ܡܩܒܝܐ. ܡܟܠܬܐ. ܩܦܘܕܩܝܐ. ܘܡ. ܘܡ. ܐܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܦܘܕܘܩܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܐܒ. ܣܛܝܦܢܐ. ܢܝܩܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܒ ܚܘܪܒܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܡܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܘܩܝܐ. ܘ ܐܘܢܩܝܐ. ܐܘܣܛܘܪܛܐ ܕܦܪܛܝܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܒ. ܟܘܪܝܢܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܢܡܕ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܡܐ ܕܩܡܛܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܕܩܠܝܐ. ܟܘܡܠ ܣܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܢܐ. ܘܦܦܕ ܚܘܪܒܐܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܢܨܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܣܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܠܠܐ. ܢܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܨܪܐ. ܘܦܪܘܣ ܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܨܪܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܢܟܝ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܣ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܪܘܫܠܡ. ܘܣܘܠܩܐ ܡܪܘܡܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܦܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܕܐܦܘܕܘܩܝܐ ܘܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܛܝܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܘܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܝܢܐ. ܘܟܫܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܘܕܘܢ ܠܢܟܝ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘ. ܘܠܡܘܢ ܕܡܘ. ܟܕܝ ܒܡܘܢ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ | ܢܟܡ ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܘܪܫܐ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܟܝܢ. ܘܟܦܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܕܠܢܟܝܢ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܟܠܠܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܟܝܢ. ܢܘ. ܡܟܝܡ. ܢܟܝܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘ. ܢܟܘܕܐ: ܕܢܟܝ ܕܢܟܠܗ. ܘܠܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܢܟܠ. ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܐܒܐ: ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܘܪܛܐ: ܘܠܢܟܠ ܢܟܝܢ ܘܠܦܘܠܦܢ. ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܢܫܡܝܐ. ܟܢܘ ܐܒ ܕܡܟܝܢ. ܡܘ. ܢܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܘܩܝܐ. ܘܐܘܪܫܐ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܢܟܘܢ ܕܗ. ܢܟܘ. ܡܟܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܝܘܕ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܠܢܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܟܝ. ܘܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘ. ܢܟܘܕܐ. ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ. ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܕܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ.

Fol. 145 b.

ܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܡܘܪܟܐ. ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܐܦܪܝܩܝ. ܠܗܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ. ܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܟܘ.
ܕܐܠܦܣܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܟܐ. ܦܠܓ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܐܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܝܣܘܢ. ܘܡܘ.
ܡܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܕܦܫ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܬܝܐ. ܘܐܕܡܐ ܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܕܐ
ܘܕܐ. ܕܐܣܦܪܐ. ܠܘ. ܡܗܘܢܐ. ܘܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܘܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܠܘܦܝܐ. ܘܦܠܛ ܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܡܢ. ܘܓܒ ܡܕܝܢܗ. ܘ. ܟܗܐ. ܫܐܠܡ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܠܛ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐܡܟܝܣܛܝܘܣ ܐܡܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܦܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܝܘܗܝ. ܐܡܕܐ
ܦܣܝܗܝܢ: ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܕܦܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ:
ܠܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܡܘܪܟܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܘܡܐ. ܐܡܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܣܦܪܐ. ܠܘ. ܡܘ. ܡܗܘܢܐ. ܕܝܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܠܐ
ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܘ. ܡܗܘܢܐ. ܦܠܓ. ܐܝܠܝܐ. ܘܐܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܝܠܘܢ.
ܠܐܝܡܘܢ. ܡܐܝܡܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܗܘܐܝܐ. ܟܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ.

Fol. 146 *a*. ܘܟܐ. ܐܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܝܣܘܢ ܕܪܘܡܢܝܐ. | ܠܡܘ. ܘܘܟܐ. ܟܘܕܟܡܐ. ܘ.
ܘܟܐ. ܕܦܫ ܡܡܡܢܝܐ ܠܕܘܬܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܐܢܛܐ ܕܐܡܕܐ. ܘܐܝܠܘܢ. ܠܡܘ. ܩܘܡܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐܘܡ
ܕܘܐܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܕܠܐܘܗ ܕܐܡܕܐ. ܘ. ܘܐܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓ ܕܐܡܕܐ.
ܦܢ ܦܒ ܐܦܘܠܐ. ܘ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܝܠܕܐ. ܘܠܐܘܕ ܦܝܠܕܐ.
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܝܠ: ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ
ܠܐܝܢܝ̈ ܡܢܐ. ܐܦܣܝܠ. ܡܘ. ܐܩ. ܗܠܝܐ. ܕܝܡܐ ܕܐܦܩܕ. ܡܘܡܘ.
ܩ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܕܘܪܐ. ܡܘ. ܐܩ. ܦܠܕܐܦܠܝܐ. ܘ. ܐܩ. ܦܠܓ.
ܕܠܝܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܐܩ. ܦܠܦܛܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܡܕܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܣܦܪܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܕܘܠܦܐ. ܕܝܡܐ ܦܠܝܠܗ ܕܐܣܦܪܐ. ܐܝܠܝܠ
ܕܝܠ ܘܦܒ. ܘ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܣܝܐ. ܐܡܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܕܐ:

ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܩܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܫܘܗܝ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܦܠܛܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܨܘܡܐ. ܘ ܐܘܡܝܢ. ܘܣܓܕ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ. ܗ. ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܘ. ܠܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ. ܐܘܡܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܘܠܐܘܡܐ. ܕܗܘ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܘܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ.

ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܩܪ̈ܘܝܐ

ܘܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܘ ܗ. ܕܡܫܡ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ | ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘ. ܐܘܡܝܢ Fol. 146 b. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘ. ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܦܠܘܣ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ. ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܢܘ: ܠܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ ܠܥܡܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ

ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ

ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܦܘܕܝܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܠܥܳܠܰܡ ܥܳܠܡܺܝܢ. ܘܰܠܦܽܘܩܕܳܢܳܟ. ܕܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܳܐ ܘܰܠܝܽܘܩܪܳܐ ܕܰܐܠܳܗܽܘܬܳܐ
ܡܫܰܡܠܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܘܥܰܕܡܳܐ. ܟܡܳܐ ܕܡܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ ܠܟܽܠܳܐ. ܘܡܰܘܕܶܝܢ.
ܘܬ. ܝܡܺܝܢܳܐ. ܦܶܠܓܳܐ ܠܠܺܠܝܳܐ. ܘܰܐܬܺܝܬ. ܦܶܬܳܐ. ܝܬܳܐ. ܘ. ܘ.
ܘܐܳ. ܕܘܶܗ ܘܰܩܒܶܠ ܘܰܐܬܒܰܪܰܟ ܟܕܶܝܢ ܕܝܳܗܶܒܠܳܗ ܠܘܰܬ ܕܫܡܰܝܳܐ
ܗܰܝܟܠܳܐ. ܘܦܰܪܶܣ ܐܺܝܕܶܗ ܥܠܰܘܗܝ. ܘ. ܘܰܐܡܰܪ ܒܰܚܫܳܐ. ܐܘ ܚܰܝܠ ܡܰܪܝܳܐ
ܐܰܢ̈ܳܫܳܐ ܐܺܝܬܰܝܗܽܘܢ ܕܶܝܢ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ ܠܗܰܢܽܘܢ ܡܫܰܡܠܳܝܳܐ. ܟܗܢܽܘܬܳܐ.
ܠܒܰܬܪ ܕܫܰܡܫܳܐ. ܬܰܘܒ ܫܰܡܫܳܐ. ܡܫܰܡܠܶܐ. ܐܳܡܶܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܐܳ.
ܘܰܐܡܰܪ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܩܳܠܳܐ: ܕܰܐܝܟ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܦܶܠܓܳܐ ܕܡܶܫܰܡܶܫ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܠܝܳܬܳܐ.
ܦܶܠܓܳܐ ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܘܡ. ܘܡ. ܕܰܐܦܝܽܘܗܝ. ܫܡܳܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܳܢܳܐ. ܘ.
ܗܝ. ܡܫܰܡܠܳܝܳܐ. ܫܰܡܫܳܐ. ܘܡ. ܘܡ. ܘܐܳ. ܘܰܐܬܺܝܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܟܗܢܳܐ.
ܕܰܠܘܳܬܶܗ. ܡܫܰܡܠܳܝܳܐ. ܝܰܡܺܝܢܳܐ. ܕܫܶܡ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܐܳ. ܕܝܗܒܳܐ ܠܗܰܘ
ܗܰܝܟܠܳܐ. ܫܡܳܫܳܐ ܘܰܫܡܳܫܳܐ ܐܺܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܰܡܫܺܝܢ. ܕܰܐܝܟ ܘܫܰܡܫܳܐ
ܐܰܢ̈ܳܫܳܐ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܠܝܳܬܳܐ. ܡܫܰܡܠܳܝܳܐ. ܫܰܡܫܳܐ. ܦܶܠܓܳܐ. ܗܳܟܳܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܡܕܶܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܟܗܢܳܐ. ܐܰܝܟܘܳܬ. ܩܘܪܒܳܢܳܐ. ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ. ܘܰܦܠܶܚܘܽܢ
Fol. 147 *a.* ܕܶܝܢ. ܕܝܳ. ܝܰܡܺܝܢܳܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܫܰܡܫܳܐ. ܟܗܢ̈ܶܐ. | ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܰܡܫܳܐ.
ܕܝܳܗܶܒ ܕܡܳܐ ܕܫܰܡܳܫܳܐ. ܫܰܡܫܳܐ. ܘ. ܘܐܳ. ܕܝܳܗܶܒ ܡܰܘܕܶܐ. ܐܘ
ܡܶܢ ܕܝܳܗܶܒ ❖ ܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܶܐ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ ܕܩܳܐܶܡ ܒܰܟܗܢܽܘܬܳܐ. ܕܰܐܝܟ
ܠܡܶܫܰܡܫܽܘ ܕܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ: ܕܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܠܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ. ܘܰܠܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ
ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ. ܘܰܐܠܳܗܳܝܳܐ. ܘܰܠܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ. ܕܡܶܢ ܠܳܐ ܦܽܘܪܫܳܐ ܘܡܰܟܝܳܢ:
ܗܳܕܶܐ ܠܟܽܠ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ ܕܫܰܡܫܺܝܢ ܡܶܢ ܠܗܘ ܘܡܶܢ ܠܟܳܐ. ܘ. ܡܳܪܝܳܐ.
ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܝܳܗܶܒܠܳܗ. ܘ. ܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ. ܝܽܘܒܳܠܳܐ ܠܠܺܠܝܳܐ. ܠ. ܠ.
ܘܐܳ. ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ. ܠܘܡ. ܘܰܐܬܺܝܬ. ܘܬ. ܘܘܐܳ. ܫܰܡܫܳܐ.
ܕܟܗܢ̈ܶܐ. ܘܡ. ܘܡ. ܘܐܳ. ܫܰܡܫܳܐ. ܘ. ܘܐܳ. ܕܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ. ܘ.

ܘܗܘ. ܟܕ ܐܫܬܩܠܠ ܒܡܟܬܒܐ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܩܪܘܒ ܘܕܘܟ ܟܦ
ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܬܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܒܪܟ. ܘܥܢܐ
ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܕ
ܕܘܟ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܠ. ܘܦܠܘܚ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܠܗ. ܘܩܡܝܢ: ܐܘ ܠܗܘ. ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܥܢܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗܝ ܠܥܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܬܒܥܠ. ܡܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܩܘܒܠܐ. ܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܐܚܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ

ܘܠܬܠܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܝܩܢܐ. ܬܢܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ.
ܘܗܘ. ܩܘܡܐ. ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܒܪܝܟ. ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܬܢܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ
ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܘܟ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܠܩܘܪܒܢ
ܡܒܪܟ. ܘܕܘܟ ܘܡܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܪܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܝ
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܠܐܝܕܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܕܫ. ܘܦܠܘܚ ܥܡܗ. ܘܥܢܐ. ܠ
ܩܕܝܫ. ܩܕܝ ܫܡܫܐ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܡܫ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܘܥܢܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢ | ܠܐܘܪ Fol. 147 b.
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܩܘܠ. ܕܝܢ

ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܐܬܩܕܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܐܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܕܐܬܩܕܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܘܕܐ
ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܚܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘ. ܡܫܝܚ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܩܕܝܫܘ

ܐܠܦܝ. ܩܛܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܘܡܪܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܗ̈. ܗ̈. ܩܘ. ܠܠܝܠܝܐ. ܕܨܦܪܐ. ܘܪܡܫܐ. ܗ̈. ܗ̈. ܘܩܘ. ܒܪܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܝܚܐ. ܐܝܫܘܥ. ܚܫܘܒܐ. ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܘܐܠ. ܫܘܥܝܐ. ܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘܬܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܩܘܦܠܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܩܬܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘܬܐ. ܕܘܫ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܚܘܬ. ܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܩܕܡ. ܘܒܝ ܕܘܫ ܒܝ ܫܒܝܐ. ܘܢܝܚܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܝܢ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ

ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ. ܘܐܠܗܢܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܐܠܦܝ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܘܩܘܬܐ. ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗ. ܘܪܡܫܐ. ܗ̈. ܘ. ܝܚܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܩܘܦܠܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܥܡܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܘ. ܫܡܥܢܐ. ܗ. ܘܩܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗ̈. ܘܘܗ̈. ܘܩܘܬܐ. ܕܘܫ ܘܚܘܬ ܘܩܒ. ܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܪܒܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ

ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܥܘܡܪܢܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܩܘܬܐ. ܫܘܦܝ. ܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܩܘܬܐ. ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܪܡܫܐ. ܡܦܩܠܘ.

ܫܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܗ̈. ܥܫܘܬܐ. ܗ. ܘܩܘܬܐ. ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܩܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒܚ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܫܠܚ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܫܘܥܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. | ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܫܠܦܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ. Fol. 148 *a.*

ܗ̈. ܗ̈. ܘܩܘ. ܠܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܘܐܠ. ܡܦܩܠܘ. ܐܝܫܘܥ. ܠܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܝܘܡܕܒܚ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܩܘܬܐ. ܫܦܝܪܘ. ܗ̈.

ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ. ܠܠܐܛܝ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ. ܘܕܟܠ̈ܕܝܐ. ܙ
ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ. ܕܠܐܛܝ̈ܢܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐܛܝ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘܠ. ܘܡܛܘܠ ܕܡܕܡ
ܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. ܕܟܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ: ܦܠܕܝܣܝܐ: ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ: ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܨܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ
ܘܐܦ ܕܕܘܡܐ. ܠܝܛܪܝܐ. ܐܢܛܘܢ. ܦܠܘܪܝܐ. ܟܠܗ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܐܘ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ. ܗ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܕܡ
ܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܨܠܝܢܐ. ܕܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܝܥܩܘܒܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܝܬ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܐܦܣܩܦܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝܥܩܘܒܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ. ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ. ܘܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܘܗ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘܠܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܕܗ ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܕܪܘܡܝ. ܩܘܪܘܢ
ܬܪܕܝܢܐ. ܩܝܣܪܝܐ ܕܩܦܘܕܘܩܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܡܘܨܠ. ܘܝ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܠܦܠ
ܝܘܣܛܝܢܐ. ܦܠܝܛܘ ܕܘܘܘ. ܩܘܢܝܐ. ܦܠܦܛܠܐ. ܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ. ܦܠܛ.
ܕܘܘܘ. ܡܨܠܝܢܐ. ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ. ܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܣܝܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܕܘܡܐ
ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܩܝܠܘܢ ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܠܗ ܕܦܢܝܩܝܢ. ܙ
ܟܡܝܢܐ. ܕܝܥܩܘܒܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ. ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܘ. ܟܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ
ܐܘ ܟܝܡܐ ܡܘܨܠܐ. ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܩܘܪܝܩܘܣ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ. ܘܠܐܘܪܗܝ. ܩܘܪܝ
ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܕܟܘܕܐ. ܦܪܣܐܦܛܠܝܘܢ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܙ. ܝܘ.
ܘܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܕܕܘܡܐ. ܫܢܬܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܠܐܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ

Fol. 148 b. ܒܘ܀. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܦܠܬܐ. ܗܗ. ܘܒܘܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. | ܕܒܥܐ ܒܗܐ ܕܩܦܣ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܒܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܒ ܒܠܒܘܫ: ܕܡܫܝܚ

ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐܒ ܕܐܬܩܛܘܡܒܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܘܚܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܐܬܩܛܘܡܒܐ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠܒ ܒܥܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܒܝܒܐ. ܘܕܡܫܠܐ. ܘܕܒܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܟܝܫܘܬ

ܒܘܩܐ. ܘܠܟܠܒ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠܒ ܐܪܝܐ.

ܘܠܟܠ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܒ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܒܗ.

ܫܒܚ. ܦܠܐ. ܒܡܪܡܐ. ܐܦܝܩܘܗܝ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܕܐܘ. ܒܗܘܪܠܝܗ.

ܡܪܦܠܘܗܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܗܝ. ܒܫܐ. ܕܒܥܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܫ. ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܒܒܐ.

ܒܘܝܘ. ܒܘܝܘ. ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܕܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ. ܘܒܠܝܒܐ. ܫܠܘܝ. ܒܗܫܠܐ.

ܒܘܪܐ. ܡܒܫܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܗܝ. ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܝܘ. ܐܘܗܝ. ܫܠܦܬܐ

ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܠܐ. .ܘܝܘ. ܩܘܡܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܐ

ܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܠ. ܘܒܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܪ.

ܐܪܡܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ. ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܛܗ. ܘܒܝܬ ܚܝܠ

ܠܘܡܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܗ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܠ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܡܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ

ܐܡܡܒܐ. ܘܗܒ. ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܥܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ:

ܫܒܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܐܬܩܛܘܡܒܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܡܡܐ.

ܠܗܘܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܢ. ܡܪܦܠܘܗܝ.

ܠܦܠܝܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܘܠܒܐ

ܪܡܫܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܝܘ. ܒܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܘܒܘܒܐ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܠܚܡܐ.

ܒܘܝܘ. ܒܘܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܝܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܒܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܒܝܘܝܘ.

ܘܘ. ܒܫܐ. ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ. ܀. ܀. ܘܗܘ. ܟܪܘܙܐ. ܘ܀. ܘܗܘ. ܒܘܫܒܪܐ.

ܫܠܦܬܐ. ܝܘ܀. ܝܘ܀. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܒܘ܀. ܘܗܘܐ. ܫܡܫܘ. ܝܘ.

ܗܘ. ܩܢܐ: ܘܩ. ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܒܥܘܬ ܘܫܠܚ. ܘ. ܗܘ. ܒܥܕ
ܕܡܪܝ. ܕܒܪܝܬ ܚܕ ܦܬܘܠܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܠܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܦܢܝܐ. | ܘܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܡܢܬ Fol. 149 r.
ܠܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܡܠܟ. ܠܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܕܝܟܐ
ܘܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܦܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ. ܒܘܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܘܐܘ
ܠܘܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܐܐܘܐܘܢܘܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܢ
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܦܠܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܥܢܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܗܘ. ܠܘܬ ܕܒܪܝܬ. ܩ. ܘܗܘ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ. ܗܘܩ. ܗܘ
ܚܕ ܦܬܘܠܐ. ܦܬܝܢ. ܩ. ܩ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܥܘܬ ܘܫܠܚ ܘܠܒܫ
ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܩܕܫ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܠܠܝܐܘܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܝܩܘܢܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܫ
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܟܘܠܗܝܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܕܝܟܐ
ܘܟܕ ܒܟܦܗܐ. ܗܘܩ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܬܐܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܚܕܐ. ܗܘܟܠܘܗ. ܗܘ
ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܒܥܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ. ܒܥܕ
ܕܡܪܝ. ܦܪܐܘܣ: ܕܒܪܝܬ ܚܕ ܦܬܘܠܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܦܢܝܐ
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܡܠܟ
ܘܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܘܬܐܗܠܝܢ. ܠܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܕܝܟܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܦܬܝܐ. ܩ. ܩ
ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܚܕ ܦܬܘܠܐ. ܘܩ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܢܝܐ
ܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘܩ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܥܘܬ ܚܕ ܦܬܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܡܬܐ. ܡܢ. ܘܠܐܘܡܐ. ܕܗܘ. ܐܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܐ.

ܕܝܢ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܢܝ. ܘܫܒܚ ܘܕܢܚ ܘܩܘܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܕܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܩܕܫܐ. ܘܣܘܡ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܠܗ
Fol. 149b. ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܢܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܚ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ | ܐܘ ܕܒܚܠܦ. ܕܬܚܬ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܥܠܢܐ: ܕܥܕܥܐ ܠܥܕܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܥܠܢܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܗܘ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ⲧ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܢܚܝܬܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢ
ܡܠܐ. ܥܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܬܒܪܟ. ܥܡ ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܩܘܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܩܘܡ. ܢܚܬܝܢ ܥܡ ܢܝܕܐ ܕܫܦܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܕܥܕܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܡܥܠܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܠܥܢܝܢܐ. ܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ. ܥܕܐ. ܗܘ ⲧ. ܗܘ ⲧ.
ܗܘ. ܘܢܚܝܬܐ. ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܥܡܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܘ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ. ܚܕܝܦ ܘܒܘܪܟܐ. ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܠܥܘܠܡ ܗܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܥܦܐ ܐܘܢܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ. ܒܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܠܟ. ܥܘܦ. ܕܩܘܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܩܕܫܐ. ܘܩܘܡ ܐܢܝ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܦܢܝܬ܀ ܕܥܕܥܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܥܡ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܗܢܝܬܐ. ܒܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ. ܒܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܬܒܪܟ. ܒܢܝܬ. ܗܘܡܘܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܢܝܬ. ܗܘ ⲧ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܩܘܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܡ ܦܢܝܬ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܩܘܡ ܥܡ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܕܬܚܬ

ܬܢܝܗ ܐܦܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ: ܕܐܚܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ
ܘܠܚܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܢܟܝܕܐ. ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܥܝܢܐ. ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘ.
ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܬܢܝܗ ܐܦܐ. ܒܝ. ܐܫܟܚܬ.
ܒܝܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ | ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܡܝ. ܘ. ܐܦܝ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܕܝܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܘܦܩ
ܕܩܘܕܫܥܕܬܐ. ܘܠܚܝܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܚܝܝܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘ. ܒ
ܡܘܡܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܡܐ. ܘܢܚܝܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܡܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܝ. ܒܝ
ܘܒܝܬ ܫܡܥܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ
ܥܝܢܐ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܒܝܬ ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥ
ܕܫܘܦܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܝ ܐܦܝ. ܘ. ܕܝܡܪܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ. ܐܢܟܝܕܝܟ
ܕܐܚܕ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܥܕܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܢܝܫܐ. ܘܠܚܢ
ܡܬܝܐ. ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܥܘܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܫܦܝܪ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܫܥܝ
ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܢܚܝܬܐ. ܒܝ. ܘܩܘ. ܥܝܒܢܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ. ܥܝ
ܒܡܘ. ܒܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ. ܒܝ. ܘܩܘ. ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩ
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ. ܘܩܘܡܐ. ܕܝܡܪܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ. ܕܝܢ
ܦܠܦܠܡܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܬܪ ܩܘܕܫܥܕܬܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܘܚܝ
ܘܥܕܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ. ܒܠܠܘܝܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܡܘ
ܘܩܘ. ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦ
ܦܠܦܠܡܘܬ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܫܦܝܪ. ܦܬܚ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܐܩܝ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܐܪܒܥܬܐ. ܕܝܡܪܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ. ܐܢܟܝܕܐ: ܕܐܚܕ ܠܒܬܪ ܩܘܕܫܥܕ
ܘܠܝܬܝܗ ܢܟܝܕܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܗܘܦܟܕܝܗ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ. ܥܗܝܟܠܐ. ܒܝܬܘܕܝ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܠ
ܘ. ܘ. ܐܢܝܢܐ. ܫܦܪܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܕܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ. ܚܝܐ. ܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܚܝ

. ܘ. ܐܒܪܐ. ܐܟܝܢܢܐ. ܘܗ. ܙܥܦܪܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ. ܪܘܒ. ܗ. ܡܬܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܘܠܫܝܦܐ ܕܩܠܘܦܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܚܩ ܘܢܣܟܒ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܘܟܕ ܟܦܪܐ. ܗ. ܘܗ. ܕܘܩ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܒܘܫܒܪܗܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܚܩ ܡܬ̈ܩܐ. ܘܪܘܒ ܫܟܠ ܟܒܫܝܢ. ܗ. ܡܬܩ̈ܠܝܢ |
Fol. 150 b. ܐܘ ܩܪܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܕܘܩ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܫܚܩ ܡܬ̈ܩܐ. ܐܬܪܘܓܐ. ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܣܘܦܝܢܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܘܕܒܘܠܘܢ ܘܠܩܘܠܒܢܐ ܡܢܢܗ. ܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܡ. ܐܘ ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܐܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ: ܚܘܫܒܐ ܩܘܡܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܡ. ܩܘܡܛܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ. ܡܠܝܚܐ ܟܣܝܡܐ ܐܠܝܬܘܢ. ܬܪܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܐ. ܘܫܒܪ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܡܝ̈ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܡ. ܐܘ ܟܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܠܛ̈ܐ. ܟܘܪ. ܕܘܩ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܡܝ̈ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܡ.
ܐ ܟܘܫ ܐܠܥܪܘܩ ܐܘܪܡܐ ܘܚܘܠܠܐ ܦܘܠܠܐ ܕܟܬܘܗ ܘܢܬܦܠ. ܗܦܟ ܗܟܢ. ܐܘ ܟܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ. ܗ. ܘܗ. ܕܘܩ ܘܪܘܒ ܒܡܝ̈ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܦܟܐ. ܐܘ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܩܘܫ. ܘܗ. ܐܘ ܗܗ. ܦܫܘܫ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܫܚܩ ܟܒܝܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܘܗ. ܗ. ܡܬܩ̈ܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܐ ܠܒܘܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܗ. ܘܗ. ܕܘܩ ܘܪܘܒ ܒܡܝ̈ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܗܦܟ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܟܣܢܐ. ܐܘ ܢܬܦܠ ܟܘܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܚ ܘܦܘܠܠܐ ܟܡ ܕܒܫܐ: ܘܢܟܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܝܚܐ ܗܦܟ. ܘܢܩܝܦ ܠܠܦܐ ܕܟܬܪܬܗ. ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܐܘ ܕܘܩ ܚܡܪܐ. ܗ. ܘܗ. ܕܘܪܩܐ[*]. ܘ. ܘܕܘܐ.

* اليورق in marg.

ܫܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܘܚܘܒ
ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܐܘ ܦܘܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢ
ܐܢܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢ
ܠܐܬܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܢܬ ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܘܩܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܪܝܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܐܘ ܐܢܬܢܢ ܕܒܘܠܐ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܒܐܘܪ ܘܩܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪ Fol. 151 *a.*
ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܒܐܘܪ ܘܡܒܘܥ
ܒܦܘܠܠܐ. ܐܒܝ. ܘܘܐ. ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܘܝܬܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܥ
ܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܝܩܪܗ ܒܐܝܡܘ
ܒܓܢܐ ܐܬܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ
ܦܘܩ. ܘܒܠܘܣ. ܘܩܡ. ܗܘ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡ
ܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܕܩܦܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܦܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡ
ܡܢܘܚܬܐ: ܩܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܢܘܢ: ܕܐܬܬܕܝܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܩܦܠܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܘܫܐ. ܐ
ܕܩܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܕܝܪܘ. ܒܟܠ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܬܕܝܪܘ ܐܫܘܬܗ܀ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܫܐ
ܩܕܝܫ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܢܬ: ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܕܝܪܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܩܢܘܢ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕ
ܕܡܦܩܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܦ ܚܙܝܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ
ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܕܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ

ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܝ ܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܒܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܛܒܥ ܕܢܦܩܬ. ܐܦ ܡܦܪܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܡܬܚܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܚܕܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܗܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܕܚܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܬܐ. ܫܠܘܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ

Fol. 151 b. | ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܩܪܒܐ. ܘܩܝܡ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܟ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܝܟܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܘܕܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܐܘ ܠܪܒܥܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܚܠܝܠ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܫܘܛܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ܀ ܘ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ. ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ

ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܦܟ̈ܐ ܫܠܡܘܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ̄ ܫܠܡܘܗ̇ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܠܟ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ̇ ܘܡܬܪܟܒܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܪܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܣܦܓܠܝܐ. | ܐܘ ܕܩܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗ Fol.152a. ܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܟܕܝܬ܀ ܐܘ̄ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܕܝܢ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܢ. ܡܬܚܠܦܐ. ܠܡܘܬܒ. ܡܪܒܥܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝ. ܐܝܟ. ܦܠܓ. ܗܠܟ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܢܩܦܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܪܒܥܐ. ܡܬܢܗܐ. ܦܪܓܠܐ ܘܠܘܬ. ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܒܥܬܐ. ܢܝܚܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܫܝܐ. ܕܘܡ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܘܩ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܥܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܪܕܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܟܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܕܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܫܠܡܘܗ̇ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܡܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܦ ܡܢ ܕܣܛܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܐܪܝܟܘܢܛܐ. ܘܒܠܝܢ ܀ ܒܚܠܦ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܦ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܀

Fol. 152 *b*. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܟܠܒ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܟܠܒܐ.

ܠܡܬܚܠܦܢ. ܘܠܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐܦܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܒܫܡ ܒܢ ܗܕܡܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܠܡܥܪܒܐ. ܕܣܡܠܐ. ܐܡܝܢܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥ. ܘ. ܠܡܥܪܒܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܐܡܪܝܐ. ܘܪܒܥܐ. ܐܦܝܣܘܣ. ܡܘ ܘ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܡܪܒܥܐ. ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܢ. ܒܗ. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܣܡܐ. ܣܡܡܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܡܥܪܒܐ. ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܢ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܕܘܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܢܚ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܒܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ

ܒܗ: ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܐܪܒܥ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܘܟܐ ܕܣܘܠܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ. ܬܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܚܡܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܗܘܡܘܣ. ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܒܗ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܘܡ ܘܗܘܝ. ܘ. ܬܪܥܐ.

ܕܡܕܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܐܣܦܪܓܠܝܢ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢܝܢ

ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܒܠܒܠܗܝ. ܐܡܠܟ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܚܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܥܘܪܩܐ
ܥܓܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܘ. ܣܟܠܬܐ. ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܗ
ܘܗ. ܘܩܢܐ. ܒܘܨܪܐ. ܐܬܒܘܣܬ. ܠܠܒܠܬܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ. ܡܠܐ
ܡܨܥܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܩܢܐ. ܚܪܝܠܐ. ܬܫܠܛܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ
ܐܬܟܢܝܫܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡ. ܒܥܕܢܘ. ܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܘܗ. ܐܘ. ܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ | ܕܩܘܦܐ. ܫܡܘܬܐ. ܐ Fol. 153a.
ܚܕ ܠܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܗܒ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܢܚܫ ܠܥܕܡܐ ܕܪܟ
ܘܠܡܚܠܘܬܐ: ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܪܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܥܠ ܥܘܪܩܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܢܬܒܪܟ. ܗܘ. ܗ
ܘܗܘ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܒܪܡܫ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܦܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡ
ܕܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܪܦܠܘ ܦܠܓ
ܕܝܘܩܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܫܠܡ ܟܡܘܢܝܗܝܢ. ܘ ܘ. ܒܘܠܓܪܐ. ܕܘܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܓܠܗ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܚܒܝܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܐ. ܘܗ
ܘ. ܒܥܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܥܓܠܗ ܚܝܪܐ ܕܒܣܦܪܠܠܐ ܐܘ ܚܝ
ܕܬܢܝܢ ܐܫܐ. ܕܒܝܕ ܘܥܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ: ܕܢܚܫ ܠܥܘܪܩ
ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܥܕܡ ܟܪܫܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ. ܘܥ
ܡܬܩܢܢܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܗ
ܒܠܘܩܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܢܐ. ܚܝܕܐ. ܗܘ. ܒܣܓܝܕ
ܫܡܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܬܪܥܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܕܒܝܕ ܚܠܚܠܐ: ܕܢܚ
ܠܦܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܠܥܪܩ
ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܐ ܘܠܥܘܩܠܐ. ܚܠܚܠܐ. ܥܘܒܪܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܚܪܝܠ
ܬܫܠܛܐ. ܥܘܟܐ ܕܩܘܩ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܪܒܥܐ. ܫܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܩܪܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܠܚܘܕܗ. ܘܐܢ
ܡܛܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܘܫܝܐ ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܒܡܢ
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܨܘܡܐ. ܘܡܢܫܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ.

ܫܪܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ: ܕܫܬܝܬ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ.

ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܕܝܘܛܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ. ܒܦܠܓܐ.
ܠܦܛܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. | ܦܠܦܬܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܥܘܠܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘ. Fol. 153b.
ܘܘܐ. ܢܩܝܦܬܐ. ܢܢ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܬܠܬܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ.
ܠܐܬܐ. ܢܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܢܢ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܩܡܘܫܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ.
ܘܗܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܦܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܥܒܕ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܢܟܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:

ܫܬܝܬ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܬܘܬܐ.
ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ. ܢܩܝܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢ. ܩܘܕܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ.
ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܠܘܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢ. ܢܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܐ

ܩܦܨ. ܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܫܠܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܬܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܐ. ܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢܐ
ܢܩܦܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܐܠܦܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܢܩܝܦܬܐ. ܗ ܀. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܕܘܠܩܐ.
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܣܝܡ. ܗܘ. ܡܢܥܡ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ

ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܬܝܬ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܡܬܚܬܝܢ. ܘܠܩܘܒܠܐ.

ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܢܩܝܦܐ
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ. ܟܐܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ. ܀. ܀. ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܢܩܝܦܬܐ. ܘ.
ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܥܠܘܡ

ܘܥܒܕ. ܘ. ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܠܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܠܒܘܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܘܦܘܠ ܟܒܘܫܬܐ. ܘܦܘܠ ܥܡܟܐ. ܡܪ̈ܐ. ܙܥܦܪܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܡܣܛܟܐ. ܫܒܬܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܟܒܪܝܬܐ. ܝܘܗ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܩܘܡܐ ܕܩܛܪܘ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܟܪܦܣܐ. ܡܪܘܩܠܘܢ. ܡܣܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܘܢ:

ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ: ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܟܘܠ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܟܘܠܗ Fol. 154a.

ܘܠܟܘܠܗ. ܕܡܫܚܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠܒ ܟܒܕܐ. ܘܠܟܠܒ ܛܚܠܐ. ܘܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܦܘܣܐ. ܘܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢ. ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܐ. ܡܪܘܩ ܕܡܪܟܒ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܕܡܘܠܝܐ. ܒܡܝܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܣܘܪܝܩܘ ܫܒܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܚܡܪܐ. ܢܪܕܝܢ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܡܘܪ ܠܟܘܠܗ. ܩܢܡܘܢ ܕܐܦܘܪܒܝܘܢ. ܝܘܗ. ܝܘܗ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܡܥܣܐ ܩܘܦܪܝܘܢ. ܘܘ. ܘܙܘ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܣܦܩ ܠܡܥܣܩܘܬܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܟܕܘܠܝܘ. ܘܠܟܘܠܗ. ܘܡܪܘܩܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܚܠܛ ܒܗ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܓܒܠ ܒܕܒܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢ. ܘܦܝܠ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܩܘܪܝܣܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܣܐ. ܘܟܡܘܢ ܢܪܕܝܢ ܕܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܦܝܣܬܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ. ܘܕܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܫܩܠ ܘܢܪܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܐ

ܘܦܠܘܚ ܘܡܥܘܒ. ܥܡ ܕܒܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ: ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܠܟܠܒ ܩܘܪܩܣܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܝ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܝܘܠܦ. ܕ ܡܘܠܚܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܝܒܘܫܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܙܘ ܓܢܕܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ. ܝܘܙ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܥܣܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܣܦܩ. ܘܡܬܩܢ ܠܡܥܣܩܘܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܐܣܣ. ܕܡܬܠܝܛܝܢ: ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܩܒܪܐ. ܕܚܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܘܠܟܠܒܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܣܝܒܝܢ ܡܥܦܝܢ

ܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܩܘܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܫܡܐ
ܡܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܡܘܬܐ. ܘܩ. ܘܩ. ܘܗ̈ܘ. ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܗܘܩ.
ܘܗ̈. ܒܪܟܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܒܚܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܩ. ܢܘܩ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܢܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܝܢ
ܢܡܪܐ. ܒܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܘܩܒ. ܐܕܫܦܪܡܪܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܢܘܢܐ: ܕܢܝܫ̈ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ.
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܡܥܢܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܥܡܪܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܒܩܦܠܐ.
ܢܐ. ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܫܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. | ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. Fol. 154b.
ܢܗܘܢ. ܢ. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܟܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܢ. ܘܩ. ܘܩ. ܘܗ̈ܘ. ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܩ.
ܢܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫ
ܢ ܠܟܠ. ܘܢܘܩܒ. ܕܫܦܪܡܪܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܢܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
ܡܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܟܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܪܟܬܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܬܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ.
ܪܘܚܢܘܬ. ܘܩܕܡ ܒܩܦܠܐ. ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܫܒܚܐ.
ܘܪܡܘܬܐ. ܢܫܡܐ. ܠܒܪܢܝܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܣܟܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܝܬܐ. ܐܦܢܣܘܗܝ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܠܝܬܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܗܘܩ. ܠܝܬܐ.
ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܠܝܬܐ. ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܥܐ ܒܡܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܘܩܒ. ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ܆ ܕܢܝܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܘ.
ܝ. ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܒܒܘܠܝܗܝ. ܠܝܒܘܗ. ܠܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܕܡܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ.
ܦܠܓܘ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܦܪܝܫ ܕܐܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ. ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܦܠܓ.
ܝܐ. ܒܪܟܬܐ. ܐܦܢܣܘܗܝ. ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܡܝܐ.

ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ. ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܢܫܒܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܩ. ܒܥܘܕܪܢܟ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܠܒܝܫ. ܘܒܪܝܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܩ. ܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܩ. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܠܟ. ܡܘ. ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܐܦܘܬܘܣ. ܦܝܬ. ܢܠܒܫ. ܐܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܬܘܣܝܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܒܚܕ ܕܫܬܩܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܥܝܪܘܬ. ܐܫܠܡܬܘܢ. ܕܢܣܒܘ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܕܐܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܫܘܬ. ܦܝܬ. ܘܩܘ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܘ ‍. ܘܫܘܬ. ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܐܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܢܠܒܫ. ܡܘ. ܘܫܘܬ. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܗܘܡܘ. ‍. ܘܫܘܬ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܐܫܬܡܥܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܬܝܢ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܢܫܢܝܢ | ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܬܦܬܘܬܐ. ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܦܝܬ. ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܢܒܪܘܟܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܚܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܩܘܡ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܩ. ܦܝܬ. ܢܠܒܫ. ܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܫܘܬ. ܫܒܩ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܠ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܬܩܘ ܘܥܝܪܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܕܢܫܢܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܐܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ. ܘܡܝܩܪ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܩܘܡ ܫܒܘܚܝܐ. ܘܩܘܡ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܒܘܢܢ. ܩܕܝܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܦܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܫܘܬ. ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ

ܕܪܘܦܩܛܘܢܕܝܘܢ. ܘܡܘܪܐ. ܘܙܦܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܚܐ. ܘܢܛܠܝ ܒܡܝܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܡܫܚ ܒܓܠܬܐ ܘܢܬܪ ܒܢܓܠܠܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܒܘܩ ܘܡܬܝ ܥܠ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܫ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܡܬܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܓܒܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܥܠܘܒ. ܙܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ ܩܛܪܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܐܘܩܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܕܪܘܦܩܛܘܢܕܝܘܢ. ܘܦܬܓܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܐܢܬ

ܐܘܢܦܪܝܢ. ܘܩܘܡܩܡܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܘܘܩܝܐ: ܐܣܦܪܓܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܘܢܦܪܝܢ ܕܢܚܠܬܐ ܚܒܝ. ܘܢܬܢ ܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܘܠܥܩܪܐ ܕܒܕܘܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘܢܦܪܝܢ. ܦܠܐܦܠܝܢ. ܦܬܓܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܫܠܩܐ. ܦܬܓܐ ܘܘܪܕܐ. ܙܢܓܒܝܠ. ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܦܘܬ ܕܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܒܠܘܛܘܒܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ.
Fol. 155 b. ܐܩ. ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܡܕܪܐ. ܟܘ. ܐܩ. ܦܘܢ. ܡܘܪܐ. | ܠܒܢܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܩܢܐ ܢܪܕܝܢ. ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܪܢܘܦܠܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܩܢܕܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܢܝܘܢ. ܣܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܚܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܦܣ. ܕܢܬܓܒܠܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܥܠܬܐ ܘܢܬܦܩ ܘܢܬܚܒܫ. ܘܩܛܘܪ ܟܬܒ. ܥܠܝܗܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܢ: ܕܢܚܫ ܠܩܘܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܚܫܝܠܐ. ܘܠܥܩܪܐ ܕܡܩܕܡܐ ܘܠܚܠ ܚܕܝ ܕܐܣܟܪܐ. ܩܢܕܝܘܢ. ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܘܛ. ܘܛ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܦܠ ܡܠܚܐ. ܝܘ ܛ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܟܕܘܠܝܘܢ. ܟܘܝܘ. ܟܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܫܚܐ ܩܘܦܪܝܢܘܢ. ܘ. ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܚܠܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܬܦܩ ܘܢܬܚܒܫ. ܥܠܝܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ ܘܚܫܝܠܐ ܕܘܡܐ: ܕܢܚܫ ܠܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܥܩܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܪܚܩܐ ܘܠܒܠܥܐ. ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܘ. ܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܘܡܐ. ܩܕܘܦܐ ܘܦܪܕܐ ܕܐܚܐ. ܘܦܬܓܐ ܕܒܕܘܚܐ. ܚܡܘܬܐ. ܚܠܬܐ.

ܐܘܠܘܦ. ܦܪܓܝܐ. ܒܘܪܒܘܪܐ. ܗܠܟ ܪܘܡܝܐ. ܐܦܪܝܩܐ. ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܒܬܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܘܪܕܐ. ܟܠܗܘ ܟܝܠ ܐܣܦܪܓܠܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܓܪܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܕܘܒܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܘܚܠܝܛ ܘܡܥܪܘܒ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܚܢ ܠܟܒܕܐ. ܘܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܕܡܫܚܠܦ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܐܒܘܠܛܗܘܢ. ܛܡܪܐ ܗܪܘܡܝܐ. ܐܣܦܪܓܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܪܝܢ. ܘܪܘܢ ܢܟܝܟܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܗ. ܬܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܗ. ܠܒܢܐ ܘܗ. ܐܘܗ. ܢܠܘܦܝ. ܗ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܝܠ ܛܡܪܐ. ܘܐܣܦܪܓܠܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܕܘܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ. ܘܕܘܒܫ ܢܟܝܟܐ ܘܚܠ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܚܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ. ܘܦܠܦܠ ܘܚܠܝܛ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܫܚܢ ܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܕܩܘܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܕܘܕ ܠܫܡܐ | ܕܡܫܚܠܠܐ. ܘܐܬܪܝ ܕܟܡܘܢܐ. ܘܡܫܚ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܒܡܝܗ ܡܡܠ Fol. 156 *a*. ܕܦܠܝܠܬܐ. ܘܐܣܦܪܓܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܪܕܐ. ܫܪܘܦ ܪܝܐ ܕܝܚܪܘܪܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܫ ܚܒܘܫܝܗ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܗܝܡ ܢܫܒܐ: ܕܒܪܒܪ ܟܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܠܒܟܐ ܘܕܚܫܠܐ. ܘܡܦܩܘܢ ܐܣܦܝܓܝܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܟܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦܠܝܠܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ. ܬܪܬܝ ܕܦܠܦܠܝܢ. ܘܠܘܒܢܐ. ܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܗ ܘܘܘ. ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܘܗ. ܘܘܐ. ܐܡܘܡܘܢ. ܕܒܘܠܝܘܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܐ ܛܐܒܐ ܒܡܝܐ. ܟܝܠ ܛܐܒܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܐܡܘܡܘܢ ܘܒܕܘܠܝܢ ܢܟܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܥܪܘܒ܀ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܘܠܐ ܘܐܣܦܠܝܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܡܠܘܐܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܠܐ ܢܣܬܐ ܠܗ

ܢܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܬܡܢܫ ܕܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܦ. ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܚ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ.

ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܢܗܝܪ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ. ܘܐܬܪܐܝܬ

ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ. ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܫܒܒܐ. ܘܡܬܢܟܪ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ. ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܦܬܚ܀ ܘܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܘܠܗ܀ ܘܠܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܦܫܠ. ܒܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܒܗܝ ܫܠܝܐ. ܕܫܢܝܐ܀
Fol. 156 b. ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܟܝܕܐ | ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܦܪܘܦܐ܀ ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܦܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܐ܀ ܗܘܫܐ. ܗܘܢܐ. ܟܢܫ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘ ܢ̇. ܘ ܢ̇. ܘܘܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܒܘܝ. ܘܘܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ. ܗܦܟܡܫܐ. ܐܦܩܘܢ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ. ܢ̇. ܘܘܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ. ܐܬܪܘܐ. ܝܘ ܢ̇. ܝܘ ܢ̇. ܘܘܐ. ܒܟܪܦܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܒܟܪܦܐ ܕܐܘܐ. ܡܪܘܚܬܘܣ. ܢ̇. ܢ̇. ܘܘܐ. ܕܘܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܗܢܐܝܬ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܝܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܝܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܝܠܝܐ. ܢ̇. ܒܗܦܟܐ. ܘܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܩܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܘ. ܟܪܟܝܢ. ܘܫܘܠ ܘܗܝܡ ܗܢܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ: ܒܫܟܠܐ. ܒܝܘ: ܐܣܬܘ.

ܝܒܠܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒ. ܒ. ܗܘ. ܦܠܐ. ܘܗ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܛ ܗܘ. ܕܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܕܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܘܦܪܣ. ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܕܝܘ: ܡܪܘܠܘ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܡܠܟܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܗ. ܘܗ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܢܫܩܘܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܛ. ܗܘ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܫܬܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܘ. ܕܒܗ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡܐ. ܘܡܟܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܘܫܠܡ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܫܩܘܪܐ ܕܗ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܪܬܚܝܢ ܘܚܝ. ܘܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܦܪܣ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܬܢܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒ. ܒ. ܢܫܩܘܪܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܢܫܩܘܪܐ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܦܘܪܫܬܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܢܨܝܚܐ. ܡܙܡ ܕܐܦܘܪܫܬܐ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܕܘܠܝܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܝܒܠܝܐ. ܘܗ

Fol. 157 *a*.

ܘܗܘܝܐ. | ܢܦܫܢ ܕܫܒܘܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܢܫܪܘܢ. ܒܘ. ܘܗܘܝܐ. ܢܫܩܘܪܐ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܗܘܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘ. ܘܟܕ. ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܥܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܕܘܠܡܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܥܘܪܐ ܬܒܝܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܡܪܘܠܘ. ܝܒܠܝܐ. ܦܠܘ ܢܫܩܘܪܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܠܟܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘ. ܡܫܚܐ. ܐܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܘ. ܕܒܗ ܠܥܘܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ

ܘܪܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܝ. ܡܫܚܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܘܡܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܓܘܡܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܬ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܣܘܦ ܒܠܒܘܫܝ ܕܛܝܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܠܘܡܕܐ ܟܦܬܗ ܘܪܡܐ ܫܘܦ ܕܚܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܘܡܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܦܡܡܟܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܒܝܒ ܕܟܬܫܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܪܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܢܪܬܚ. ܚܕ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܬܫܒܘܩܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܝ. ܡܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܘܣܒ ܥܪܒ. ܘܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܟܦܬܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܒܡܝܐ

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܫܚܐ ܡܒܫܠܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܣܝܢ ܠܟܐܒ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ.

ܠܟܐܒ ܡܪܪܬܐ. ܘܡܫܪܝ ܠܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܟܒܫ. ܫܘܫܢܐ. ܫܘܥܐ. ܣܛܘܟܣ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܩܠ. ܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܪܦܠܘ. ܣܠܦܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ. ܦܠܦܠ ܦܠܦܠ ܕܐܘ. ܚܘܪܪܐ ܘܘܪܕܐ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܕܘܫ ܠܪܘܫܝܢ. ܘܪܡܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܠܘܦܝ ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܘ. ܫܫܠܐ. ܐܘܟܝܐ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܦܬܓܡܝܢ. ܘܡܟܦܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܝܗܝܢ |
Fol. 157 *b.* ܡܢܩܝܢ. ܘܗ. ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܘܪܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܣܒ ܒܫܠܠܐ ܕܘܪܩܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܪܝܐ. ܘܡܡܠܘܠ ܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܐܒ. ܠܘ.

ܐܚܝܢ ܥܕܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܣܦܪܓܠܝܢ: ܕܡܣܝܢ ܠܡܚܡܘܡܘܬܐ

ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܠܡܪܪܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܛܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܪܬܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܟܪܡܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܫܠܐ. ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܐܣܦܪܓܠܐ. ܠܘܗܘ. ܫܫܠܐ. ܪܡܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܠܘܦܝ.

ܘܣܒ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܗ. ܘܡܡܣܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܬܐ: ܕܡܣܝܢ

ܠܡܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܘܠܡܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܩܘܩ. ܠܘ. ܫܘܚܠ. ܟܬܘܫ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܚܐ. ܗܘ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܪܘܟܝ
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܡܕܒܚܐ. ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܟܘ. ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܩܪܢܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ. ܘܟܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܩܪܢܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܩܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ
ܩܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܚܕ
ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܕܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܩܠ ܐܦ ܩܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ
ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܕܒܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܘ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܩܕܡܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ. ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܡܕ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܟܠ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ. ܫܠܡ ܛܟܣܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. Fol. 158 *a*.

❖ܫܠܡ ܛܟܣܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ❖

ܗܘܝܘ ܛܟܣܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܛܟܣܐ
ܛܟܣܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܘܟܝ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܥܡܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܟܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ: ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܡܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܬܪܡܝܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣܢܐ ܬܘܒܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܠܦܝ ܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܬܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܠ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܪܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܕܡܐ ✣ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܪܬܝܢ. ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܘܒܘܣܡܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܝ. ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܗܛܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܡܢܗ ✣ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܢ. ܕܘܝܘ ✣ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܠܦܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ✣ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܬܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܬܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܦܘܣܬܐ ✣ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܝ. ܕܝܘ. ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܡܫܐ

Fol. 158 b. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ✣ ܘܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ | ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܫܬܟܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ✣ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܦܩܕܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܪܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܘܚܢܐ. ܗܝ ܕܫܝܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܒܪܬܐ ✣ ܘܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܘ: ܘܡܫܬܟܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܠܬܚܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܒܡܬܐ: ܢܬܦ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܝܬܐ ✣

ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܬܬܟܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܢܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܝܠܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܩܦܐ ܒܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ܀ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܝܢܗ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܕܡ ܠܘܬ ܟܝܢܗ܀ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ܀ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܬܪ ܕܡܬܡܬܚܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܩܠ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ܀ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܩܠ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܘܢܘܩܒܐ܀ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܬܒܥܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܩܠ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ Fol. 159 a. ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܝ ܟܝܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܡܢܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ: ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ.

ܒܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܚܒܠ ܕܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܥܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܚܡܡܢ: ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܫܩܝܐ ܡܪܛܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ. ܘܩܠܝܗ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ܀ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܡܢ: ܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܡܢ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܪܛܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ܀ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܪܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܡܪܐ. ܘܡܬܝܒܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܓܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܡܪܗܛ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܬܝܒܫ ܠܓܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܘܒܠܐ܀ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ: ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܠܕ ܘܡܬܝܒܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܡܪܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܥܡܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܪܗܛ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܝܒܫ ܘܡܬܝܒܫ ܠܓܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܡܬܚܡܡܘܬܐ

Fol. 159 b.

ܕܝܠܗ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܩܪܒܐ ܠܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ: ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܚܪܝܦܘܬܐ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܪܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܝܒ. ܘܡܪܗܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܝܒܫ ܘܡܬܪܛܒ ܠܓܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ

ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܐܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܫܬܕܥܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܩܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܕܗ ܦܝܢܩܐ. ܘܐܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܠܝܦܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܩܕܝܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܢܩܘܬܗ. ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܐ܀ ܟܕ ܥܩܘܪܝ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܪܕܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܗܟܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ܀ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܫܦܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܩܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܒܒܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܫܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ | ܬܪܝܢܐ܀ ܢܟܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܩܐ ܕܠܒܐ Fol. 160a. ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ: ܘܟܠ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ: ܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܝܘܩܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܢܟܠ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀ ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܩܕܝܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܘܐܫܬܕܥܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܢ: ܦܩܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܕ ܒܥܠܡ ܒܠܫܢܐ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܫܬܕܥܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܕ ܒܥܠܡ܀

ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܪܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ: ܟܠ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܐ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܗܘܘ. ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ✣ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ✣ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ: ܕܫܡܥ ܡܘܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ: ܡܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ. ܘܐܦܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ✣ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܠܡܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ. ܡܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ: ܘܫܠܡ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ✣ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܠܓܒܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܡܪܐ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܓܢܐ ܗܘ ✣ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܝܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܪܣܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܬܗ

Fol. 160b.

ܐܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ✣ ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ✣ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܫܝܩ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ ✣ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܝܢ: ܒܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܫܡܥܢ

ܡܢ ܓܒܝ ܠܓܒܝ܆ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܠ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܓܝܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܪܝ ܕܒܝ ܝܗܒܝ ܒܡܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܬܥܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܡ ܒܐܝܟܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗ ܕܗܢܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܠܗܠ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܝ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ. ܘܡܬܬܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ܆ ܘܡܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܒܐ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܡܫܬܩܠܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܨܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܘܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܩܫܝܢ ܠܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܟܪܘܢܐ܆ ܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ | ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܝܟܠ Fol. 161 *a.* ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬ ܠܡܠܗܟܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܟܝܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܕܝ ܠܡܘܗܒܐ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܒܡܣܠܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܝܘ. ܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ܆ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܘܗ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ

ܘܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܒܐܝܢ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܪܘܚܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܬܘܒ ܫܡܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܬܪ ܠܡܫܚܐ ❖ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ❖ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܒܒܪܘܢ ܕܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܝܕܝܥܬܐ. ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܢ ܕܬܚܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܐ ❖ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܪܘܚܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܚܫܝܫܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ❖ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܬܘܒ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ: ܪܘܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܢ ܒܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ | ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܪܘܚܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ

Fol. 161 b.

ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ: ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥ ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܝܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܬܗ: ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ
ܡܬܬܒܝܢ. ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܢ
ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܟܡܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ
ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܕ
ܒܡܬܥܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܪܐ: ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܕܒܝ
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܟܪܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܠܐ ܡܬܝ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܦ: ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܚܫ
ܓܝܪ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܘܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܥܠܠ: ܘܩܪܒ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܠܐ ܡܬܝ
ܕܡܬܚܬܝܢ: ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܠܐ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܒܫܢܐ ܕ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܣܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܬܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܘܟ
ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ | ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝ Fol. 162a.
ܗܢܟܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܟܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܢܦܠ ܗܟ
ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪ
ܐܢܛܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܗ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܟܝ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗ

ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܥܪܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܡ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܡܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܡܪܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܕܫܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܫܠܚܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܢܩܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗܕܡܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܠܘܬܗ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ: ܒܥܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ | ܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ Fol. 162b. ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܟܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܘܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ܀ ܡܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܓܝܬܘܣ. ܠܛܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܢܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܙܠܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܩܐܡ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܙܠܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܫܢܝܗ ܐܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܪܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܘܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܙܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܐܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܡܢܗ ܡܙܠܐ ܚܕܐ. ܕܒܗ ܫܢܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܐ܀ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܡܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܐ. ܗܘܝ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܝܢ | ܗܠܝܢ Fol. 163 *a.*
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ

ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ. ܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܠܦܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܙܠܐ. ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܙܒܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ. ܕܒܘܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ.

ܒܦܬܝܟܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ̈ܝ ܕܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܟܘܬܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܡܬ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܗ ܕܝܬܒܝܡ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐܘܗܝ. ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܕܢܐ ܦܘܬܝ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܘܬܝ ܡܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ. ܟܘܬܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܕ ܐܦ ܘܢܟܣܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܓܒܝ: ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܢܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܡܬ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܟܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܓܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܒܫܬܐ: ܐܦܠ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܠܐ. ܘܚܕ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܒ ܢܣ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܐ ܕܐܡܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܗܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܢܬܠܝ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܬܐܘܝ: ܚܝܪ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܙܟܝܬ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܕܬܪܘܢ܀ ܐܬܬܐܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܐܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܘܬܠܐ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܢܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܓܢܝܬ ܒܦܓܪ̈ܐ: ܕܗܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܢܝܢܐ: ܡܬܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܗܟܝܠ
Fol. 163b. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܝ̈ܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܝ | ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܐܬܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗ: ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘܐ

ܠܡܢܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ܀ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܨܝܕ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܚ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܩܘܫܘܗܝ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕ
ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܩܒܠ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ: ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ
ܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܟ
ܒܟܪܣܐ: ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܙܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܚ ܗܢܐ܀ ܡܬܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ
ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܚܫܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠ
ܠܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܦܪܨܐ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܠܦܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܘܬ ܟܘ
ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܟܘܟܒ ܠܡܬܚܙܝ܀ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙ
ܠܗ ܠܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡ
ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܠ܀ ܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡ
ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܪܣܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܚܙܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚ ܡܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܣܐ: ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܚܫܝܫ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ܀ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܩܐ ܐ
ܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܚܠܦ ܡܘܦܩܐ | ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܐ Fol. 164 a.
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ: ܫܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܪܣܐ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܬܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡ

ܪ̈ܝܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܢܘܫ ܚܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܩܪܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܗܘܒ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܗܠܝ̈ܢ
ܐܢܫ ܠܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘܡܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܡܬܐܘܢ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܕܒܪ ܒܝܫܘܥ
ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܒܡܐ܀ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܗܘ ܡܒܕܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ
ܟܠ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ
ܐܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܒܪܒܐ: ܕܘܒܪ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܡܒܪܐ ܚܪܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀ ܘܕܘܒܪ ܒܟܠ
ܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܚܘܐܦܝܢ
ܡܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܒܪܐ. ܡܬܬܡܢܐ܀
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܒܪܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ: ܡܬܚܘܐܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܝܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܐܘ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܒܪܐ:
ܡܬܚܝܠܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܢܐ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܒܗ
ܡܬܬܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܢ |
ܗ. ܘܢܨܝܚ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ Fol. 164 b.
ܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܘܪܗܛ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܗ ܕܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ܀ ܐܠܦܢܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܬܐܣܬ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܫܬܐܣܬ ܘܡܬܒܥܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘ ܥܡܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ. ܘܥܡ ܡܫܠܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܐܬܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܘܪܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܥܡ ܘܡܬܦܬܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘ ܥܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܘ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢܗ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ: ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܐ. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܐ: ܦܘܪܫ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܢܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܐ܀ ܐܝܬܦܘܣ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ | ܒܥܒܕܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܥܒܕ Fol.165a.

ܕܡܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܝܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܢܘܚܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܟܦܢܐ: ܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ. ܚܣܦܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܡܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܘܠܦܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܩܘܠܦܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܒܩܘܠܦܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܕ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܦܘܢܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܘܕܦܫܝܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗ. ܗܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܒܝܢ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܢܒܝܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܫܒܩ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܘܪܕܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܥܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܓܝܣܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܝܣܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ: ܟܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ | ܕܡܝܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܥܘܒܕ Fol. 165 b.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܝܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܗܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܝܐ
ܘܓܒܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܓܒܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܡܓܒܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܡܐ
ܠܡܦܬܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܢܦܩܐ܀ ܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ: ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ
ܡܘܦܩܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܕܗܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܡܬܩܠܣܐ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܓܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܗܢܘ
ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܦܠܓܝ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕ
ܢܩܒܠܘ ܐܫܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܐܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܓܡܪ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܦܣܩܬܗܘܢ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ. ܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܚܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܡܬܬܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܓܡܪ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܬܪܥܘ. ܘܗܢ
ܬܘܒ ܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܬܚܠܛܝܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ܀ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܥܘܠܐ ܡܘܦܩܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܠܝܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ
ܕܥܒܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܓܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܘܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝ
ܡܬܩܒܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܝܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܝܗ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܬܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܬܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܕ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܡܬܬܥܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܓܒܪ

ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝ̈ܪܐ ܟܠܗ❖ ܕܒܐܒ | Fol.166a. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ: ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܘܗܒ̈ܢܘܬܗ❖ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܣܝ̈ܪܐ❖ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܡܫܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܬܚܬ❖ ܗܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܡܘܥ̈ܝܪܬܗ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܗܟܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܥܪܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܥ̈ܝܢܐ❖ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܐ ܐܚܣܢ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ❖ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܠܒܝܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ❖ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܬܒܪܟܘ ܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܗ: ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܗܟܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܒܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܬܐ: ܕܕܟܝܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ❖ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܒܟܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܗ❖ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܠܡܢܐ. ܕܡܬܬܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܘ ܫܢܐ: ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܘܦܐ❖ ܕܬܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ: ܗܘ

ܡܬܚܫܠܦܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫܠܦ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܢܬܦ: ܕ
ܟܘܪܐ ܒܘܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܢܬܦ. ܡܬܐܬܚܠܦ ܡܬܐܬܪܡܐ ܠܟ
ܕܗܘܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܡܪܐ܀ | ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܒܐ: Fol. 166 *b.*
ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܕ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܠܒܘܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܐܬܚܠܦ ܕ
ܠܒܝܬܗ܀ ܡܬܦܫܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܘ
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝ. ܕܡܬܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܕܝܢ: ܕܒܝܠܘܬܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܬܝ
ܕܐܡܬܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܕ
ܕܝܠ ܡܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܡܪܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܬܠܢܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܡܘܠ
ܟܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܘܠܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܬܟܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܝܐ ܘܕܗܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܟܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܒܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܝܦ: ܗܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ
ܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܕܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܢ
ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ܀ ܡܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܡܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܝ
ܒܗ ܒܢܫܐ܀ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܟܝܢ. ܒܐܡܘܬ ܗܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܢܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܗܒܘܬ
ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܐ. ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܐ
ܕܒܝܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܕ
ܠܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܐܡܘܬ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ. ܕܡܬܐܡܪ

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ

Fol. 167 *a.* ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ | ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܗܘ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܢܢ ܗܢܐ܀ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܠܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܕ ܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܝܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܗ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܬܫܠܡܢ ܘܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܬܫܠܡܢ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܚܕܠܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ. ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ

ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܒܟܪܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܟܐ. ܫܬܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܗ: ܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܨܚܢܐ܀ ܗܟܝܠ | ܕܝܢ ܟܕ Fol. 167b. ܙܕܩܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܦܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܙܕܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܢܛܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܦܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܓܝܪ ܓܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܒܪ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܬܝܠܕ. ܗ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܕܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ܀ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐ

ܐܦܘܟܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܟܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܒܫ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ: ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡܢ ܕܐܘܦܢܘܡܝܘܬܗ: ܟܘܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܬܡܨܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܟܝܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
Fol. 168 a. ܢܬܡܫܚ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ | ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܣܦ ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ. ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܒܠ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ. ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ܀ ܒܟܕ ܐܬܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܝܕܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ: ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܡܨܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܪ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܟܝܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ܀ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܐܘܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܟܕ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܡܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܥܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܢܬܟܪܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܠ ܕܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܠ ܠܡܬܝܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܒܪ̈ܢܫ ܟܕ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܘܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܬܐܡܪܘ: ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܠܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝ ܕܢܬܦܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܨܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܫܝܗ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ܀ ܫܘܐܠܐ | ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܬܐܘܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ Fol. 168b. ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܗ: ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܦܣܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ: ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܢܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܒܝܕ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܦܟܐ܀ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܢܬܬܚܠܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܨܬܐ܀ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܢ ܒܨܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܒܝܗ ܢܬܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܨܬܐ܀ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܦܟܘܪܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܬܪܟܢܐ

ܕܩܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܗܕܪ̈ܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܫܡܠܘܢ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܛܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܢܬܐܘܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܗ ܠܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ: ܠܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܦܪ̈ܘܫܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܠܟܘܪܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܘܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ܀ ܘܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܗܘܢܘܬܐ. ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ

Fol. 169 a. ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ | ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܘܡܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܠ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܟܕܡ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝ ܕܚܡܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܠܝܢ ܕܚܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܝܢ. ܘܗܕܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢܚܡܐ ܕܟܕܡ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܦܩܕܢܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ܀ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܩܢܢܝܢ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ

ܕܝܢܝܕ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܢܐ: ܕܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܀ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܦܘܪܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܐ: ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܘܗ̇ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܐ ܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܪܙܬ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܪ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܦܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܥܒܕܝ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܡܚܙܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܒܘܫܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܢܝܫܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ. ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ. ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܀
Fol. 169b. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܝܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܕܢܦܩܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܩܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܬܐܣܬܐ ܀ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܬܕܐ ܒܐܬܟܪܙܬ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܬܒܝܢܘ. ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܠ ܡ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܝ ܒܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܕܘܫܐ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܩܕܘܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘ

ܐܦ ܠܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ܀ ܠܡܫܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܣܩܬܐ܆ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܘܢܝܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ܆ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܬܟܐ ܒܡܫܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܟܕ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܘܟܠܟܐ܆ ܟܘܬ ܡܬܠܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܩܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܣܩܘܦܐ. ܟܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܚܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܟܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܬܦܢܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܫܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܒܪܐ. ܟܒܪܗܘܢ ܘܟܢܫ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܪܓܡ ܒܡܬܢܝܐ܆ ܗܡܡܬܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ

ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܡܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܙܘܓܐ܀ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܒܘܟܢܝܐ ܡܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܙܘܓܐ. ܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܐ. ܡܘܢ ܘܘܝܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܟܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܠܐܢܟܝܢ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܙܘܓܐ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܟܘܢ ܘܟܪܘܠ ܒܡܬܢܐ. ܘܟܝܟ ܟܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܘ. ܘܗܘܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. |

Fol. 170 *a*. ܟܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܡܟܪܟܝܢܗ܆ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܙܘܓܐ ܡܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܟܢܝܐ ܟܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܗܝܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ. ܐܡܟܪܟܝܢܗ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟܐ ܟܢܝܐ. ܡܢܐ. ܦܟܪܟܝܢܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܠܒܐ. ܟܐܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܝܐ. ܡܘܢ ܘܩܘ. ܐܘ ܡܟܝܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܟܡܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘ. ܙܘܓܐ. ܗܘܦܟܟܘܢ ܟܠܐܢܟܝܢ. ܒܡܬܢܐ ܕܟܡܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܕܟܘܢ ܘܟܝܟ ܟܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܘܘܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܒܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ.

ܟܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܦܟܪܟܝܢܐ܆ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܘܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܦܟܪܟܝܢܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܦܝܫܝܢ. ܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܝܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘ. ܐܡܠܘܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܡܟܡܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ.

ܒܟܝܢ ܟܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܟܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢ

ܐܪܝܘܣ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܡ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܪܝܘܣ. ܘܗ
ܘܗܘ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ. ܢܣܛܘܪ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܘܣܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܢܐ. ܕܝ
ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܐܘܦܝܛܪܘܦܘܣ. ܢܛܠܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ
ܒܝܬ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ. ܡܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܡܢ. ܗ
ܘܩܪܒ ܕܐܒܗܘܡܠܟ. ܘ. ܡܢܫܝܢ. ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ
ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܗܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ. ܢܣܛܘܪ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܕܘܢܐ. ܐܪܝܘܣ. ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܝܬ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ. ܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܩ
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܠܒܪܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܒܟܐ ܕܩܘܡ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܗܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܠܒܪܒ ܚܫܠܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܟܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܒܪܐ. ܦܘܩܐ. ܐܪܝܘܣ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܘܣܐ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪ
ܢܣܛܘܪ. ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܐܘܢ. ܗܦܠܘܠ
ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܛܪܘܦܘܣ ܐܘ ܢܣܛܘܪ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܚܢ. ܒܝܬ
ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ. ܕܝܢܝ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ | ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܚܫܠܐ. ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܟܢ Fol. 170 *b*
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܒܘܠܝܢ. ܠܒܪܐ. ܒܘܗ
ܘܗܘ. ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܥܪܦܠܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܒ. ܒ
ܘܗܘ. ܡܘ. ܦܘ. ܡܟܬܒܬܘܗ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܗܘ ܘܗܘ. ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܒܗܘ. ܢܛܠܝܢ. ܗܘܗܘ ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪ
ܕܒܘܣܐ. ܡܟܘܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܦܛܪܘܣܠܝܘܣ. ܘܢܝܩܝܐ. ܒܘܗܘ. ܒܘܗ
ܘܗܘ. ܕܡܪܟܘܣ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܢܣܛܘܪ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܘܩܐ. ܒܘ
ܘܗܘ. ܗܘܢܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܡܢܐ. ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܕܝܘܠܝܘܣ. ܒܗܘ
ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܠܛܘܣ. ܗܦܠܘܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܦܠܦܝܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܒܘܗ

ܠܗܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܛ̄ ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܦܓܠܓܐ. ܕܐܘ. ܗܘ ܛ̄
ܘܦܘ. ܦܘܠܝܘܣ. ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ.
ܠܘܩܐ. ܛ̄ ܛ̄ ܘܦܘ. ܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܩܘܪܢܬܝܘ. ܘܗܘ.
ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܦܓܠܓܐ. ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ. ܘܕܩܕܡ ܕܫܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܡܝܩܪܐ. ܩܕܡ ܘܦܘܠܝܣ.

ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܫܒܐ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ
ܕܟܢܝܐ. ܥܦܠܘܬܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܡܨܥܬܐ. ܠܘܩܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܩܘ. ܦܘ. ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܘ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܐ. ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܕܦܘܠܘ. ܕܩܕܡ ܨܘܡܐ.
ܕܩܕܡ. ܘܢܝܪܟܐ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܐ. ܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ
ܬܠܬܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܡܬܝ. ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܗܝܢܘ. ܠܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ.
ܥܕܢܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܥܣܪܐ. ܫܒܥܐ. ܫܒܥܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. ܩܘܪܒ.
ܦܘܠܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܘܬ ܠܘܩܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܥܢܝܢܐ.
ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ. ܬܫܥܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܘܠܠܝܠܝܐ.
ܩܘܪܒ. ܡܬܝܢܐ. ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܦܓܠܓܐ. ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.
ܛ̄ ܘܦܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ*. ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܗܘ.
Fol. 171 a. ܕܗܘ. ܘܦܘ̈ܐ. | ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܘ. ܢܚܬܐ ܗܦܘܟܝܐ. ܕ. ܕ. ܘܦܘ.
ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܕܚܕ ܫܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫܘ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܚܕ ܫܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܣܡܟܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

* ܗ̄: ܠܥܢܕܐ in marg.

ܘܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܕܐܦܝܛܪܘܦܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܘܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ. ܘܠܦܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܘܡܢܝܘܢ ܦܪܝܘܦܐ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܫܒܠܬܐ. ܣܥܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘ
ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܣܘܟܝܐ. ܡܘܟܐ. ܘܟܐ ܕܚܕܐܘ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܢ
ܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܠܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܕܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܘ
ܘܡܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܐ. ܕܢܝܚ ܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ
ܕܐܦܝܛܪܘܦܐ ܘܕܢܕܝܚܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܫܒ
ܕܡܘܢ ܠܢܝܕܚܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܐ: ܠܟܐ. ܣܘܟܝܐ. ܬܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ
ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܠܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܘ
ܕܢܟܐ ܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܐ ܠܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩ
ܕܢܝܚ ܡܘܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܕܝܚܐ ܘܠܕܝܪܝܐ
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܢ. ܡܘܟܐ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܫܒܠܬܐ
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܣܥܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܦܝܛܪܘܦܘ. ܟܐ
ܕܚܕܐܘ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܦܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܡ
ܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܢܟܐ ܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܫܠ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܕܢܚ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܘܫܘܠ
ܘܦܝܫ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ. ܡܢ ܕܢܟܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܘ
ܘܐܬܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܡܬܩܒܠ
ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܣܓܝ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܝܢܝܕ ܕܢܕ
ܕܝܪܐ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܡ ܕܢܕܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܐܦܝܛܪܘܦܐ ܘܠܕܘܡܣܬܩܐ
ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܠܘܢ ܡܫܡܠ | ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܣܠܩ ܠܡܫܝܚ Fol. 171 *b*.
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܪܝܐ ܢܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܝܚܐ ܟܕ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘܬܐ

ܢܐ. ܡܬܝ. ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܦܝ. ܗܟܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘ.
ܚܕܐܒܫܒܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܢ. ܐ ܘ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܗ.
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ.
ܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܣܘܟܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܐܬܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ: ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܥܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܬܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
ܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܡܘܠܕܗ. ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ. ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܦܣܘ.
ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܢܝ. ܐܦܝ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ. ܗ ܘ. ܗ ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܐܦܝ. ܠܪܗܘܡܝ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܡܬܝ. ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܟܘ ܘ. ܟܘ ܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܩܕܡ. ܡܬ. ܘ ܘ. ܘ ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܟܘ ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܠܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ
ܡܬܝ. ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܥܕܐ ܗܘ
ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܬܘܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܬܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.
ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܬܝ. ܐܦܝ. ܗ ܘ. ܗ ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ.
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ. ܟܘ ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܗ ܘ ܘܩܘ.
ܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܘܠܣܝܐ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܠܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘ ܘ ܘܩܘ. ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܦܠܘܣ. ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܐܘ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܕܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܬܘܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܘܩܐ. ܒܩܪ
Fol. 172a. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܐ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ | ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܠܩܘܠܣܝܐ.

ܘܠܫܡ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܠܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܚܡ̈ܐ. ܬܢܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ. ܗܦܟܘܟ̈ܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ. ܡܘ ܨܘܡ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܨܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܬܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܨܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܘ. ܕܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐܝܗ ܕܡܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܢܦܫ. ܐܬܚܝܠܘܗ ܐܬܗܪܟܘ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܟܢܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܬ ܘܠܟܐܬܐ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܡܐ. ܘܠܟ ܟܐܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܘܡܒܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܝܫ ܒ. ܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܒܘܪܡܐ. ܩܘܡܐ. ܚܡܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܐܩܘܡܐ. ܗܘܢ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܪܝܢ. ܩܡܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܢܐ. ܡܘܗܒ. ܠܟܘܢܐ. ܗܘܡܬܐ. ܕܝܘܗܐ. ܟܐܟܠܝܐ ܡܘܪܗܐ. ܐܬܚܘܪܐ ܟܝܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܝܘܪܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘ. ܘܪܝܐ ܝܟܝܬܐ. ܝܚܘܪ ܩܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܩܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܪܦܬܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܘܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܬܐ. ܡܪܒܥܐ ܕܟܢܟܐ. ܟܢܫܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ. ܘ ܘܘ. ܟܫܘܒܐ. ܘܐܠܝܟܐ. ܝܘ ܘܘܐ. ܟܘܠ ܝܟܝܬܐ ܟܫܦܠܓܘܬܐ*. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܡܚܐ ܘܝܘ. ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܨܛܪ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܘܦܪܟ ܕܝܢܘܗ ܐܟܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܠܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܡ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܘܫ ܐܟܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܘܐܟܡ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܝܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܘܪܗܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܗ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܗܟܢ ܘܐܬܚܝܫ ܟܗ ܕܬܪܝ ܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ. ܨܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܐ. ܠܟܠ ܟܐܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܢ.

* ܗ: ܗܐܘܢ in marg.

Fol. 172b. ܓܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. | ܒܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܒܣܘܦܐ. ܡܛܠ. ܦܘ.
ܘܣܘܦ. ܐܣܛܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܫܥ̈ܐ. ܚܡܫ̈ܐ. ܝܘ. ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܠܦܠܓܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܣܘܟܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܫܥ̈ܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܒܘ. ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܩܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܢܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܠܐ
ܡܘܠ. ܘܡܠܘܫܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܒܝܕ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܓܕܝܐ ܘܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܠܣܦܪ̈ܐ. ܕܐܦ.
ܦܝܠܘܣ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܝ̄ ܝ̄ ܘܝܘ. ܒܡܬܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܫܥ̈ܐ. ܦܠܓ. ܘ.
ܘ. ܘܝܘܡ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܢ. ܒܝ. ܘܫܥ̈ܐ. ܕܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ.
ܘ. ܒܠܘܢ. ܒܝ. ܘܫܥ̈ܐ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܬܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܫܥ̈ܐ. ܒܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ.
ܝܘ. ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܝܘܡ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ. ܘܝܘܡ ܕܦܫܛܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܝܘ. ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ. ܩܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܫܥ̈ܐ. ܕܡܢ̈ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ.

ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܠܩܣܛܢܛܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܕܝܐ

ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ.
ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܐܦ. ܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܬܢܢ ܕܣܘܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ.
ܣܘܦ. ܒܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܕܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܝܘܡ ܕܕܦܢܐ. ܒܣܘܦ. ܣܘܟܐ.
ܝܢܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܕܣܛܘܪܝܘܢܐ. ܒܣܘܦܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܣܘܟܪܝܘܢ. ܦܘܠܐ. ܕܝܢ.
ܡܠܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܪܝܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܫܛܐ. ܩܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܫܥ̈ܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܐܝܟܢ ܘܕܦܝܠܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܣ ܕܡܢܫܐ

ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܓܕܝܐ ܘܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܡܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ.

ܘܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܠܝ ܡܪܡܪܢܐ. ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܡܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܡܪܡ.
ܢܐ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. | ܝܬܝܪܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܬܓܡ. ܢܘܢܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܘܗ. Fol. 173a
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܡܫܬܐܠܢܝܐ. ܢܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒ.
ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܡܫܐܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܐܦܩܘܕܝܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܗܘܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܩܝܠ.
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܟܢܝܢ ܟܢܝ
ܘܡܫܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܝܕܥܐ. ܕܝܢ. ܫܘܫܠܐ.
ܢܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܦܩܝܐ. ܐܫܬܐܠܢܝܬܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘ
ܟܡܝܢܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܩܝܠ. ܐܚܘܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝܬܝܪ ܢܒܝܐܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܐܠܢܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐܬܐ ܕܟܢ.
ܘܦܫܝܠܐ. ܐܢܕܝ. ܐܡܪܢܝܢܝ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܕܝܢ. ܡܫ
ܠܟܐ. ܢܘ. ܡܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܬܐܠܢܝܐ. ܡܘ ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܫܡܐ
ܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܐܢܫܝ. ܢܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܒܦܠܓܐ. ܡܘ ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܩܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪܬܐ. ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ. ܘܢܣܒ
ܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܕܝܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܩܝܠ. ܐܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܟܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܟܕܒܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ
ܕܡܢܐ. ܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܘܢܣܒܬ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܠܟܐ. ܢܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܘܩܪܒ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕ
ܕܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܐܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܟܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܐܠܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܒܘܫܠܐ
ܫܡܝܥܝܢ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ. ܐܦܩܐ. ܡܘܢܐ. ܢܩܘܫ. ܒܘܫ ܘܩܪܒ ܕ

ܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܫܡܫ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܪܫܗ̇ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܕܥ ܦܠܓܐ

ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܚܡܫܐ. ܘ ܘܗܘ. ܠܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܫܘܫܡܢܐ. ܠܝܫܦܪܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ܠܐܪܒܥܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. Fol. 173b. ܫܡܘܫܬܐ. ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܠܘܬܒܝܬ. ܒܗ. | ܘܗܘܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܐ. ܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܪܦܫܐ. ܒܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܒܥܐ ܘܬܡܢܐ. ܒܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܝ ܕܦܫܩ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܗ. ܘܗܘܐ.

ܝܡܡܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ: ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܠܫܘܒ̈ܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܓܒܪܐ. ܝܠܝܕܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܠܠܒܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܠܝܠ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܐ. ܫܘܫܡܢܐ. ܒܕܘܦܠܐ. ܢܒܘܫܟ. ܦܠܓ. ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܫܡܘܠܟ. ܘܚܡܫܐ. ܒܗ. ܝܠܠܬܐ. ܡܬܠܝܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܪܦܫܐ. ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗ. ܒܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܦܝܡܘܢ. ܘ ܘܗܘ. ܠܘܬܒܝܬ. ܒܗ ܘ ܘܗܘܐ. ܦܠܝܓ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܘܫܦܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܝܘܡ ܝܡܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܠܠ ܡܬܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܦܝܪܘܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܠܡܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ. ܕܝܕܥ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܦܠܓܐ

ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܠܡܬܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܕܡܘܠܕܝܗ. ܐܠܦܐ ܚܡܫܐ. ܘ ܘܗܘ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܒܗܘ. ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܝܠܝܕܐ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܘܠܠܝܢ. ܒܗ. ܒܗ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܝܫܐ. ܬ ܒܪܦܫܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܫܘܫܡܢܐ. ܫܡܘܠܟ. ܚܡܫܐ. ܒܝܬܡܐ.

ܕܪ. ܕܪ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܗܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܕܪܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܗܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܡ
ܕܪܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܘܙܢܓܒܝܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܢܫܕܪܐ.
ܘܘܩܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܘܣ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܛܪܘ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܣܛܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܓܢܘܢ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܗܢܕܘ. ܣܩܘܦܢܕܪܝܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܝܢܪ
ܕܡܘܪܓ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܟܪܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܘܕܝܪ. ܘܫܟܠܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ
ܘܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܘܡܫܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܐ. ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܟܒ
ܘܠܚܫܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ. | ܘܦܐ ܡܬܟܒܠ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠ Fol. 174 *a.*
ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܟܘܪܟ. ܕܘܩܐ ܘܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܕܫܡܪܐ ܡܘܪܐ. ܘ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܣܡܡܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܥܒܕ
ܕܟܒܕܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܟܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܐܫܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܐܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܐܫܬܝܐ. ܕܡܘ. ܡܩܡܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܩܡܐ ܕ
ܟܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܣܘܣܢܐ ܟܡ ܟܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠܘܙܐ ܢܫ
ܡܢ ܣܡܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܫܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܪ
ܐܘ ܕܘܩܐ ܣܘܣܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ ܡܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܟܠܐ
ܣܘܣܢܐ ܘܟܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܕ
ܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܠܝܢ. ܘ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠܘܙܐ. ܘܫܕܝܢ
ܟܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܘܫܬܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܡܩܡܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܢ
ܘܐܘܢ. ܘܣܘܣܢܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢܘܢ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܫܒܬܐ ܘܐܟ
ܕܟܒܕ ܠܟܐ. ܟܡܢ ܐܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܟܒܕ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦܐܟ
ܐܘ ܦܠܘܡܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ. ܘܡܘܟܡܐ ܟܒܕ
ܐܫܬܐ ܟܬܪܐ ܕܡܟܒܝܐ ܘܟܡܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܬܩܝܢ ܠܒܠܥܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܒܕ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܬܘ ܒܟܘ
ܐܘ ܦܘܠܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܫܩܝܐ ܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ ܐܫ
ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܘܣܘܣܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ

ܐܘ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܦܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܙܘܙ. ܟܢܘܫ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܠ. ܐܘ ܠܓܝܓܝܐ ܘܐܦܣܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܣܟܘܢ ܡܘܟܝܐ ܟܘܦܐ ܕܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܕܦܣܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܘܦܝܠܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܝܬܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܚܕܝܪܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܘ. ܡܟܣܝ. ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ | ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܘ Fol. 174 b. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܦܐ ܘܐܪܝܣܘ ܘܐܣܟܘܢ. ܘܡܛܝܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܐ. ܘܠܝܛܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܦܣܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܡܘܟܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܡܟܣܝܢ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܚܕ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܘܡܟܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܐܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܟܢܐ. ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ܀ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ. ܘܡܘܟܝܐ. ܘܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܦܘܩܐ ܘܐܦܣܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܣܟܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܠ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܠ ܐܬܗܦܟܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܠܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ܀ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܠܐ. ܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܚܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ܀ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܦܩܕܢܗ. ܘܡܢܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܟܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ܀ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܘܟ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܪܡܙܕ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܘܩܪܐ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܢܬܬܩܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܗܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ. ܘܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܗܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܘܡܬܩܫܬܐ. | Fol. 175a ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܠܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܡܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ. ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ܆ ܫܡܗܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܬܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܒ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܦܩܝܢ ܡܛܠ. ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܗ ܕܝܬܒ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܡܢ

ܢܠܦܐ ܕܟܘܡܟܐ. ܩܘܡܒܐ ܥܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܪܬܐ ܘܫܥ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܦܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܩܝܢ. ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܘܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܘܫܚܠܝܢ. ܘ. ܬܪܘܕܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܝܦܐ. ܘܩܛܪ ܒܕܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ. ܕܘܫ ܘܚܘܠ. ܘܗܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܬܪܘܕܐ: ܒܬܦܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܟܐ. ܐܦ ܩܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܫܩܕܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ. ܘ. ܘܙܘܢ. ܘܫܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܬܦܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܟܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܙܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܕܝܟܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܫܝܢ ܠܐܣܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܒܕܗ ܘܐܣܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܘܩܘܡܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܚܝܕܐ: ܟܕ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܀ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܬܗܘܢ: ܐܦ

Fol. 175 b. ܡܡܫܢܐ | ܡܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܪܗܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ

ܡܟܒܬܐ. ܬܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܢ ܘܚܫܝܢ ܠܡܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ ܘܕܐܣܦܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܛܚܠܐ. ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܗ. ܕܐܘܢ. ܒܕܒܕܝܫܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܟܡܘ. ܘܙܘܢ. ܐܠܦܝܣܘܢ. ܡܘܫܟܐ. ܐܡܘܕܝܫܘܢ. ܟܝ. ܟܝ. ܙܘܢ. ܠܟܐ. ܟܡܘ. ܘܙܘܢ. ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܙܘܢ. ܩܘܩܡܠܘܢ. ܝܡܘ. ܘܙܘܢ. ܛܘܪܒܝܬ. ܡܘ℥ ܘܙܘܢ. ܫܒܠܬܐ. ܩܠܝ ܕܛܛܐ. ܠܩܝ. ܟܐ. ܟܐ. ܘܙܘܢ. ܟܒܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܙܘܢ. ܗܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܘܟܢܐ. ℥ ܙܘܢ. ܐܡܠܛܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܐܫܬܪܝܢ. ܫܬܝ ܡܫܬܪܚܝܢ ܒܡܡܪܐ. ܕܘܫ ܚܘܠ ܡܟܝܐ ܘܚܠܘܛ ܒܡܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܟ ܬܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܗܒ ܫܬܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܙܘܢ. ܒܡܡܪܐ ܡܙܝܓܐ. ܬܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܫܒܠܬܐ

ܬܪܝܢ ܡܟܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܒܕܐ ܘܐܣܦܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܟܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܝܢ ܒܪܗܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܫܒܠܬܐ. ܒ. ܘܙܘܢ. ܐܒܪܝܫܘܢ. ܘܢ. ܣܡܡܐ. ܟܝ. ܐܦܣܝܬܝܢ. ܒܘܪܒܪܐ. ܫܘܫܢܐ. ܗܡܝܪܐܘܣ

ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܗܘܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘܝܘ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗ
ܝܠܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܥܒ
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܢܡ
ܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝܘܢܝܐ. ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܘܐܢ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ. ܓ ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܠܝܠܬ
ܗܘ. ܐܘ. ܠܡܘܡܝܢ. ܓ ܘܗܘܐ. ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗ
ܡܘܪܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܗܝ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܠܘܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗ
ܘܥܘܩ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܢܡ
ܕܢܫܬܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܪ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢܘܢ. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܟ
ܘܡܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܡܬܠ ܘܡܢ
ܠܟܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܘܠܘܡܢܐ. ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ. ܝܠܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗ
ܐܠܦܝܢܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܗܘܡܘܢܝܢ. ܦܡܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܒܘܪ
ܐܝܘܢ ܗܘܠܐܘܣ. ܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܐ. ܕܘܡܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܬ Fol. 176a.
ܕܢܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܘܪܝܘܢ: ܕܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܦܩ ܘ
ܟܘܪܝܐ. ܡܘܪܝܘܢ. ܕܡܬܪܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܠܡܘܡ
ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܝܘܢ. ܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܐ. ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܢ
ܦܠܦܠܐ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܘܗܘܐ. ܕܘܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܝܢܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܐܗܘܦܬܐ. ܐܘܪܡ. ܐܦܟܝܢܘ
ܗܦܟܘܠܐ ܐܢܝܓܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܡܘܡܝܢ. ܡܘܪܝܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘ
ܐܓܦܐ. ܐܠܗܘܢܐ. ܠܐܘܐ ܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܘܢܝܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗ
ܐܡܫܠ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܘܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܡܢ. ܘܐܦܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܢ

ܕܥܘܩܬܐ. ܘܟܣܝܐ ܚܡܘ. ܗܘܦܩܝܢ ܘܟܣܦܓܝܪܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܓܪܒܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫ
ܠܓܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܢܦܪܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܩܘܠܝܢܐ ܒܡܟܣܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ. ܠܟܠ
ܝܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܦܬܚ ܙܒܢ. ܘܡܠܒ ܙܒܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ
ܘ ܠܘܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܟܬܒ: ܕܟܣܝܐ ܚܠܝܬܗ. ܘܣܘܒ. ܚܘ. ܐܘ ܘܚܘ.
ܙܒܘܢ ܕܥܘܩܬܐ. ܘܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܚܠܠܐ. ܘܟܣܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܦܨܘܪܐ. ܘܫܦܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܣܦ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܟܣܢܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܘܟܪܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܘܦ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܬܚܡܨܐ ܠܦܣܘ ܘܡܬܚܠܝܒ. ܟܘܠܐ
ܕܢܣܒ ܦܠܓܝܘܢ: ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܢܐ ܘܠܓܪܒ ܙܘܓܘܡܪܐ. ܘܡܪܘܩܐ
ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܩܪܢܐ. ܘܠܓܪܒ ܚܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܢܐ.
ܦܠܓܝܘܢ. ܝܠܘܢ. ܕܕܘܠܝܘܢ. ܩܡܘ. ܙܥܪܝܩܘܢ. ܟܘܦܐ. ܡܟܣ
ܡܐ ܕܡܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܣܛ. ܘܣܘܒ. ܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܚܘ. ܘܘܪܐ.
ܕܢܣܒ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫ ܠܓܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܪܝܗܘ. ܢܦܪܐ
ܡܠܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܘܪܝܘܢ. ܕܒܠܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ. ܠܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܘܡܟܣ
ܝܠܠܐ ܘܡܣܘܩ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܕܒܠܐ. ܘܡܟܣ ܟܪܠܝܢ ܩܫܝܦܐ ܘܡܟܣ
Fol. 176 b.
ܝܠܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ | ܟܪܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܢܝܗܘܢ
ܟܘܦܐ. ܘܕܘܫ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܣܛ ܘܡܟܣ ܟܘܦܐ. ܘܣܘܒ
ܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܓܪܡܐ. ܐܘ ܩܕܡ. ܕܡܢ ܟܣܝܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܕܕܘܠܝܘܢ.
ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܚܠܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܢܦܚܝܢ ܘܟܪܝܗܘ.
ܕܘܠܝܘܢ ܝܘܪܐ. ܠܢܦܠܘܣ. ܙܥܪܝܩܘܢ. ܩܩܘܡܘܢܝܢ. ܟܘܦܐ
ܡܟܣ ܟܘܦܐ ܕܡܡܪܐ. ܘܣܒ. ܚܘ. ܘܘܪܐ. ܕܡܡܪܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ. ܩܛܡ
ܡܪܕܬܐ. ܘܟܬܘܒ ܩܡܪܕܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܕܝܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܓܪܒ ܟܪܟܐ:
ܙܘܓܘܡܪܐ. ܘܦܚܠܐ. ܘܦܪܕܝܢ ܩܠܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܚܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܢܐ.
ܘ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܕܕܘܠܝܘܢ. ܐܡܘܡܝܩܘܢ. ܩܠܦܘܡܘܢ. ܕܝܐ. ܠܓܘܡܐ.
ܠܘܢ. ܩܩܘܠܘܪܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܙܘܦܝܐ. ܩܘܢܝܐ. ܕܘܪܡܢܐ. ܝܪܩܢܐ.

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܪܘܦܐ. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܘ.
ܘܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܩܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܢܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܝܡܪܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒ ܒܝܬ
ܗܠܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬܐ. ܡܡܘܬܐ. ܒܝܬ
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܡܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܩܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܡܠܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܒ
ܒܪܫܗ. ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܦܪܕܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܝܡܪܐ. ܘܠܡܬܒ ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܡ
ܚܪܘܦܐ. ܘܦܠܓܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܚܠܝܡܐ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܗ
ܕܦܝܢ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܘܦܪܕܝܢ
ܒܝܬ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܐܠܦܝܢܘܢ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܝܠܘ
ܐܦܝܢܘܢ. ܓ̇ ܓ̇ ܘܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܦ
ܡܘܩܠܐ. ܗ. ܗ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܠܝܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܬ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܬ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܝܩܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܩܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. | ܘܢܘܢ ܒܡܝܬܐ Fol.177 *a*.
ܘ. ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܟܝܢܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܝܡܪܐ
ܠܚܠܝܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܘܒܚܕܐ ܘܬܠܬ ܘܡܢ
ܐܦ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܘ.
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܢܩܝܦܬܐ. ܡܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܝܘܦ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܝܘܢ ܗܓܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܬܪܬܐ. ܘܩܘܡܘܢ
ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܗܘܓ̇ ܒܡܝܬܐ. ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܝܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ
ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܪܘܦܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ. ܕܡܬܝܬ
ܘܘܓ̇ ܒܡܝܬܐ. ܕܘܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܘܛ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝ

ܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܣܡܘܟܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܘ. ܐܘ ܗܘܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ
ܟܘܢܫ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܠ ܠܐܫܬܘܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܐ. ܘܘܘܗ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܠܝܠܐ. ܡܘܬܪܐ. ܚ ܚ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܗܘܗܘ ܚ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܡܫܦܪ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܘ. ܕܘܠܝܟܝ.
ܚ ܗܘܝܐ. ܢܓܘܪܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ. ܕܡܐ
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܣܡܘܟܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܘܢܫܝܗ. ܗܘ̈ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ. ܘܐܦܪܝܗܝ.
ܗܘ. ܗܘܘ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܘ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܘ.
ܗܟܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܩܕܡ ܣܡܘܟܐ. ܗ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ. ܢܠܦܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܘ. ܐܦܠܛܘܢ.
ܗܘ. ܗܘܘ. ܓܠܘܢ. ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܝܐ.
ܘܪܘܡܝܐ. ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܡܪܝ. ܗ. ܗ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܝܦܠܘܣ. ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ.
ܘܦܛܪܘܣ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܘ. ܦܘܠܝܩܪܦܘܣ. ܗ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܡܘܟܐ. ܗ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܘܢܫܝܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ.
Fol. 177 b. ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܝܐ. | ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܡܬܒܥܠ. ܘܩܕܡ ܣܡܘܟܐ. ܗ. ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ. ܗܘ. ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚ ܡܢܝܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ̈ ܗܘܝܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܡܪܝܡܐ.
ܘܐܦܪܝܗܝ. ܗܟܢ ܗܟܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ. ܘܩܕܡ
ܣܡܘܟܐ. ܗ. ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ. ܗܘ. ܕܡܫܡܥܐ. ܡܘܦܩܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܘܣ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ. ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܗܘ ܚ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ.

ܘܗܘ. ܐܠܘܦܣܘܢ. ܡܢ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܐܘܦܪܒܝܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܟܝܟ
ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܛܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܐܣܛܘܡܟܘܢ
ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܝܢ: ܕܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܟܒܕܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܘܟܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ
ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܡܥܝܐ ܘܠܒܐ. ܠܐܟܠܘܬܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ ܟܪܡܢܝܐ. ܦܘܬܢܝܗ
ܘܦܠ ܡܪܘܩܐ. ܐܠܘܐ ܕܐܣܩܠܘܢ. ܣܢܒܠ. ܘܦܠ ܩܢܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ
ܫܘܠܝܦܢܕܝܘܢ. ܒܣܒܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ. ܟܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܙܐ. ܦܘܠܐ. ܘܦܠ
ܟܪܟܐ. ܣܦܠܘܬ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܙܢܓܒܝܠ. ܡܘܣܟ. ܘܦܠ
ܐܪܐܒܪܐ. ܦܛܪܘܣܠܝܢܘܢ. ܗܘܦܘܩܝܣܛܝܕܘܢ. ܐܣܛܘܟܘܢ. ܐܣܩܘܪܕܝܘܢ
ܐܒܘܛܘܢ. ܡܩܕܘܢܝܣܘܢ. ܕܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܕܘܩܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܟܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܐܒ
ܟܡܝܐ ܫܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܚܕܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܦܘܢ. ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܕܐܚܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܫܐ. ܕܪܘܢ. ܕܘܩܘܢ. ܫܟܝܢܘܢ. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܡ
ܐܢܝܣܘܢ. ܐܣܩܠܢܝ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܦܘ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ
ܦܛܪܘܣܠܝܢܘܢ. ܐܣܩܘܪܕܝܘܢ. ܗܘܦܘܩܝܣܛܝܕܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ
ܘܘ ܡ ܟܡܝܣܢܐ. ܕܝܟܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܐܢܝ ܐܬܩܠܛܐ ܚܕ
ܫܡܘܚܐ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܒܠ. ܡܢܩܝܐ. ܘ. ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠ
ܠܦܣܘܩܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬ: ܐܣܛܘܡܟܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܟܘܠܗ
ܕܐܠܝܦܘܢ: ܕܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܛܚܠܐ ܘܟܒܕܐ ܘܠܚܫܐ | ܡܥܝܐ Fol.178a.
ܠܚܘܫܐ ܠܚܝܪܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܡܘ ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܡܘ. ܦܘ. ܐܣܛܘ
ܕܘܩܘܢ. ܦܛܪܘܣܠܝܢܘܢ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܩܪܢܝܢ ܗܕܘ
ܩܪܢܝܢ ܡܟܝܚܐ. ܡܘ ܡܘ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܡܘܣܟ. ܩܘܣܛܐ. ܫܟܝܢܘܢ. ܬ
ܕܚܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܦܘܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܡܪܝܪܐ ܕܩܘܛܢܐ ܕܥܘ
ܫܘܠܝܦܢܕܝܘܢ. ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܗܘܦܘܩܝܣܛܝܕܘܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܩܢܐ

ܕܐܦܘܪܗܣܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܐܪܕܡܘܢ. ܝܐ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ. ܛܘܦܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕ. ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܚܫܝܚ ܠܛܘܦܣܐ ܐܪܝܬܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܗܦܘܟܪܐܛܝܣ. ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܦܠܝܛܘܢ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܫܘܐ ܕܡܘܫ ܘܚܠܘܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܛܘܦܣܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡܘܢܝܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ. ܕܐܢܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܘܘ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܦܠܝܛܘܢ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܬܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ. ܗܦܘܟܪܐܛܝܣ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܕܡܘܫ ܘܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܢܐ ܗܦܘܟܪܐܛܝܣ. ܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܘܘܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܒ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܟܠܗ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܫܘܐ. ܕܡܘܫ ܘܗܘܒ ܐܪܕܡܘܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܛܘܦܣܐ ܐܪܝܬܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝ. ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܒܢܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܚܠܡܝܬܐ. ܬܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܡܕܝܢ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܦܘܢ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܐܪܕܡܘܢ. ܘܡܘ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܢ. ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܗܘܒ ܛܘܦܣܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡܘܢܝܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܚܫܝܚ ܠܛܘܦܣܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ. ܝܘ ܘܘܢܐ. ܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܐ.

Fol. 178 b. ܢܣܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܐܦܘܣܛܘܠܘܣ. | ܚܘ. ܚܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ. ܛܘܦܣܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܢܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܢܝܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܘܣܛܘܠܘܣ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܚܫܝܚ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܐ. ܦܘܪܐ. ܠܒܪ. ܐܪܝܛܘܢ. ܗܦܘܟܪܐܛܝܣ. ܐܠܝܘܢ. ܘܝܘ ܟܠܗ. ܦܘܠܝܢ. ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܦܠܘܢ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܡܦܠܘܛܐ.

ܣܩܘܠܘܦܢܕܪܝܘܢ. ܒܠܘܛ ܙܪܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܥܪܕܝܐܘܣ. ܝܒܠܝ… ܠܝܡܘܢܐ. ܘܩܢܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ. ܘܩܢܐ ܠܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܠ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܘ… ܕܩܘܦܐ. ܟܘܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܒܪܘܡܐ. ܘ. ܟܣܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܘܡ… ܐܘ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܙܪܢܐ. ܘܡ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܢܣܘܩ ܘܢ… ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫ… ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܫܠܘܩ ܠܘܩܠܘܩܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܠܓ… ܘܦܫܐ ܘܪܒ. ܡܘ. ܡܬܩܢܢ ܒܟܣܘܦܐ. ܘܢܫܬܐ ܪܒ. ܘܡܘ. ܡܘܩ…

ܐܣܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܝܘܣ ܕܢܒܝܚ ܠܚܒܝܬ ܡܢܐ. ܘܩܠܝ ܡܩܦܣ… ܐܦܪܢܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܫܚܘܩ ܘܪܒ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ. ܕܢܒܘ ܢܩܫ…

ܕܢܒܚ ܠܚܒܝܬ ܡܢܐ. ܢܩܫܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ. ܘ. ܠܒܠܒܐ. ܢܡ… ܕܡܣܠܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܢܩܘܕܐ. ܢܒܥܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܝܐ ܢܩܫ… ܣܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܒܐ ܘܪܒ ܕܝܫܬܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܕܐ ܣܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܥܠ… ܦܠܝܛ ܦܘܣܦ. ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫ ܦܪܘܕܝܐ. ܘܦܘܪ ܡܛܦܣ ܗܘ ܦܪ…

ܠܣܝܢܐ. ܐܣܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ. ܘܢܒܚ ܦܠܓ ܠܚܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘܦܪܢܝܘ… ܡܘܪܘܢ. ܣܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܟܘܡܢ. ܕܘܩܘ ܘܪܒ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܢ… ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܟܢܐ. ܐܣܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ. ܫܠܩܐ ܕܡܣܐ. ܩܘܫ… ܡܘܪܘܢ. ܐܪܓܘܢ. ܟܘܡܢ ܕܘܩܘ ܘܪܒ. ܡ. ܘܦܘܪܐ. ܒܫܚܢܐ. ܐܣܬ… ܠܗ ܠܚܢܬܐ. ܐܘܦܪܢܝܘܢ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܦܫܘܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܦܢ… ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܦܘܪܐ. ܕܘܩܘ ܘܪܒ ܟܣܘܦܐ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܪܐ. ܟܡܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܘܪܘܢ. ܩܘܪܢܝܘܣ. ܢܩܠܝܣܐ. ܟܘܦ ܫܠܘܩ | ܗܘ ܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܠܦܠܓ… Fol. 179 a. ܘܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܩܐ… ܘܡܢܬܪܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܝܘܣ ܕܠܒܐ. ܒܚܡܪܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܢܐ… ܙܒܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡ. ܒܚܘ. ܡܘܩܪ ܘܡܬܕܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ… ܒܚܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܣܝܢ ܚܕ. ܒܡܢܐ ܫܠܩܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܝܘܣ. ܘܡܕܒܫܐ. ܘܘ…

ܘܡܛܝܢ. ܘܐܬܝܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܕ̈ܢܝܢ. ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ. ܘܐܚܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܢܬܕܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܡܨܐ. ܐܘ ܢܬܩܦܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܐ ܢܬܕܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܕܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ. ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܢܬܟܠ ܠܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܬܬܟܪܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܕܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܚܡܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ : ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܢܫܝܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܒܩܦܪܐ ܢܫܒܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ. ܘܒܥܠܠܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܕܢܛܘܠܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܒܬܒܪ ܥܕܡܝ. ܢܫܬܒܩ. ܘܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܟܘܗܝ ✤ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܢܦܐ: ܘܡܬܩܪܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܪܥܘܬܐ. ܒܠܘܥ ܒܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܩܪܠܐ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܘܦܪܚ ܡܢܗܢ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܬܚܘܬܐ. ܒܥܠܝܐ. ܫܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦܩܕܝܢ. ܫܒܝܩܝܢ. ܘܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ. ܚܘܫܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܝܩܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܫܟ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܫܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܥܡܘܣ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܗܒ. ܘܫܡܫ ܥܠܡܗ ܕ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ✤ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܦ̈ܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܥܢܝܢ ܢܬܬܠܩ. ܐܢܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܟܝ̈ܐ ✤ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܟܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܚܘܬܐ. ܒܠܘܥ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܢܟܠ̈ܐ ܢܫܒ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ. ܘܐܘܫܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ. ܘܫܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܠܦܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܕܦܩܕܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܫܩܘܦܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܥܡܘܣ

Fol. 179 b. ܥܢܝܐ | ܕܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܒܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܠܐ. ܘܒܥܘܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢ ܘܠܒܥܘܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܕܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܫܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܩܠܠ. ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܡܬܟܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܬܬܒܕܪܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܒܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܥܩܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ

ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܕܐܣܟܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܠܓܙܪܐ ܒܪ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܪܒܐ ܘܕܐܣܟܘܡܐ. ܠܚ
ܕܩܘܪܩܘܢܐ. ܚܘ ܚܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܐܦܘܓܝܘܢ. ܗܢܐ. ܠܡܥܪܒܐ. ܚܘ ܚܘ. ܘ
ܡܘܕܐ. ܫܠܝܛ. ܦܪܠܢܝܐ. ܐܘܠܘܓ. ܐܦܦܣܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܠܡܥ
ܚܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܙܘܦܪܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܦ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܚܘ ܚܘ. ܘܦ
ܓܡܪܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ. ܫܒ. ܕܟܝܘܢܐ. ܒܪܘܡܬܐ. ܫܒ ܚܘ. ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܝܩܢ
ܕܢܕܪܝܢ ܘܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܣܦܘܦ. ܐܘܟܠܐ ܓܡܪܐ ܘܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡ
ܘܕܘܒ ܘܫܠܘܦ ܙܘܦܪܠܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܘܕܘܒ ܘܢܝܚ
ܢܬܡ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܐ. ܘܦܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܬܐ ܢܬܡ ܡܢܟܣܐ. ܘܕܘܒ ܢܬ
ܘܚܘܠ. ܘܚܠܘܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܡ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܦܠܘܚ ܟܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܢܝ
ܘܡܥܘܒ ܢܬܠ ܪܒܪܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܣܟܘܡܐ: ܫܩܒܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܘܢܐܘܢ
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܪܒܪܒܐ ܘܠܚܕܢܝܐ ܕܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕ
ܘܐܣܟܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܐܢܕܝܢ. ܐܦܣܝܩܘܣ. ܐܘܢܐܝܣ. ܘܕܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܫܠܘ
ܓܕܝܐ. ܐܦܩܐ. ܐܦܦܣܐ. ܟܠܘܚܝܘܢ. ܟܢܐ. ܐܦܘܓܝܘܢ. ܘܚܘ. ܘ
ܘܦܘܬܐ. ܫܪܠܝܐ. ܫܪܝܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܚܘ ܚܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܙܘܕܐ ܕܓܡܪ
ܫܘ ܚܘ ܟ̈. ܘܦܘ. ܒܪܘܡܬܐ. ܘܟ̈ ܘܫܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܡܢܟܣܐ ܕܐܘܡܐ
ܕܙܘܦܪܠܝܢܐ. ܟܡܐ ܕܣܦܘܦ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܥܘܒ. ܐܣܟܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ
ܠܢܬܐ. ܕܡܘܢ. ܟܠܘܚܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܩܘܢܐ.
ܘܦܘ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܐܦܦܣܐ. ܓܕܝܐ ܥܝܢܬܐ. ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܟܢܐ. ܠܡܥܪܒܐ. ܚܘ.
ܘܦܘ. ܒܪܘܡܬܐ. ܚܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܡܢܟܣܐ ܕܙܘܦܪܠܝܢܐ. | ܟܡܐ ܕܣܦܘ Fol. 180 *a.*
ܐܣܟܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܘܟܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܒܪܒܐ ܘܕܐܣܟܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܢ.
ܫܠܘܦ. ܠܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܕܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܚܘ ܚܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܟܢܐ. ܐܦܘܓܝ.

ܒܠܝܐ. ܠܩܪܡܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܢ ܩܠܘܕܝܐ. ܠܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܪܬܐ ܠܡܐܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܝܣܝܕܘܢ. ܕܣܝܢܐ ܠܡܨܥܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܠܐ ܘܠܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ. ܬܠܬ ܕܦܣܝܕܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܢ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܢܠܦܘܢܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܢܡܘܬܐ. ܦܠܛܝܐ. ܡܘܢܠ. ܢܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܣܘܡܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܢܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡܘܕܝܢܘܢ. ܢܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܦܘܕܝܩܪܘܢ. ܢܠ. ܢܡܘܬܐ. ܡܢܥܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܥܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܩܘܦܘܣ. ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܠܠܘܩܝܐ ܕܣܝܢܐ ܠܡܨܥܘܬ ܕܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܠ ܕܘܪܐ. ܘܡܦܘܩܝܢ ܘܡܥܕܪܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܦܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܠܠܐ. ܠܠܘܩܝܐ ܕܡܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܦܘܫܐ. . ܘܗܘ. ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܛܠܝܐ. ܢܘ ܥ̄ ܘܗܘ. ܐܡܘܕܝܢܘܢ. ܕܒܘܠܝܘܢ. ܥ̄ ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܡܪܥܫ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ. ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܦܠܦܘܢܐ. . ܘ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܥܒܝܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܪܒ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܦܠܛܝܐ. ܡܠܝܟ ܠܟܢܐ. ܬܡܘܢܐ. ܕܝܠܟܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܢ. ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ܢܘܡ. ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܣܓܝ. ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܬܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܝܡܡ.

ܘܡܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܥܡܘܠ ܘܕܘܪܫ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝ ܠܟܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܦܘܫ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܢ. ܕܒܘܠܝܘܢ. ܘܠܐܡܘܕܝܢܘܢ ܥܕܡ ܕܗ ܕܡ ܕܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܝܪܐ. ܘܠܬܡܘܢܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܢ: ܕܡܘܠܝܐ. ܘܕܘܦܘ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܪ ܢܡܘܬܐ. ܘܕܘܢܝܐ ܦܠܦܘܢܐ. ܢܥܡ ܡܢܥܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܡ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܦܘܕ: ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܢ ܡܘܕܐ: ܕܣܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܘܕ ܡܬܐܡܘܣܝܐ |

Fol. 180 *b*. ܕܢܡܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܛܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ

ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܛ ܘܨܘܬܐ. ܟܘܪܟܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܐܘܦܪܟܘ ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܟܕܘܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܩܬܦܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܒܕܘܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܦܠܓܝܬܐ. ܘܢܬܡܪܐ. ܗܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡܘܪܝܗ. ܟܠܝܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܛ ܗܘ ܛ ܘܨܘܬܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܟܕܪܝܟܐ. ܗܘ ܛ ܗܘ ܘܨܘܬܐ. ܦܠܝܠܬܐ. ܗܩܪܟܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܛ ܛ ܘܗܘ. ܝܗܘܒܘܪ ܕܝܢܐܢܝܬܐ. ܗܪܘܨܐ. ܛ ܛ ܝܗܘܢܝܢܐ. ܡܥܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܥܪܒ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܪܐ. ܘܦܩܪ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܥܢܐ. ܘܕܘܫ ܘܡܘܠ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܡܝܘܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܪܐ ܕܐܬ ܟܪܘܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ. ܚܝܘܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܪܘ ܘܡܬܢܦܫ. ܚܝܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܓܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܐܘܗܝ. ܬܪܟܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܣܓܝܐ ܐܘܗܝ. ܟܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘ ܐܘܗܝ. ܕܘܡ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܕܟܪܐ. ܘܢܝܫܗ ܢܡܘܪܗܘܢ ܬܪܟܐ. ܘܢܗܪܐ ܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܦܘ ܘܕܝܥܬܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ. ܘܦܠܚܘ ܥܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܝܘܕ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܣܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܘܠܓܢܒܝܐ. ܥܡܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܝܠܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܝܥܩܘ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ. ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܡܥܐ. ܠܡܝܬܐ. ܕܘܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܥܡ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܘܡܝܘܕ. ܐܘ ܕ ܗܪܘܨܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܡܝܬܐ. ܘܦܩܪ ܥܡ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܩܕ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܡܝܘܕ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܓܢܒܝܐ. ܕ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܟܝܡ ܟܝܘܡܐ. ܥܝܢ ܘܥܫܘܡ ܘܐ

Fol. 181 *a*. ܐܢܬܐ | ܡܘܪܟܐ. ܘܪܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ
ܘܗܘ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ
ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܣܝܠܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ.
ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܡܢ. ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ.
ܘܩܘܪܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܐܣܛܘܢ. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܚܡܫܐ. ܟܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦܘܫܐ.
ܘܢܘܪܐ. ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܝܠܘܦ. ܡܘܬܒܐ.
ܕ. ܕ. ܘܩܘܪܐ. ܦܪܘܦܐ ܝܘܪܢܐ. ܕ. ܐܩܘ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ. ܕܡܢܐ
ܗܦܘܟ ܦܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܚܕܝܐ. ܝܘܡܐ
ܐܪܒܥ. ܝܘܪܢܐ. ܒܪ ܚܕܝܐ. ܦܪܘܦܐ. ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܟܢ. ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܗܝ. ܕܦܘܩ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܘܣܘܬܪܐ. ܚܒܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ
ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܦܘܠܝܦ ܐܘܦܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܕܘ ܗܘ.
ܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܪܝܣ ܠܦܬܓܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ.
ܕܦܘܪܣܐ. ܘܝܘܩܕ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܦܠܓܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܩܘܪܒܐ.
ܕܢܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ. ܘܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܐܦܩܐ. ܐܦܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܣܘܠܩܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܕܝܠ ܦܣܘܠ
ܕܘܩ ܝܘܡܝ ܫܒܬܝܗ. ܦܪܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܣܘܠܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥܬܐ
ܟ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܪܕܝܐ ܕܠܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ. ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ
ܢܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܪܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܢܝܢ.
ܠܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܚܘܫܒܐ.
ܝܠܝ. ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ. ܦܘܪܩܐ. ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܦܘܫܐ.
ܢܐ ܦܪܣܐ. ܕܦܘܠܝܦ ܐܘܦܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܝܠܘܦ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ.
Fol. 181 *b*. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܚܡܫܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܦܠܓܝܬܐ. | ܦܠܓܐ. ܟܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܢܠܚܐ. ܒܣܦܠܝܗܝ. ܠܒܢܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܘܪܕܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ ܢ
ܘܪܕܐ. ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ. ܒܛܘܠܐ. ܙܘ ܓ ܓ ܐܡܘܡܐ. ܟܢܪܐ. ܡܨܛ
ܕܐܣܦܪܣܡܐ. ܬܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܥܙܐ. ܟ. ܟ. ܘܪܘ. ܡܨܛ
ܕܢܦܪܝܢ. ܒܡܝܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ. ܦܬܪ ܡܬܦܫܪܬܐ. ܘܬܪܒ ܡܬܬܪܒ
ܘܕܘܟ ܘܚܘܠ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܘܫܝܓ ܘܦܠܘܚ ܘܡܫܘܚ܀ ܐܣܝܐ ܕ
ܐܦ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܘܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܟܐܒ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܫܐ
ܘܠܟܐܒ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛ ܟܐܒܐ ܟܘܡܐ. ܕܢܬܐ ܐܘܦܪܝܘܢ
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܘܒ. ܘܠܡܬܪܓܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܓܢ
ܐܘܦܪܝܘܢ. ܙܘ. ܐܘ. ܬܦܣܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܝܬܐ. ܣܘܪܢܐ
ܐܣܦܝܕܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܐܪܝܣܛܘ. ܒܛܘܠܐ. ܘܙܘ. ܘܙܘ. ܐܘ
ܝܣܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܙܘ. ܐܘ. ܘܦܠܦ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܩܐ. ܙܘ. ܐܘ. ܘܡܨܛܐ ܕܢܦܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܪܘܐ.
ܠܝܟܕܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܥܠ
ܕܡܬܬܢܚܐ ܚܫܒ. ܐܣܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܓܒ
ܘܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܘܠܟܐܒܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܚܠܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ
ܚܘܦܪܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܘܪܕܐ. ܘܪܕܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ. ܘܙܘ. ܘܪܕܐ. ܨܒܠ
ܙܘ. ܘܪܘ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܙܘ. ܘܪܕܐ. ܡܨܛܐ ܕܢܦܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܘܦ
ܚܡܪܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܚ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܝܠܐ ܕܝ
ܕܡܬܚܫܝܐ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܐܣܝܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܫܒ
ܕܟܒܕܐ ܘܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܦܩܐ ܕܠܝܦܬܐ. ܙܘ. ܠܝܟܕܐ. ܘܦܠܦ
ܝܬܒܐ. ܘ. ܠܝܟܕܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܛܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܝܣܡܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܠܐ. ܘܙܘ. ܐܘ. ܡܠܦܐ ܕܝ
ܡܦܩ. ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܐܡܘܡܐ. ܬܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܡܠܦܐ ܕܐܣܛܝܐ. ܘ

Fol. 182 a. ܒܙܘܩܐ. ܥܦܨܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܚܬܝܟܬܐ ܕܦܝܪܐ: ܗ | ܕܡܫܪܫܠܝܢ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ. ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܐ. ܗܘܕܝܩܐ. ܐܡܘܪܝܐ. ܫܘܟܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܐܘܩ. ܡܢܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ. ܒܣܡܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ. ܝܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܛܒܥܐ ܠܓܝܢܝܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܩ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܒܙܘܟܐ. ܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ. ܝܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܬܝ ܘܦܬܪ ܘܦܠܘܣ. ܘܝܗܘܒ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܩܐ. ܚܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܐܒ ܒܙܘܟܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܘܠܦܘܠܓܐ. ܝܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܣܝܢܘܪܝܘ ܕܚܟܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܟܐ ܕܟܐܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܐ ܘܕܫܚܠܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒܐ ܟܬܦܐ ܘܟܬܝܦܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܕܦܫܘܪܬܐ. ܣܝܢܘܪܝܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܩ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܠܘܦܘܝܢ. ܥܩܪܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܩ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܡܠܚܐ. ܐܪܬܢܝܬܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܬܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܥܘܫܐ. ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܒܙܘܟܐ. ܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ. ܚܠܐ. ܫܡܛܝܢ. ܫܠܝܢ. ܣܝܢܘܪܝܐ. ܦܠܝܓܐ. ܬܡܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘ. ܐܘܩ. ܫܠܦܘܠܐ. ܐܥܪܫܐ. ܡܥܝܫܘ. ܒܕܘܠܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܐܘܩ. ܒܙܘܟܐ. ܘܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܕܢܝܢ. ܘܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܒܣܝܢ ܕܩܘܦܣ. ܠܡܥܛܦܪܝܢ ܘܣ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܘܠ. ܘܫܕܝ ܡܥܛܦܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܦܬܪ ܒܦܦܪܣܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܚܠܘܛ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܝܗܘܒ. ܝܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܘܐ: ܕܚܟܡܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܫܩܝܠ ܟܐܒ ܦܫܘܪܬܐ. ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ. ܦܫܪܐ. ܐܡܘܪܝܐ. ܡܪܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܚܠܒ ܥܙܐ. ܩܘܦ ܡܪܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܣܩܦܢܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܩܪܢܬܐ. ܥܦܨܐ. ܒܣܡܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܘܙܘܦܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ. ܘܙܢܓܒܝܠܐ. ܘܘܘܘ. ܘܘܙܐ. ܐܣܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܚܝܩ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܥܡ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ |

Fol. 182b. ܕܐܪܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ. ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܘܕ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܕܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܒܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.

܀ ܫܠܡ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܘܪܝ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ. ܘܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩ ܒܕܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ܀ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܘܡܕܪܐ ܦܓܪ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕ ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܚܠܝܦ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܝܚ ܘܢܦܫ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ: ܘܦܓܪܐ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܕ ܫܘܪܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܝܬܒܐ ܘܠܢܦܫ ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ: ܘܠܕܪܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܗ

ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܫܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ: ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܬܪܬܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܝܘܪ. ܘܐܬܬܡܢܝܗ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ: ܗܘܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ
Fol. 183a. ܐܘ ܩܠܝܠ܀ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ | ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܗܘܕܥܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܫܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܬܪܬܝܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܘܟܡ. ܘܐܬܬܡܢܝܗ ܫܢܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ:
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ. ܘܕܡܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ. ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܗܕܗ ܠܗܘܕܥܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܕܥܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܘ
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘܗܝ
ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܒܡܫܘܚܘ ܠܗܘܕܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܫܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ. ܘܗܘܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܩ
ܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܐܬܟܪ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܗ: ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܐܬܝܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܗܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ
ܕܝܢ܀ ܫܘܫܛ ܗܒܠ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ:

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܪܐ ܓܘ
ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܀ ܚܘܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ
ܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢܝܢ Fol. 183 *b*.
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܕ
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܠܟܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܐܟܪܝܐ:
ܐܬܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܟܪܝܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ
ܥܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܡ
ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ: ܗܕܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܒ
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܥܩܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ: ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܗ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܕ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܠܫܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܡܬܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ
ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܕܐܬܕܡܘ
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗ
ܕܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܫܢܐ. ܕܟܕܟܕ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܕ
ܗܕܐ: ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܐ: ܐܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܘ ܦܬܘܪ
ܡܬܚܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܟܘܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܡ
ܢܫܩܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܘܪ ܘܢܚܫ. ܘܟܘܒ ܕܟܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܬܩܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ: ܠܟܪܝܗܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܟܕܟܕ: ܒ
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ. ܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ
ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒ
ܘܢܚܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ. ܕܐܬܝܒܘ ܕܝܢ: ܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕ

ܢܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܛܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ | Fol. 184 a. ܒܟܒܪܗ. ܘܡܫܡܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ: ܦܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܒ. ܘܟܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ: ܒܪ ܥܡܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܦܩܬ ܠܗ. ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܠܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܒܗܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܣܝ ܡܢ ܠܟ ܠܟ: ܠܗܢܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܡܬܕܝܢܘ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܦܪܢܣܬܗܘܢ. ܕܟܘܪܣܝ ܠܟ ܠܠܟ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܬܕܝܢܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܝ: ܕܢܬܚܘܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܒܪ ܥܡܡܗ. ܦܩܕ ܒܟܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܝܕ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܟܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܕܪܐ. ܘܒܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܬܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܠܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܐ ܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܪܡܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܬܪܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ: ܗܢܘ ܡܫܬܟܠܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܦܝܣܩܐ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܡܢܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܠ ܗܦܝܟ ܒܗܘ

ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܬܘܡܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠ. ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܚܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܠ Fol. 184b.
ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܡܩܦܢܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ
ܡܩܦܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܗܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܗܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܝ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܕܬܬܐ
ܠܗ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܘܝܢܝܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠ. ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܘܣܝܡܬ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܢܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ. ܕܩܦܘܠܝܬ ܡܠܘܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܡܣܐ. ܐܒܘܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܐ: ܕܒ
ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ . . . . ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . . . . . . ܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢ
ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ . . . .
ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܝܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܢܝܬܐ*. ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܒܝܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܡܢܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

* ليف وزوف ويكون وسنغ in marg.

ܘܩܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܪܒܢܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܬܪܥܝ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܩܠܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܡܥܒܕܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܠ
ܕܡܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܕܝ: ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܫܐ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠܝܢ
ܝܢ | ܠܗ. ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܬܒܬܗ ܘܒܐܬܦܥܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܛܠ Fol. 185 a.
ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܗܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ. ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܘܩ
ܗ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܬܬܚܠܬ. ܕܐܠܦ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ
ܘܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܟܡܐ . . . . ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܘܫܩܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܡܬܚܢܢܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ
ܕܫܒܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ: ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܡܦܘܩܕܘ ܠܐܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܩܘ.
ܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܪܫܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܬܬܪ ܥܘܡܪܗ.
ܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܒܗ ܐܘܒ ܘܐܦ ܐܫܘܬܗ܀ ܠܐܢܫܝܢܐ
ܢ ܐܬܥܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܫܬܟܠܬ:
ܒܥܠܬܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܘܟܪܝܐ
ܠܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ. ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܠܝܢ
ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ
ܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܩܫܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܐܬܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢܗܬܐ

ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ : ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܕ. ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܘܠܡܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ : ܥܡ ܟܘܠܗ ܥܡܐ | ܬܬܒܥ̈ܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ Fol. 185 *b.*
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ* ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܡܗܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܢܦܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܘܬܝ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܫܒ̈ܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܟܘܬܝ ܫܬܩܝܢܗ. ܐܦ ܕܬܬܗܡܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܘ
ܬܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܢܦܩܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܥܝܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܬܚܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܘܬܝ ܩܡ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܠܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܦܩܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܕ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܗ. ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐ
ܩܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ̈ܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܠܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢܘܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܣܝܐ
ܒܬܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܠܦ ܡܘܩܕܗ ܕܗܘܕܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܥܘܪܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܡܘܬ. ܘܒܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܐ ܕܢܥܘܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܠ ܐܬܬܦܢܘ
ܕܦܘܫܩܘܬܐ. ܕܬܬܬܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܢܘ
ܕܢܥܘܪܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܫܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬ

* الكمد المظلم in marg.

ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ܀ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ܀ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܕܐܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܟܠܠܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ܀ ܕܫܡܗܐ | Fol. 186a. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܩܢܘܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܦܓܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܫܘܬܦܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܬܚܬܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ. ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܬܬܪܫܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܐ: ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܒܬܪ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܒܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܚܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܪ ܚܫܠܐ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܣܘܬܗ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠ
ܕܚܫܠܐ܀ ܕܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܣܘ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܐ ܕܓܪܓܡܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܣܒܝܪܐ ܒܒܒ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܫ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܒܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܚܘܟܡܐ ܕܒܒܒܐ ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܚܘܡܚܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܚܝ
ܗ | ܢܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܬ: ܚܢܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ Fol. 186 b.
ܕܐܬܪܡܪܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܒܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܐܣܦܘܓܠܝ ܒܐܝܦܪܘܗܝ ܒ
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܣܦܘܓܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܚܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܠܗܪܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܘܢܬܪ
ܘܬܦܢܘܕܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ ܚܠܝܬ: ܐܦ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܐ ܘܒܗܘ
ܕܡܬܩܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܩܪܝܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪܐ
ܚܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܬ܀ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܫܦܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥ
ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܫܒܝܪܐ: ܚܢܘܢ ܩܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܪܐ. ܘܒܘܦܐ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܓܪܝܣ
ܘܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ. ܘܟܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܕܒܒܒܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒ
ܢܬܪܬܒܘ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܪܕܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ ܘܒ
ܘܒܘܪܕܡܐ ܘܢܣܪܘܢ ܘܒܠ ܕܕܐܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܫܡܐ ܕܚܢܘܢ ܠܪܝܫ
ܘܬܪܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܒܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܪܘܫܐ. ܝܠܦܝܢ. ܟܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܕ
ܗ ܗ. ܙܘܙ. ܐܒܪܝܫܘܢ. ܚܠܝܬ ܕܠܠܐ. ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܗ.
ܙܘܙ. ܡܟܠܣܝܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܥܪܩܠܝܐ. ܙ. ܙ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܕܚܢܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܦ
ܥܣܘܩܐ. ܗ. ܙܘܙ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܚܘܠܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢ
ܕܟܪܝܗܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܪܘܫܐ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ
ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܗ. ܙܘܙ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܐܦܝܘܢ ܥܡܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܨܪ
ܦܠܦܠܗ ܕܙܘܙܐ. ܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ. ܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܘܦܠܦܠܗ. ܕܘܗ ܘ

ܣܗܡ̈ܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܚܠܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܩܢܘܢ. ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܡܛܝܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܣܘܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܐܬܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܟܒ ܠܐܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܐ. ܦܪܬ ܕܬܡܢܝܢ. ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܫܡܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܩܒܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܩܫ ܚܠܝܬ ܘܪܒ ܬܣܒܪܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܕܚܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ*. ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܦܝܢ. ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܚܠܘܦ. ܕܒܢܝܐ. | ܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܬܠܝܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܬܡܘܩ ܘܚܠܝܬ ܘܪܒ. ܡܘ. Fol.187a. ܘܩܐ. ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܠ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܬܡܘܩ ܘܪܒ ܒܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܓܠܝܢܘܬ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܦܪܝܫܘܢ. ܢܦܩܝܢܘܢ. ܠܘܬ. ܦܪܘܫܠܝܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܬܣܒܪܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘܐ. ܐܘ. ܡܘ. ܒܡܢ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܒܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܒܒܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܠܚܒܪܐ. ܒܬܘܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܦܬܐ. ܘܩܫ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ ܘܬܠܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܕܝܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܩܘܪ ܠܡܠܘܐܗܘܢ: ܕܒܬܘܒܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܠܒܪ. ܘܠܚܠܦܐ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐܦܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܘ. ܘܡܫܡܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܚܕ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀

ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܝܡ: ܗܫܬܡܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ. ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܦܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢ.

* مرى :ير؛ مانون in marg.

ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܝܩܠܝܢ. ܝܫܘܥ. ܢܒܥܬܐ. ܐܠܝܫܘܥ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܫܡ ܕܐܦܘܕܝܩܛܐ. ܠܝܚܢܢܐ. ܣܘܟܐ. ܩܦܠܘܠܐ. ܫܝܚܘܕܝܘܗܝ. ܘܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܝܬܐ. ܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ֍ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܝܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪ: ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܠ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܢܝܢ: ܝܩܠܘܢ. ܐܠܝܫܘܥ. ܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝ. ܟܘ ܐܣܘܪܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. | ܒܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܫܡ Fol. 187 *b.*
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ. ܗ. ܘܘܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܝܫܘܥ. ܝܩܠܝ ܐܣܝܘܗܝ. ܟܘܦܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܒܩܘܡ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܘܘܐ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܡܢ ܕܝܠ ܐܣܛܪܐ. ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܘܐ. ܘܥܝܕ ܟܡܐ ܐܣܝܘܗܝ. ܘܥܝܕ ܒܥܦܐ. ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ. ܗܘܗ. ܗ ܘܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܝܬܝܪ. ܘܦܩܕ ܟܣܘܦܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܕ ܟܠܣܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܗܝ. ܐܣܛܪܐ. ܐܣܝܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܠܝܬܪܬܐ. ܘܒܘܩ ܘܦܩܕ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܘܐ. ܒܡܢ ܟܠܣܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܘܩ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܦ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ. ܩܘܡܬܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܘܘܐ. ܘܐܣܝܬܐ ܗܘܩܡܐ. ܗ. ܘܘܐ. ܟܣܘܩ ܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܩܪܐ. ܘܗ. ܡܬܩܪܐ֍ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܗ. ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܐܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ֍ ܐܘ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܟܣܐ. ܗ. ܡܬܩܪܐ֍ ܐܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܦܠܛܘ ܕܘܦܐ.

ܢܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܩܝܢܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܡܡܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܚܕܪܐ. ܦܘܬܐ. ܥܘܬ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܦܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܫܢܝܘܬ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܫܥܬܐ. ܘܥܠ. ܒܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܒܝܬܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܬܘܕܝ. ܐܘ ܝܘܡ ܦܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܒ. ܘ. ܬܘܕܝܐ. ܒܝܡܢܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܩܝܢܐ. ܘܡܘܪܐ ܠܐܪܗ ܟܕܠܐ ܡܘܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܟܠܝܢܐ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܣܘܒ ܒܝܡܢܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ. ܘܐܬܪܗܛ ܒܕܪܡܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܪܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܢܛܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܬܐ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܣܘܒ. ܘ. ܬܘܕܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܡܢܐ. ܘܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܙܥܝܪܐ | ܕܢܝܐ: ܐܦܝ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܘܩܕ ܚܛܦܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. Fol. 188 a. ܣܘܒ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܡܐ ܒܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܕܗ ܘܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܥܡ ܕܗܒ ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ. ܡܢܬܐ ܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܟܠܟܠܝܢ ܒܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܕܝܘܡ ܘܣܘܒ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܟܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܫܢܝܘܬ ܘܐܬܕܗܝܐ ܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܠܒܝܘܬ ܒܢܠܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܒ ܕܝܡܗܠܘܟ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܢܝܐ ܟܬܪܗ ܟܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܟܕܪܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܣܘܒ. ܘ. ܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܦܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܟܫܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܕܥܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܕܝܘܡ. ܘܣܘܒ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܐ. ܒܝܡܢܐ ܡܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܩܕܡ. ܐܘ. ܗܘܗܘ ܐܘ ܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ. ܘܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ.

ܒܗܘ. ܗܘܩܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܨܠܐ. ܗܘ.ܗܘ. ܐܬܘܪ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܒܘܫ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕ
ܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܪܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܡܝܬܘܢ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘ. ܡܝܬܘܢܝܐ. ܘܣܝܦܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܘܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕ
ܘܡܪܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܦܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܦܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܦܐ. ܒܫܘܡ ܘܐܪ
ܕܚܠܒܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܡܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܦܠ
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܒܐ. ܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܠ

ܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ. ܒܝ
ܕܐܬܟܠܡܕܘܢ ܚܘܪ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ Fol. 188b.
ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܢܐ
ܒܪܘܟ. ܘܟܝܢ ܚܘܪ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܪܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ
ܘ. ܡܝܬܐ. ܥܒܕ ܒܢܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܘܪ܀ ܐܘ ܥܝܘܢ ܘܦ
ܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ.
ܘܚܘܪ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܘܕܘܢ ܘܦܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܕ
ܘܟܪܝܬ܀ ܐܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܟܡ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܚ
ܒܥܒܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܕ
ܘܢܬܠ ܐܦܝܩܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܘܚܘܪ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܦܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬ
ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܕ. ܘܟܝܢ ܘܚܘܪ܀
ܝܫܪܘܦ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܦܝܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫ
ܕܝܫܠܡ. ܐܟܝܢ ܘܚܘܪ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ܀ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܠܡܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩ
ܘܫܒܥܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܪܝܡ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܡ

ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܒܦܣܝܩܘ̈ܬܐ ܫܡܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܘܡܬܪܘܨܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܫܒ̈ܢܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܘܬܕܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܠܣܛܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܣܟܠ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܫܘܬܗ: ܫܠܡܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ.

ܐܣܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܚ̈ܬܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܠܝܦ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܡܬܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢܐ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܡܠܝܐ. ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܢܝܫ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܢܝܫ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܢܝܫ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܢܝܫ ܠܩܠܝܕܐ. ܘܢܝܫ ܡܦܣܐ. ܘܢܝܫ ܥܢܢܐ. ܡܪܟܠܐ. ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܝܫ ܟܥܘܟܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܦܪܘܣܐ. ܘܘܪܕܐ. ܒܘܪܡܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ: ܐܪܕܚܐ ܘܠܚܡܠܬܐ. ܘܢܝܫ ܡܪܘܩܠܘܢ. ܘܢܝܫ | ܟܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܢܝܫ ܥܢܒܐ. ܘܙܘܥܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. Fol. 189 a.

ܢ̇ ܢ̇ ܡܬܩܠܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܠܐ. ܡܘ ܢ̇ ܘ ܢ̇ ܡܬܩܠܐ. ܙܒܝܒܐ. ܘ. ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܕܬܡܪܐ: ܠܝܛܪܐ. ܘܝܘܢܐ. ܡܘ ܢ̇ ܘ ܢ̇ ܘ ܢ̇ ܡܬܩܠܐ. ܕܘܩ. ܢܟܠܝܐ ܘܣܘܟ ܘܟܘܪ ܥܡ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܘܣܠܘܩ ܘܬܬܚܫܚ. ܟܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܩܝܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܫܐ.

ܢܩܠܐ ܢܩܠܐ ܟܬܪ ܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܫܩܘܠ ܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܚܠܛ. ܓܪܫܘܡ ܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܙܒܝܒܐ. ܡܘ ܢ̇ ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܗܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܡܘ ܢ̇ ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܘܢܝܫܐ. ܘ ܦܪܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܘܢܝܫ ܕܦܘܠܐ. ܡܘ ܢ̇ ܘ ܢ̇ ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܘܟܪܟ. ܟܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܘܐܟܐ. ܟܘ. ܕܘܩ ܠܓܪܣܘܢܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܥܩܪܬܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܣܘܣܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܟܘܫܠ ܘܢܝܫ ܕܝܒܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܠܛ ܘܢܝܫ ܕܟܘܪܐ. ܘܡܟܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܡ. ܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ.

܀ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ: ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܡܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܝܛ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܕ̈ܥܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܘܟܠ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܠܐ. ܥܠ ܗ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܐܝ ܡܬܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܝܗ ܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ: ܗ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ܀ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܓܘ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ | ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܡܬܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ Fol. 189b. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܬܘܟ ܘܠܡܬܩܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܘܡܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܡܢ. ܡܢ ܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܐ܀ ܗܪܟ ܕܢܫܟܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܠ: ܗܪܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܗܪܐ ܐܢ ܓܘ ܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܡܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܘܡܬܠܟܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܪܐ ܥܘܠܝܦ ܓܒܪܢܐ. ܘܟܪ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܟܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܦ ܓܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܦܐ. ܘܡܬܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ. ܓܗ

ܕܢܦܠܬܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܦ: ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ÷ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܪ̈ܟܠܬܐ
ܘܡܬܚܡ ܕܡܢܐ ÷ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܡܬܚܡܠ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܡ ÷ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ ÷ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܡܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܡܬܚܡܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܟܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ.

Fol. 190a.

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ | ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ÷ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܡܬܚܡܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܡܬܚܡ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܬܚܡܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܠܐܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܬܚܡܠ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܢܐ ÷ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܡܬܚܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ ÷ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܢܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ

ܠܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܗܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܕ
ܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܝܬ: ܐ
ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܗ܀ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܦܫ
ܬܕܒܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܝܫܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܝ
ܕܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗ
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܘܕܝܥ ܠܡܬܡܪܐ ܗ
ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܡܫܟܠ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܠ
ܚܝܠܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ
ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ: ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ
ܫܘܘܕܥܗܘܢ܀ ܡܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ
ܘܡܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܘܕܥܗ
ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܚܫ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܘܕܥܗܘܢ: ܐܠ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܦ | ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܘܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐ Fol. 190 *b.*
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܘܕܥܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܠܦ: ܦܩܕ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܪ
ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠ

ܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܠܐ ܘܕܒܪ

ܘܬܕܒܝܪܐ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܬܦܢܘܟܝܬܐ. ܡܬܚܠܦܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܦ
ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܦܘ. ܚܦܠܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܦܘܐ. ܐܡܘܢܝܬ

ܕܕܠܝܝܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܗ̈ܐ. ܒܩܕܡ ܥܦܪܐ. ܣܡܪܝܐ. ܝܘܠ ܝܘܠ
ܘܘ̈ܐ. ܕܥܙܐ ܕܡܙܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܡܣܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܡܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܕܝ
ܦܩܕ ܘܐܦܩܕܗܘܢ: ܐܣܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܡܠܝܐ: ܕܚܣܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܚܠܝ.
ܠܒܒܐ. ܕܡܕܒܪ. ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܘܡܐ.
ܠܒܘܠܝܐ. ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܝܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܢܫܐ. ܕܡܠܝܐ. ܣܦܪܝܐ. ܡܕܠܝܝܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܗ̈ܐ. ܐܪܣܝܡܘܢ. ܘܝܘ.
ܘܘ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܕܒ ܒܕܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪܘܢ. ܠܐܠܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܕܘܐ. ܡܢܘܐ
ܐܦܘܪܘܡܐ ܘ. ܓ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܩܕܡ ܥܦܪܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܕ. ܘܘܗ̈ܐ. ܕܥܙܐ ܕܡܙܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܡܣܘܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܗ̈ܐ. ܕܡܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ
ܦܪܕܝ ܦܩܕ: ܘܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܐܕܘܢܝܬܘܢ
ܐܡܘܪܐ. ܕܚܣܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܘܠܦܪܕܘܬܐ
ܡܕܪܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܐ.
ܠܕܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܕܒ ܕܥܦܪܐ. ܘ. ܡܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘ.
ܠܒܘܕܝܐ. ܕܡܐ. ܕܢܚ ܒܗܡܐ. ܡܕܠܝܝܐ. ܕܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܘܪܟܐ.
ܕܠܝܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ ܘܘܗ̈ܐ. ܦܠܦܠܘܢܐ. ܐܪܘܢ. ܘܘ. ܘܕܘܪܬܐ.
ܕܘܪܓܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܕܠܝܢܕܐ. ܣܦܪܝܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܝܘ ܝܘ ܝܘ
Fol. 191a. ܘܘ̈ܐ. ܡܕܦܠܘܢ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܗ̈ܐ. | ܐܠܟܕܘܢ ܝܘܢܐ. ܘܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܕܘ. ܝܘ. ܐܗܝܡܢܐ. ܗܡܕܢܐ. ܝܘ ܐܗܝܡܢܐ. ܒܠܝܘܢ. ܝܘ ܝܘ ܝܘ
ܗܝܡܢܐ. ܟܒܘܢܐ. ܝܘ. ܐܗܝܡܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܘܝܘ ܘܘܗ̈ܐ. ܕܥܙܐ
ܡܙܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܡܣܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܗ̈ܐ. ܕܟܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܘܢ. ܐܣܕܪܐ
ܢܣܢܐ ܠܚܣܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܒܐ. ܗܦܠܘܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ.
ܒܩܕܐ ܐܘ ܟܕܘܦܐ ܕܒܩܕܡ. ܝܘ ܝܘ ܘܘܗ̈ܐ. ܐܕܠܐ. ܝܘ ܝܘ.

ܘܩܘ. ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܙܢܐ. ܒܐܕܫܘܡܐ
ܕܡܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܐܬܝܩܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܘܘܙ
ܘܝܕܥ ܘܝܕܥ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܬܝܘܗ ܚܫܠ
ܘܠܒܐܒ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܘܠܐܫܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܦܘܫܐ. ܡܘ̈ ܘܘܙܢܐ. ܡܠܟ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܩܕ. ܗܦܠܘܠܐ ܢܕܒܐ. ܐܒܕܗܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܒܝܬ ܟܬ
ܕܐܕܫܘܡܠܝ. ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܝܢ ܘܟܬ
ܕܦܩܕ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܫܘܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ. ܐܫܘܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܘ
ܗܘܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܚܠܝܒ ܐܢܘܢܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܦܬܐ. ܒܒܝܢܬܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܙܢܐ. ܒܕ
ܟܬܒܐ ܒܚܠܐ. ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܙܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܒܘܫ. ܐܫܘ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܩܕ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܘܙܢܐ. ܒܗܕܪܐ
ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܙܢܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܒܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܕܫܘܡܠܝ. ܘܙ
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܙܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܠܓ
ܝܘܕܥܐ. ܝܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܝܕܥܐ ܒܦܩܕ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܕ
ܟܬܒܐ ܒܚܠܐ. ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܐܕܫܘܡܠܝ. ܐܚܪ
ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܝܫ
ܒܦܩܕ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘܠܦܢܕܢܘܬܐ. ܐܫܘܝܠ ܕܡܠܟ
ܦܠܓܝܬܐ ܝܘܕܥܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܚܠܐ. ܫܘܚ
ܡܘ. ܘܘܙܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܗܘܫܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܝܗܠܝܢ. ܝܫ
ܒܦܩܕ. ܐܢܘܢܐ. ܦܘܫܐ. ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢܘ. ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘ
ܘܩܘ. ܒܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܚܠܐ. ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܙܢܐ. | ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝ Fol. 191 b.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐܫܝܢܐ. ܐܒܕܗܐ. ܒܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܝܫܘܥ ܒܦ
ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܘܙܢܐ. ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܦܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܢ

ܚܘܠ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܗܕܡܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܝܩܕܢ. ܐܣܒܪܬܐ. ܘܫܢܝ ܥܘܢܝܐ. ܘܫܢܝ ܒܪܟܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܣܘܥܐ. ܬܒܪܐ ܦܪ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܕܒܪܟܐ. ܢܦ ܡܣܬܝܢ. ܐܢܫܐ. ܘ ܘ ܘܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܒܫܐ. ܟܝܠ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܬܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܩܡܝܢ. ܕܡܛܪܐ ܠܗܘ. ܗܕܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܪ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܛܐ. ܫܘܐ. ܗܕܡܝܢ. ܘܢܬܒܪܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܬܪܘܒܝܐ. ܡܣܪܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܬܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܬܬܥܒܕ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܬܐ. ܡܒܪܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܘܫ ܬܒܪܘܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ. ܘ. ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܐ. ܠܗܘ. ܗܕܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܣܪܘܢ. ܕܘܫ ܘܫܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܬܪܘܒܝܐ. ܕܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܦܩܪܐ ܐܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܪܘܡܬܐ. ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܥܬܐ ܟܝܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܬܫܒܩܐ. ܟܕ ܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ. ܘܫܒ ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܠܟܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܦܠܗܘ ܬܫܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܒ ܠ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܗܕܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܫܢܝ ܦܪܟܣܝܢܐ. ܘܘܘ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܚܪ ܘܢܦܘܫ ܘܫܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܬܪܘܒܝܐ. ܕܢܒܥܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ. ܗܕܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܩܛܐ ܦܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܘܘܘ. ܫܢܝܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܘܗܘ. ܕܘܫ ܬܒܪܘܠ ܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ. ܘܫܒ ܒܣܘܦܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܦܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܐܘ ܦܣܝܩܘܬܗ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܫ ܘܫܒ ܐܚܪ ܬܫܒܩܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ. ܗܕܡܝܢ. . ܐܘ ܦܪܣܘܦܐ. ܕܗ ܬܐ ܐܘ ܗܘܦܟܪܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܬܐ. ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܚܪ ܘܢܦܘܫ ܘܫܒ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ.

ܣܝܡ | ܐܣܛܘܡܟܝ. ܫܡܗ. ܗܘܡܝܢ ✤ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܢ Fol. 192a. ܘܢܦܘܩ ܘܗܒ ܡܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܫ̈ܝܫܐ ✤ ܐܘ ܩܘܦܠܘܠܐ. ܘܡܗܠܟ ܢܘܕܥܐ. ܚܙܝ. ܘܢܦܘܩ ܘܗܒ ܒܠܝܘܡ. ܘ. ܐܕܘܪܐ. ܒܚܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܒ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܠܐ. ܫܡܗ. ܗܘܡܝܢ ✤ ܐܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܘܥ ܘܗܒ ܒܠܝܘܡ ܒ ܐܬܟܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܡܬܠܐ. ܘ. ܕܡܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܪ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ̈ܐ ✤ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܦܪܘܠܐ. ܟܕ ܕܒܫ. ܢܙ ܒܠܝܘܡ. ܗ. ܡܢܝܩܝܢ. ܫܡܗ. ܗܘܡܝܢ ✤ ܐܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܦܪ. ܐܡܘܢܝܩܐ ܚܢܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܗܘܦܛܪܝܘܢ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ. ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐ ܕܗܪܕܐ. ܐܘ ܐܕܗܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܥܠܘܗ ܒܟܢ ܚܠܐ. ܘܢܥ ܒܠܝܘܡ. ܘ. ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܢܬܟܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܐ ܘܥܗܕ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܡܪܬܐ ܘܙܝܩܐ ܕܫܥܝܢ ✤ ܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܚܠܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ. ܐܦ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܪܝܕܐ ܬܚܝ ܕܪܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܐܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܪܝܕܐ ✤ ܫܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܗ ܠܥܒܕ ܚܫܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܘܪܝܕܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܪܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܫܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܕܫܥ ܠܩܨܘܪܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܕܚܫܠܐ ܘܠܡܬܪܟܠܘܬܐ. ܡܩܦܠܐ. ܥܒܝܐ. ܘ ܕܗܒܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܣܦܘܣܡܐ. ܚܠܦܝܐ. ܚܕܦ ܒܦܕ. ܡܘܪ ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܣܠܡܐ. ܘ ܐܝܟܐ. ܚܠܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ. ܗ. ܡܢܝܩܝܢ. ܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܥܠܘܗ ܒܟ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ. ܘܡܥܘܫܝܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܒܝܐ. ܕܡܩܦܠܐ. ܘܥܗܕ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ. ܐܬܝܐ ܥܡ ܗ̈ܘܗ. ܐܘ̈ܝ. ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܒܪܘܠܝܘܢ. ܢܝܠܘܢ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܦܥܡܘܣ. ܣܦܠܝܢܘܢ. ܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܐ. ܗܘܗ. ܗܘܗ. ܘ

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܢܝܬܐ. ܒܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܩ. ܚܠܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܬܐ
Fol. 192b. ܗܘܦܩ. | ܒܝܠ ܚܒܡ ܓܐܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܥܒܝ ܠܡܣܬܓܕܝܢܐ. ܒܚܠܦ ܗܘ
ܡܣܬܒܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܓܐܝܐ. ܘܒܘܩ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܠ ܘܡܬܝܚܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܦܠܘܣ ܘܡܝܘܬܒ. ܒܕ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܒܝܡܢܐ ܐܗܦܘܟܐ. ܘܗܡܬܝܢ ܗܫܝܡ
ܓܒܐ. ܡܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܓܘܒܝܢ ܚܫܠܐ ܘܢܐܓܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ. ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܫ
ܦܣܡܘܓܐ ܗܓܝܐܓܐ ܕܚܫܠܐ. ܐܡܘܣܝܩܘܢ. ܒܕܘܠܝܘܢ. ܐܝܕܘܗܐ.
ܕܟܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ. ܡܘܠ ܠ ܘܩܘ. ܐܗܚܘܪܐ. ܠܒܘܪܝܐ.
ܦܢܩܘܣ. ܦܠܒܢܐ. ܓܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܐ. ܚܘܡܘ. ܚܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܠܟܝܠܐ. ܘܘܘܠ ܒܡܝܬܢ. ܒܕܘܓܐ. ܕܘܚܢ ܕܟܓܒܐ. ܚܘ. ܚܘ.
ܐܓܝܒܐ. ܡܟܣܐ ܕܐܝܒܗܐ. ܘܡܥܕܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܗܦܩ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܝܘܬܒ.
ܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܫ ܠܦܣܡܘܓܐ ܗܓܝܐܓܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܘܕܚܫܠܐ. ܕܓܒܝܐ.
ܠ ܘܚܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܕܘܓܐ. ܘܦܠ ܡܒܝܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܝܕܦܐ
ܕܢܐ. ܡܒܕܝܢ. ܠܒܘܪܝܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܠ ܠ ܘܩܘ. ܝܡܡܕ ܦܕܫܐ.
ܡܕ ܦܦܕ. ܚ. ܚ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܘܟܩ. ܡܘܦܠܐ. ܕܕܘܦܐ. ܗܦܠܘܠܐ.
ܕܕܡܐ. ܦܘܕܡܕܐ. ܡܡܡܐ. ܡܟܣܐ ܕܢܕܝܢ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ.
ܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܗܦܩ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܝܘܬܒ. ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܫ ܠܦܣܡܘܓܐ
ܝܕܐܐ ܕܚܫܠܐ ܘܠܒܐܒ ܡܕܘܓܐ. ܦܘܕܡܕܐ. ܡܡܡܐ. ܝܡܡܕ
ܐܢܐ. ܡܕܒܠܐ. ܦܡܫܐ ܕܦܠܢܝܬܐ. ܒܘܩ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܚܒܡ ܚܠܐ.
ܕܟܣܐ ܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܝܘܬܒ. ܘܝܢ ܦܕܝܓܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܝܩܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܡ.
ܢ ܕܗܝܡ ܡܓܒܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܘܩ ܐܡܘܣܝܩܘܢ. ܘܒܕܘܠܝܘܢ. ܡܘܕܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܟܘܦ. ܚܒܡ ܚܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܓܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܡܕ ܒܘܕܐ.
ܘܦܡ ܚܒܕ ܦܕܩ ܡܢ ܦܟܝܗ. ܘܡܐ ܕܝܦܠܠ ܚܝܘܒ ܐܡܬܐ.

ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܝܐ ܠܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܫܠ ܚܕܐ. ܘܬܟ ܠܦܘܡܐ. ܝ
ܡܦܕܐ. ܝܗܒ ܡܪܡܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܣܘܪܢܓܢܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܪܘ
ܕܡܬܩܢ. ܡܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܕܠܟܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܩ ܢܟܒܐ ܘܢܝܕ
ܒܚܠܘܡܐ ܘܠܚܡܪܐ ܙܪܝܐ ܕܠܦܢܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ | ܘܫܒܘܩ. ܐܣܝ Fol. 193 *a.*
ܦܠܛܢܐ. ܘܢܪܕܠܐ. ܘܩܡܚܐ ܕܫܥܪܐ. ܥܒܕ ܒܝܥܠ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܘܫܒܘ
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܚܠܒܐ ܢܩܒܝܬܐ. ܘ ܢܬܦܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܘܒܝܥܠ. ܘܟܣ
ܘܕܘܩ. ܘܡܬܩܢܠܗܝܢ ܚܪܕܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܦܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܡܝܢ ܘܟܣܝ
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܠܝܬܗܝܢ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܫܒܘܩ. ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕ
ܕܝܢܟܣ ܕܢܩܡܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܠ ܠܟܪܣܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܟܡܪܐ ܢܥܠܝܘ
ܢܦܩܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܥܠ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܢܟܡ ܢ
ܘܫܒܘܩ܀ ܐܘ ܕܟܦܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܘܬܟ ܒܦܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܦܠܛܢܐ܀
ܩܡܚܐ ܕܫܥܪܐ܀ ܢܟܝ ܢܟܝ ܠܦܘܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܥܠ ܢܟܡ ܢܚܠܐ ܘܟܘ
ܐܘ ܒܝܥܠ ܚܠܒܐ ܢܩܒܝܬܐ ܢܟܡ ܢܚܠܐ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܘܕܘܩ ܘܢܝܚܬ ܢܟܡ
ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܘܟܕܘܠܝܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܡܦܕܐ. ܘܡܘܪܘܢ ܥܒܕ. ܘܦܠ
ܘܫܒܘܩ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܝܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܗܘܕܝܘ
ܕܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܠܘܫܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܠܢܬܪܐ. ܕܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ. ܘ. ܠܢ
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܩܐ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ. ܘܫܚܩ ܢܟܠ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܟܝ ܡܝܟ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܦܢܐ ܘܢܚܬ. ܘܟܕ ܢܟܝܢ ܚܘܒ
ܡܝܟܐ ܘܫܒܘܩ. ܘܐܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܩܝܪ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܕܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܠܘ
ܘ. ܠܢܬܪܐ. ܕܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ. ܢܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܘܟܒܪܐ ܕܪܐܒܐ ܕܐܘ
ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܝܗܒ ܣܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܒܝܥ ܘܡܬܢܟܣ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܒ ܕ
ܕܦܘܟܒܐ ܘܫܟܒ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܐܒ ܚܢܩܐ. ܘܠܡܫܢܩܘܬ ܕ
ܘܠܡܬܢܩܘܬ ܡܪܩܦܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܠܟܠ

ܡܢ ܩܘܠܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܗܘܡ. ܘܦܬܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ. ܐܘܪܟܐ
ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܪܡܢܝܩܘܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܫܪܐ. ܕܪܘܡܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܘ.
ܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܡܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܣܛܪܘܢ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ
ܒ. ܘܫܒܥ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐܣܛܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܠܢܐ. ܦܢܝܬܐ.
ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ. | ܩܘܡܐ. ܩܘܡܣ
ܠܒܘܠ ܕܒܒܠܐ. ܘܡܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܡܐ. ܘܩܢܘܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܗܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܩܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ
ܦܬܝܐ. ܒܠܐ ܦܪ ܣܠܝܩܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܩܝܡܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܟܪܟܐ ܡܢܗ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘܣܛܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܫܝܐ.
ܘ. ܐܘ. ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܡܦܝܠܝܘܢ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܩܪܘܪܐ.
ܐܪ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ. ܐܢܛܘܢ. ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܡܪܪܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ.
ܦܝܠܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܕܝܠ ܕܦܬܝܐ. ܦܠܝܠܐ. ܠܐ. ܠܐ. ܘܘܘܐ.
ܪܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܘܪܟܐ. ܘ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܩܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܐܚܪ. ܘܦܬܝܐ
ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܬܝܐ. ܐܘܪܟܐ
ܕܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܡܘ. ܐܘ. ܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܡܐ. ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܩܠܝܡܝܢ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܐܣܦܠܛܝܣ. ܘܫܒܥ ܐܚܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ
ܒܪܐ ܘܦܠܝܓܐ. ܘܦܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ. ܘܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܪܐ. ܦܬܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܦܪܝܩܝ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ.
ܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܬܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܢ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܐܘ. ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܩܠܝܡܐ. ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܩܠܝܡܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܣܛܘܢܝܩܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ.
ܠܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ܀ ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܬܘܒ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܠ ܩܠܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ. ܘܥܡ
ܘܩܘܦܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܟ܀ ܐܘ ܒ
ܒܒܒܠܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥ ܐܣܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܒܒ
ܡܛܠ ܫܡ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܟ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܩܐ ܩܛܡܐ ܕܒܗ
ܥܠܘܗ ܫܡ ܢܡܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܡܠܘܟ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܩܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. | ܠ Fol. 194a.
ܒܗ ܒܘܬܐ܀ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܠܐ ܘ.
ܐܣܦܬܗܘܢ ܦܩܘܣ ܫܠܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܝܘܢ.

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܝܘܢ: ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܢܬܒ
ܠܡܬܒܥ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܗ
ܕܡܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ
ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ: ܡܢ
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܦܫܛܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܒ
ܦܫܝܛܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܣܬܦܩ
ܡܢ ܒܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܦܟܬ. ܐܘ ܒ
ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܝܢ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܐܘ ܣܛܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܫܪ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ܢܝܚ܀
ܢܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܣܛܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕ
ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܕ
ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܨܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܦܫܩ܀ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܗ
ܡܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܡܨܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܒ
ܦܫܝܛ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܕܡܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܠ

ܘܬܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܥܘ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ: ܘܬܬܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ

Fol. 194 b. ܡܬܬܣܝܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ | ܗܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܘܦܩܕܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ܀ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܫܛܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܗܘܦܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܬܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܢܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܒܗܝܢ܀ ܒܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܝܕܥܢ: ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܬܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܬܬܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܥܠܬܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ܀ ܠܗܝ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܝܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ܀ ܘܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܫܬܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܚܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܦܝܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܬܗ ܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܝ ܚܕܢܘܬܗ: ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ: ܕܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܟܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܥܡ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܦܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܡ

ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܐ̈ܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܕܩܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܡ̈ܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܠܡܠܝܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܬܘܪܒܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܡܥܝ̈ܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܩܘܠܝܣܛܪܝܐ*: ܗ: ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܥܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ: | ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ Fol. 195a ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܝܬܐ. ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܚܘܦܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܬܚܬ ܕܡܥܝ̈ܐ. ܘܗܦܟܬ ܐܘܟܝ ܘܐܦ ܟܬܪܗܘ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܐ ܫܠܝܠ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܛ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ. ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܡܥܝܐ ܒܗ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܚܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ. ܟܡܥܝ̈ܐ ܥܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܘܩܝܡ ܕ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ. ܕܐܢ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܠܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܟܡܥܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܟܚܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܀ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܢܘܦܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܥܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܬܘܠܫܬܐ ܕܡܥܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ

* اسهال الدم والتجرح واسالج في الرقفآ والقوحه

ܘܦܝ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܢ ܗܝܟܢܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܟܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܒܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܬܐܪܓܐ܀ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܬܗܪܓܐ܀ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܘܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܒܪܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܒܪܐ܀ ܘܗܟܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗܡܘܗ

Fol. 195b. ܥܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ | ܕܚܡܫܐ܀ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܒܪܐ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ: ܡܬܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀ ܐܟܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ: ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܘܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܝܘܦܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ. ܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܐ܀ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܗ: ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܒܝ ܠܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܒܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܒܚܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܝܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܢܫ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܠ ܒܘܪܟܢܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ܀ ܕܟܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ

ܠܡ ܕܢܫܩܦ ܐܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܠ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܘܦ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܘܡܘܣ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐ ܒܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ: ܒܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐܘ ܕܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܠ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ: ܘܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܕ ܕܢܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܬܬܢܦܩ: ܗܘ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܟܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܡܬܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܓܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ | ܠܡܬܡܚܘܬ Fol. 196 a ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐܝܬ: ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܠ̈ܦܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܦܪ̈ܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܢ ܡܬܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܬܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ: ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܠܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚ̈ܠܦܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܬܚܠܦܘܬܗܝܢ ܢܬܩܦܘ ܘܠܡܬܚܠܦܘܬܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܝܚܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܬܚܦܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ. ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܒܪܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܫܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܟܐܢܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܦܪܫ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܢ ܠܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܪ ܡܬܦܠܚܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܕܥܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܫܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ. . ܐܘܢ. ܘܫܠܡ ܫܬܝܬܐ. ܐܢܫܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܒ.

ܦܐܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܘܘܝܕ. ܘܐܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܢܕܘܫ ܝܬܡܝܬ̈ܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܩܕ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܪܘܡܝܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܥܠܝܘܡܬܐ. ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܒܕܘܟܠܝܐ. ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܬܠܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܢܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܘܕܐܒܪܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܝܘܕܥܬܐ. ܐܒܐܝ. ܒܫܦܠܐ. ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܐܝ. ܢܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܦܝܠܐ. ܐܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܝܘ. ܒܘܫܒܩܢܐ. ܒܐܫܝܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܐܪܐ ܐܒܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܢܫܡܝܫܬܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܘܡ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܒܫܡܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ ❖ ܐܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ

Fol. 196 *b.* ܠܒܪܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܐ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܦܠܐܘ ܦܠܦܠܗ ܘܘܐ. ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܦܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬܘܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܒܝ ܢܡܫܐ. ܐܦܐܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܘܫܐ. ܫܦܠܘܬܐ. ܒܘܫܒܩܢܐ. ܐܒ ܐܬܐ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܠܟܬ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܘܫܒܩܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܫܘܡܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܝܬܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܐܘܗܝ. ܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܐܘܗܝ. ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܐܘܗܝ. ܕܢܘܢܐ. ܐܦܫܢܐ. ܦܪܫܝܘ. ܢܬܟܬܒܢܐ. ܢܬܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ. ܢܘܫܒܝܘ. ܒܫܡܐ. ܫܘܡܒܐ ܕܝܫܒܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܗܝ. ܗܝܢܝ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܘܘܘܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܒܠܟܬܒ ܐܒܝ ܬܒܠܝܗ: ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ. ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܩܘܦܫܬܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܢܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܦܫܬܐܝܬܐ. ܒܠܘܫܒܝܘ. ܐܬܐ. ܦܘܫ ܕܘܡܫܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܠܘܫܒܝܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܐ. ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܗܝܢܝ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬ̈ܝܗ ܐܬܐ. ܐܒܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܦܪܠܟܬܐ. ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ

ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܘܫܐ. ܦܢܘ. ܒܠܘܚܐ
ܐܦܢܐ. ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܦܣܗܘܢ. ܝܗ. ܝܗ. ܘܟܠ. ܠܘܚܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ. ܝ. ܝ. ܘܟܠ. ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܦܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܬܚܫܒܝ. ܕܢܝܚ ܐܦܐ. ܝܗ. ܝܗ. ܘܠܘ. ܒܟܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܦܣܐ.
ܡܢ ܘܟܠ. ܘܗܢ ܒܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܐܦܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗܦܘܟܝܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܘܫܐ ܘܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ.
ܒܗܦܘܟܝܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܝܗ. ܝܗ. ܘܟܠ. ܙܚܠ. ܐܪܝܐ. ܝܗܝܗ. ܝܗ.
ܘܠܘ. ܘܒܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܠܝܗ. ܘܠܘ. ܘܒܥܠ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܝ.
ܘܠܘ. ܒܢܝܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܣܪܛܢܐ ܡܘܙܓܐ. ܘܗܢ ܒܠܘ. ܐ.
ܒܠܘ. ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܓܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ | ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܐܦܐ.
Fol. 197 *a.*
ܘܢܝ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܚܒܠ: ܢܫܟܢ ܒܓܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܢܝ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ. ܝ. ܫܒܬܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܘܠ
ܒܫܒܝܐ. ܘܒܥܠ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ. ܘܒܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܪܝܐ. ܢܘܚܡܐ.
ܝܗܝܗ. ܝܗܝܗ. ܘܟܠ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܙܚܠ. ܝܗ. ܝܗ. ܘܠܘ. ܡܘ
ܒܗܦܘܟܝܐ. ܝܗ. ܝܗ. ܘܠܘ. ܒܢܝܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܗܢ ܒ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ. ܘܡܘܙܓܐ. ܒ. ܐܘ ܒܠܘ. ܘܠܘ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܒܫܐ. ܘܒܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܥܠ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܒ
ܡܩܘܪܐ. ܐܪܝܐ. ܡܘܙܐ. ܙܚܠ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ. ܕܘܟ ܦܬܟ
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܘܢܐ. ܘܗܢ ܢܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܪ
ܕܢܝܚ ܒܡܬܚܫܒ: ܕܫܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܘܫܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܢ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܠܝܒܫ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܬܚܫܒ.
ܘܒܥܠ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ. ܝܗܝܗ. ܝܗܝܗ. ܘܟܠ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܡܘܙܐ. ܠܟܘ
ܙܚܠ. ܒܗܦܘܟܝܐ. ܒ. ܒ. ܘܠܘ. ܕܘܟ ܦܬܟܠ ܕܡܫܟ
ܘܢܝܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ. ܝܗ. ܕܢܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܝܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܘܢܐ ܘܗܢ

ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܕܥܒܕ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ: ܕܡܫܚܢ ܠܚܕܝ ܟܪܗܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܦܝ̈ܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ. ܦܘܡ ܩܘܡܣܐ ܘܚܘܦܐ. ܒܠܘܥܝܬܐ. ܚܡܘܪܐ. ܢܘܫܕܪ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܫܡܘܓ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܫܚܩ ܕܘܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܝ̈ܦܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܣܥܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܙܒܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܫܝ̈ܦܐ ܕܩܘܠܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܫܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܟܐ. ܗܘ. ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ. ܫܝ̈ܦܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܘܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܢܝܢ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܢ ܫܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ: ܡܘܪܐ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܫܚܩ ܕܘܫ ܘܥܒܘܕ ܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ. ܚܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܝ̈ܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܪܝ̈ܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܛ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܦܐ. ܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܚܘܣܦܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܗܒ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܣܩܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܝܬ | (Fol. 197 b.) ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܫܚܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܒܘܬ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܢ ܒܕܘܪܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܥܡܐ ܚܩܝܩܐ ܠܟܝܠܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ. ܘܠܟܐܒ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܪܐ. ܩܪܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܒܠܐ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ. ܩܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܫܘܡܐ. ܫܝ̈ܦܐ: ܕܘܫ ܘܥܒܘܕ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܪܡܪܟܝܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܒܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ. ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܫܩܝܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܒܫܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܝ̈ܦܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܐܟܝܕܐ.

ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܣܛܪܝܓܘܣ.

ܗܝ ܕܡܛܪܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܐܒܐ ܣܦܠܐ ܠܘܢܝܐ. ܩܣܛܘܪܝܘܢ. ܐܣܛܘܪܟܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܘܪܕ ܣܦܝܪܘܢ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܐܣܩܘܠ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܫܥܘܬ. ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܥܩܒܐ. ܫܥܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܝ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ. ܡܬܚܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܫܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܘܠܫܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܝܛܪܛܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܐܣܦܝܓܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܟܪܡܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܩܘ. ܩܘ.
ܘܩܘ. ܡܢܐ. ܩܘ ܩܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܕ
ܕܚܘܒܬܐ. ܒܩܘ ܩܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܐܚܘܕ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܛܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܚ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܠܗܘ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒ
ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ. ܡܫ
ܩܘ ܩܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܒܡܫܚ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܦܝܗ. ܕܡܫܡܠ
ܩܘ ܩܘ. ܩܘ ܩܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܦܠܠܓܗ ܕܘܩ
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܚܪܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܘܠܡܫܡ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܡܫܡ
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܒܩܘ ܩܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܠ ܘܡܫܡܠ. | Fol. 198a.
ܐܦܝܗ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܠ. ܩܘ ܩܘ. ܩܘ ܩܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܫܡ ܐܘ
ܒܩܘ ܩܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܡܠ ܕܡܫ
ܡܢ ܘܩܘ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠ: ܕܡܫܡܠ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܘܠܡܫ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡ ܕܡܫܡܠ. ܐܦܝܗ. ܐܡܫܡܠ. ܡܫܡܠ. ܒܡܫ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܘܢ. ܐܦܝܗ. ܦܫܘܛܐ
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܕܡܫܡܠ. ܠܡܫܡܠ ܘܡܫܡܠ. ܩܘ. ܩܘ. ܕܩܘ. ܒܡܫ
ܕܡܫܡܠ. ܡܢܐ. ܐܘܢ. ܒܡܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܫ
ܕܡܫܡܠ. ܡܫܡܠ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܡܫܡܠ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܘܡܫܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐ.
ܐܦܝܗ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ. ܐܦܝܗ. ܡܫܡܠ. ܒܡܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܫ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܕܡܫܡܠ ܠܡܫ
ܘܠܡܫܡܠ ܒܡܫܡܠ. ܘܠܡܫܡܠ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܡܫܡܠ ܡܫ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܦܝܗ. ܕܡܫܡ

ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ. ܣܟܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܚܬܐ. ܝܘ ܠ ܘܩܘ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܡܢܬܐ. ܣܟܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܦܫܦܫܝܢ. ܦܣܩ ܕܡܫܠܡ. ܦܫܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ. ܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܬܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܚܕܐ. ܝܠ ܘܩܐ. ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܝܘܝܘ ܠ ܘܩܐ. ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ. ܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܠܡܘܢܬܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܟܠ ܡܟܦܫܐ. ܝܘܝܘ ܠ ܘܩܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ. ܠ ܘܩܐ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܒܘܥܐ. ܝܘ. ܦܫܫܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܩܠܐ. ܟܕ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܝܢ ܘܩܘ. ܘܦܣܩ. ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ*: ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܘܢܝ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ. ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ

Fol. 198 b. ܫܦܝܠܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܚܕܐ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. | ܘܩܘ. ܐܦܫܫܐ. ܝܘ. ܩܘ. ܦܣܩ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܣܟܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܬܐ. ܝܢ ܘܩܘ. ܘܦܣܩ. ܟܠ ܣܟܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܝܘ. ܕܢܦܩܝܢ: ܫܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܘܢܝ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܝܘ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܣܟܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܫܩܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ. ܘܦܣܩ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘ. ܡܬܩܢܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܦܣܩ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ

* ܗ̄ : ܡܢܬܐ in marg.

ܐܬܦܣܝܘܢ. ܘܡܠܝܬܗ ܦܠܓܝ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܡܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܫܚܝܢ. ܘܡܠܝܬܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܬ̈ܐ. ܘܐܟܘܠ ܘܦܠܘ ܘܡܚܕ ܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܣܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܗܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܟܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܚܕܐ. ܢܣܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܝܒܐ. ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ. ܦܠܦ ܕܘܡܬܐ. ܦܘܡܣܐ. ܦܠܓܝ̈ܐ. ܫܘ ܫܚܘܩ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܟܡܘܣܩܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ. ܘܐܪܘܡܐ ܟܫܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܫ ܘܦܘܫ. ܦܘܡܗ ܟܬܪܟܐ ܘܢܠܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܘܟ ܠܟܫܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘ ܡܚܕܐ. ܟܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܟܝܒܬܐ ܢܬܟܚܕܘ. ܬܝܦܐ ܕܟܝܒ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܠܣܒܪ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܠܥܠܝܬܐ. ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܡܚܝܢ. ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܠܝܘܢ. ܫܘܦ ܕܘܫ ܘܡܚܕ ܬܝ̈ܦܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܝ̈ܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܡܘ. ܐܘ. ܛ ܕܟܫܘܦܬܐ. ܢܣܒܢܐ ܕܢܚܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܠܝܘܢ. ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܬܐ. ܦܘܡܣܐ. ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܫܘܦ. ܚܕ ܬܝܦܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ. ܫܟܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܟܪܣܐ ܢܟܝܪܐ. ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܩܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘܟܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܚ. ܘ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ | ܫܘܦܢ ܟܠܝܠ. ܟܕ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘ. ܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܬ Fol. 199a. ܫܟܝܚܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܚܕ. ܚܡܘ. ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ✣ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܟܪܣܐ: ܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܒܘܪ ܦܘܫܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܟܘܡܐ ܫܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܦܣܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܠ ܗܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܟܘܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܟܫܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܟܟ ܟܐܦܐ. ܫܟܝ ܐܬܘܟܐ. ܐܘ ܗܟܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ: ܚܡܘ. ܐܘ. ܚ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ✣ ܘܡܬܟܕܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܬܒ

ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܒܠܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܫܬܒܩܢ ܕܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܫܦܪܢܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ: ܐܦ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܩܝܡܘܠܝܐ ܟܪܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܗ. ܗܘ. ܩܢܘܦ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܗܘ. ܩܢܘܦ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܗ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܥܒܘܛ ܘܣܘܠ. ܘܬܕܘܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܚܝܢܐ. ܘܐܒܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܚܡܪܐ܀ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܫܚܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܐ: ܐܣܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܝܘܢ. ܘ. ܩܘ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܘ. ܡܥܩܝܢܐ. ܘܚܡܪܐ. ܗܘ. ܡܥܝܩܝܢ. ܐܣܝܘ ܐܒܥܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܣܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܒܫܘܗܝ܀ ܐܘ ܒܐܓܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܠܩ ܐܒܥܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܒܪܩܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܬܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܝܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦܩܪܛܠܐ. ܘ. ܡܥܩܝܢܐ. ܘܥܩܪܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܥܒܝ ܥܩܪܘ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܪܟ. ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܗܘܝ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܩܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܢ. ܦܘܠ ܘܗܘܝ. ܗܘ. ܐܪܘܥܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܪܝܩܐ܀ ܐܘ ܝܒܫܐ ܐܫܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܢ. ܘ. ܩܘ. ܒܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܝ. ܘ. ܘܘ. ܐܪܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܗܘܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܥܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܪܝܩܐ܀ ܘܐܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܪܚܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܚ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ. ܐܣܝܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܩܢܘܦ. ܐܫܟܠܐ. ܘ. ܐܪܘܥܐ܀ ܝܒܫܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܬܠܝܗ: ܐܣܝܘ ܘܩܝܛ ܩܝܡܘܠܝܐ. ܥܡ |
Fol. 199b. ܐܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܘܐܒܥܐ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܣܦܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܒܝܢ ܘܡܘܪܝܩ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܛ܀ ܝܒܫܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܚܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܟܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ: ܐܣܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢܗ ܡܬܬܐܟܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܐܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܒܫܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ

ܡܬܐܣܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܗܦܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܦܘܬܢܓܐ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܢܡܣܐ ܘܟܬܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܪܐ܀ ܠܡܪܩܘܬܐ ܠܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܠܒܘܕܒܕ ܥܝܢܐ. ܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ: ܥܡ ܡܝܐ ܕܦܘܪ ܘܡܘܪܩܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܣܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܪܘܙܐ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܠ ܕܥܦܨܐ. ܘܫܩܝ ܡܢ ܥܨܪܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܠܐ ܢܡܣܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܢܡܣܐ ܘܗܦܘܟ܀ ܐܘ ܗܦܘܟ ܥܨܪܐ ܕܠܝܡܐ. ܥܡ ܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܠܐ ܗܠ ܕܟܐܒ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܥܨܪܐ ܕܥܒܛܒܛܐ* ܕܗܘ ܟܘܪ ܢܬܠܐ ܘܗܦܘܟ܀ ܐܘ ܫܠܘܚ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܥܡܪܐ: ܘܟܪܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܥܠܠܐ ܕܘܡܢܐ ܘܥܩܘܩܢܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܚܪܕܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܩܘܪܐ ܕܣܡܐ. ܟ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܚܦܐ. ܘܢܬܠܐ ܢܡܪܗ ܡܝܐ ܕܐܣܐ. ܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܐܒ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܗܦܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܒܪ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ. ܘܡܬܝܒ ܠܟܝܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܘܠܚܪܒ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܗܟܝܪܐ. ܟܬܠ ܕܟܐܒ ܥܝܢܐ: ܕܫܐܢ ܠܣܟܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܥܡܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܘܠܟܝܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܥܝܢ. ܢ ܙܘ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ. ܩܠܩܢܬ ܕܢܫܐ. ܦܪܦܐ ܣܝܓܢܝܢ. ܐܩܦܘܝܣ ܐܪܣܢܝܩܘܢ. ܓܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܟ. ܟ. ܙܘ. ܟܘܪܟܡ ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܗ. ܗ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܫܚܘܩ ܢܚܕܝܗ ܘܒܡܝܐ ܕܠܝܡܐ ܢܡܪ ܢܬܠܐ. ܘܒܝܕ ܟܬܠܐ ܡܢ. ܗܗ. ܙܘ. ܘܢܩܝܫ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ ܘܢܚܝܒ ܠܥܝܢ ܢܬܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܒ. ܟܕ ܐܫܦܝܟ ܥܡ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܨܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܢܘܦܪ ܡܢ ܠܝܠ. ܠܟܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܘܠܡܝܩܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܙܘ. ܘܐܠܝܚܝܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܘ. ܙܘܙܐ: ܐܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܝ Fol. 200a.

* ܥܒܛܒܛܐ: ܐܪܘܥܝܢ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ. ܣܘܟܟܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ. مطباط نارسيان. ܥܒܛܒܛܐ ܝܥܢܐ. عصاة الراعي انثى نارسيان دارو in marg.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܕܪ ܠܢܚܡ ܕܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܐ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܩ ܘܘܐ. ܐܒܘܢܐ. ܗܘܦܣܛܝܗ. ܒܠܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܝ. ܫܢܝܕܪܐ. ܐܕܫܝܢܗܘܢ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܢܘܪܐ
ܝܗܒܐ. ܐܡܦܣܝܢܘܢ. ܠܘܩܝܘܢ. ܝܗ. ܝܗ. ܘܘܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
ܘ. ܘܝ. ܘܘܐ. ܒܘܫ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܒܝܬܐ ܟܒܟܬܐ
ܒܝ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܗܘܘ ܝܗܒ ܣܘܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܢܫܠܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡܝܪܐ
ܠܟܝ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܥܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܦܟܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܫܠܦ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܘܦܪܫܐ ܡܚܝܐ. ܝܗܒ ܝܘܕܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܪܩܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܪܝܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܫܐ. ܝܗܘ.
ܘܘ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܒܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܝ. ܝܗܘ ܩ ܘܩܘ.
ܥܠܝܐ. ܝܗ. ܘܩܐ. ܐܡܦܣܝܢܘܢ. ܘܝ. ܘܘܩܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܘܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܝܒܝܬ ܟܒܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ. ܡܢ. ܝܘܝ.
ܘܘ. ܘܗܘܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܥܝܐ. ܝ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܘ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܐܡܪܐ.
ܕܫܒܥܒܬܒܐ. ܝܘܝ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܫܠܒ ܟܒܣ. ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܢ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܠܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܫܢܝܕܪܐ. ܝܗܘ ܩ
ܘ ܩ ܘܩܘ. ܐܕܫܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܒܘܢܐ. ܝܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܐܡܦܣܝܢܘܢ.
ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܦܫܝܛܝܢ. ܝܗ. ܝܗ. ܘܩܘ.
ܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܝ. ܩ ܘܩܘ. ܡܕܪܟܐ. ܘܝ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܘܫ ܘܡܒܝܬ
ܟܒܟܬܐ. ܡܢ ܝܘܝ. ܘܩܘ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܐ. ܐܘ ܕܥܘܕܪ ܟܢܘܫܐ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ.
ܫܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܥܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܦܟܝܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ

ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܩܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ. ܡܘ ܣ̈ ܘܘ̈ܘ. ܗܦܪܟܘܣ. ܢ
ܘܘ̈ܘ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ | ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܘ̈ܘ. ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ. ܕܡܘܦܪ Fol. 200b.
ܘܣ̈ ܘܘ̈ܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܦܣܩܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܓܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܕ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܘ ܗܟܢ. ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܘܕܟ
ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܘ̈ܘ. ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܕܡܘܦܪ. ܘܣ̈ ܘܘ̈ܘ. ܙܘܓܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ. ܡܘ. ܘܘ̈ܘ. ܗܦܪܟܘܣ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܐܡܦܩܛܘܣ. ܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܚܢܝܢܐ. ܡܘܗ. ܡܘܗ. ܘܘ̈ܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܣ̈ ܘܘ̈ܘ. ܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܣܩܬܐ ܕܘܪܓܐ. ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܒܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܠ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ܀ ܫܠܝܡ ܕ
ܦܪܓܡܛܝܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܚܙܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ. ܟܘܟܒ ܚ
ܕܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܬܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܓܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܦܪܓܡܛܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܐܬܓܠܝܘ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܬ
ܐܘ ܐܫܟܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܪܓܡ. ܐܘ ܦܘܡܚܝ. ܐܡܠܘܢ. ܠܩܒܠ
ܠܒܘܢܐ. ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܡܐܡܪܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܘܦܪ. ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ. ܐܦ
ܕܡܘܦܪܝܢ ܒܚܠܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܒܬܪܗ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܪܐ ܘܒܚܠܐ. ܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ
ܦܪܫܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܚ: ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܙܘܓܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܡ

ܕܘܢܐ: ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܠ ܘܢܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܕܝܪܐ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܠܩܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ: ܐܦ ܚܪܬܐ ܗܢܐ:

Fol. 201a. ܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܢܚ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܪܩܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ | ܠܕܡܣܬܠܩܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܘܡܢܐ. ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܡܪܐ. ܘܦܪܫܠܟ. ܘܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܝܢ. ܕܫܒܘܬܐ. ܢܝܕܥ. ܐܘܠܘܠ. ܦܪܠܝܟ. ܒܘܪܟܡܐ. ܗܠܟ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ. ܐܗܘܢܐ. ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ. ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ: ܒܫܡܐ ܦܩܘܕ: ܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܣܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ.

ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܢܚ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܗܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ. ܝܗܦܪܫܠܟܐ ܘܠܫܩܝܢ ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܚܠܐ. ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܩܛܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܡܪܐ. ܘܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܪܙܢܓܘܫ. ܘܡܘܪܐ. ܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܘܡܢܐ. ܟܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܚܢܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܪܠܝܟ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܩܘܕ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܢܚ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܠܟܬܒ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܘܬܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܚܢܐ. ܐܗܘܢܐ. ܫܪܐ. ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܟܠܘܢ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܘܪܟܡܐ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܢܬܠܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ. ܟܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܡܐ ܗܦܩܘܕܝܢ. ܢܦܩܐ ܝܘܕܥܐ. ܠܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܝܘ. ܝܘ. ܘܘܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܝܘ. ܝܘܝܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܗܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܐܫܪܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܩܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܝܢ܀ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ.

ܐܦ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ:

܀ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܡܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ

ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܡܚܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ Fol. 201 b. ܐܣܟܝܐ ܒܡܚܫܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒ ܠܐܬܪܡܢܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܣܛܣܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܚܠܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܝܗܝܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܠܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ: ܡܫܚܐ ܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܥܠܘܡܝܐ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܫ ܘܠܫܡܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܒܕܟܬܗ. ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܠܟ ܒܦܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܟܬܒ ܐܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ: ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܚܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܚܫܢܐ. ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܡܚܫܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ

ܘܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܙܕܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܫܒܚܘܗ̇ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܦܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ. ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ |

Fol. 202a. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ. ܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܡܝܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ. ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܠܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܘܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܩܢܝܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܒܪ ܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܩܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܠܝܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ܀ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܘܕܪܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܦܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܘܒܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ

ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܕܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܘܫܡܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܘܪܒܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܟ
ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܘܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܢܦܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܣ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܒ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܫܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܘܕܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܦܚܝܢ: ܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ | ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ Fol. 202b.
ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܬܚܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
ܬܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܫܚܝܢ
ܕܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܬܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܠܗ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܗܢ ܕܡܚܫܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ
ܡܬܚܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀ ܡܬܚ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܚܬ ܟܕܫܐ ܚܫܚܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܨܘܡܐ. ܘܬܚܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ: ܘܬܚܬ ܗܢܐ ܬܘ
ܗܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ: ܩܘܠܗܘܢ ܕ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܠܓܘܦ ܗܢܐ ܘܒ
ܒܟܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܫܠܐ܀ ܘܡܬܠܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܬܬܕܡܪܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐ
ܡܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܒܟܕܫܐ: ܕܩܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܡܬܬܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ

ܗܕܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܦܪܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܝܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܬܦܠܣܦܬ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܘܠܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܦܘܣܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ ܐܘܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܗܘܡܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ. ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܐܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܟܝܠ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܕ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܢܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ

Fol. 203 a. ܐܦܠܐ ܬܕܡܪܬ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ | ܬܬܚܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܒܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܢܛܠܘܗ. ܗܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ . . . .

. . . . ܦܘܫܩܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ . . . . .

. . . . ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ. ܒܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܗܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ✣ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ:

ܘܟܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܐܚܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܡܢܐܝܢ ܟܕܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܬܐܝܬ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܟܬܝܢ: ܐܬܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܡܐܬܗ: ܟܕܡܘܬ ܐܘܩܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܢܘܕܐ. ܡܬܬܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܘܟܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܟܦܐ ܟܠܝܘܣܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܠ ܚܕܝܘܬ
ܘܡܘܬܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܟܐ
ܘܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܗ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܐܦܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ . . .
ܘܡܟܬܒܐ: ܠܟܠܢܫ | ܕܢܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܗܐ. ܘܡܢܗ Fol. 203 *b*.
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܗܦܟܬܗ. ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܟܪܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܐܚܘ
ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܩܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܬܝܬ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܬܐܝܢ ܟܘܟܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܦܟܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܟܕ ܚܬܝܬ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܡ
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ: ܗܝ ܕܐ
ܐܟܪܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܫܡܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ

ܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܘܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܘܠܫܐ: ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܥ̈ܬܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ܀ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܡܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ. ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܦܘܫܩ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ. ܫܡܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ

ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܘܐܦܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܐܡܪ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܦܘܗ. ܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܒ. ܘܘܘ. ܘܦܪܝܘܗ. ܡܬܠܝܐ. ܡܗܪ ܒܪܫܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܕܝܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܦܟ. ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ: ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܦܘܠܘܣܐ |

Fol. 204 a. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܠܝ ܘܠܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܟܬܒ ܚܘܠܐ

ܠܟܬܒ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܫܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܠܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܬܒܪܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܝܢ. ܦܠܓܢܐ ܝܘܕܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܦܘܗ. ܘܘܘ. ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܒ. ܘܘܘ. ܦܘܪܩܢܝܗ. ܐܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܦܩܕܐ. ܟܠܝܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܡܬܠܝܐ. ܦܠܐ. ܐܘܦܪܝܘܗ. ܡܗܪ ܪܫܐ. ܬܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܝܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܗܦܟ. ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ. ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ܀ ܠܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ܀ ܘܠܟܬܒ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣ ܕܝܢ ܦܦܪ܀ ܘܠܟܬܒ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܕܟܬܒܐ܀ ܘܠܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣ܀

ܠܫܒܥܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ

ܠܡܚܙܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܝ: ܘܠܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܡܬܪܡܘܬ ܣܗܪܐ: ܘܠܡܚܙ
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܡܬܪܡܝܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܒ
ܒܡܬܪܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܝܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܡܘܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܘܡܬܐ. ܘ.
ܘܗܘ. ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܢܦܩܝ. ܓ ܓ ܘܗܘ. ܒܡܬܪܡܬܐ. ܟ. ܘ
ܐܘܦܪܝܡܝ. ܡܬܠܝܐ. ܡܩܕ ܩܪܝܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܒܡܬܪܡܝܢ.
ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܡܪܡܐ. ܕܪܘܫܐ. ܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܢܢ. ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܦܠܦ
ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܕܗܘܘ. ܦܠܘܛ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܪܘܚ
ܘܡܬܡܚܐ. ܒܡܐ ܕܗܦܟ. ܐܣܘܦܐ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܚܕ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܪ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܚܕܐ. ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܘܣ. ܦܪܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܕ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܝ. ܘܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܡܬܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܠܡܚ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܡܘܢܬܐ. ܢܦܩܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܪ
ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܡܬܪܡܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܐܘܦܪܝܡܝ. ܡܩܕ ܩܪܝܢܐ. ܡܬܠ
ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܗܦܟ. ܐܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܐ. ܢ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ: | Fol. 204b.
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܘܙܠܗܘܢ ܕܒ
ܘܢܗܝܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܬܢܚ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܡܘܢܬܐ. ܒ
ܒܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܡܬܪܡܬܐ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ. ܥܡܘܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕ
ܡܬܪܘܡܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܢܦܩܝ. ܩܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܣܠܩܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܒܪܘܚܐ. ܓ ܘܗܘ. ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܗܦ
ܐܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܠܪܗܐ ܚܕ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܗ ܡ
ܠܗ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܒܠܪ
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ. ܐܣܛܘܦ. ܟܘ. ܟܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܢܦܝܣܛܘܢ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘ
ܡܬܠܝܢܐ. ܡܘ ܓ ܘܗܘ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ. ܢܦܩܝ. ܒܡܬܪܡܬ

ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܣܡܘܬܐ. ܘ. ܘܗܘ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܟܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ. ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ܀ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܫܐ . . . . ܒܗܕܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . . . . . ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܠܦܢܐ | ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ. ܘܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܗܘܢ. Fol. 205 a.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܘ. ܒܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܡܬܚܫܚ. ܘܡܘ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ. ܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܓܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܡܘ. ܘܗܘ. ܒܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ. ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܡܘ. ܡܬܚܫܚ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܐܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܗܘܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗ.ܗ. ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܛܝܪ ܘܗܘܝ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܠ ܡܬܠܦܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܒܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܗ. ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ: ܒܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܦܩܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܢܛܦܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܟܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܝܠ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ. ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܦ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܕܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܗ.ܗ. ܐܘܡܢ. ܒܡܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܚܟܝܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ | ܗܘܝ ܐܘ Fol. 205 *b.* ܐܬܢܛܠܬ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܛܪܝܗ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܠܝܗ. ܗ.ܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐܘ. ܗ.ܗ. ܠܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܦ ܒܩܘܠܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ. ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܬܢܛܠܬ ܒܬܪܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ

ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܦ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܘܒ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܡܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܢ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܪܒܥ. ܢ ܢܬܦܠܓܢ ܘܡܬܚܘܠܦܢ ܒܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ: ܫܒ̈ܥܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܝܐ. ܟܚܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܦܬܟܪܐ ܥܡ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܦܓܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ. ܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܠܝܠ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܘܟ ܘܗܘ ܥܡ ܩܢ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܕܩܢ̈ܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܡܣܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܘܫܩܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܢܬܬܚܫܒܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܕ

. . . .

. . . .

ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܝܢ: ܕܒܬܒ̈ܪܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܬ̈ܪܝܐ: ܢܬܝܚܒ ܕܗܡ̈ܣܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ.

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܡ̈ܣܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܘܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦܘܣܛܘܠܘܣ. | ܗܢ̈ܐ. ܗܘܦܘܪܘܣ. ܡܘܫܝ. ܫܒܘܩܬܐ. ܝܠܐ. ܢܬܒܪܟܐ. ܡܠܦܬܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܦܬܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܕܘܪܟܐ. ܕܘܩܝܐ ܘܩܠܝܐ. ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡܕܡܝܬܐ. ܒܕܡܝܐ. ܗܕܡܐ. ܦܪܣܘܡܠܐ. ܐܒ ܕܘܗܝܕܬܐ. ܣܓܝܪܐ. ܡܘܦܠ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܢ ܢܛܠܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܡܝ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ: ܢܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܘܢ. ܐܦ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܠܚܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܒܡܦܠܓܐ: ܫܘܠܡܝ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܀ ܘܢܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܚܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܥܡ ܕܢܫܪܐ: ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܚܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܬܟܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ. ܘܢܬܬܫܝܦܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܦܐ ܐܒܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܩܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܦܘܠܝܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܙܘܙ ܟܡܘܢܐ. ܡܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܟܠܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ. ܙܡܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܫܪܟܐ. ܙܡܘ. ܙܘܙ ܦܘܠ. ܙܡܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܓܘܪܕܝܢ. ܢܘܡܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܡܕܩܩ ܘܡܪܒ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܡܘ. ܐܘ ܢܡܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܕܢܠܐ ܘܡܡܘܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܐ ܕܢܠܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܚܢܐ ܬܢܐ ܓܘܗ. ܘܠܬܪܦܪܐ ܝܒܫܐ ܠܫܚܢܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܡܟܪܝܣ ܟܪܣ ܫܠܦܐ܀ ܐܘ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܠܫܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬ ܓܠܐ ܕܟܪܟܝܐ. ܓܘܪܕܝܢ. ܫܪܟܐ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܡܘܡܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܡܠܚ ܐܣܪܘܢܝܬܐ. ܙܡܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܦܘܠܝܐ. ܢܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܘܩ ܘܪܒ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܘ. ܡܘ. ܙܘܙܐ. ܐܘ. ܢܘ. ܘܝܒܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܚܘܪܝܢ ܡ ܢܦܪܐ ܠܬܪܦܪܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܚܕ ܟܣܐ. ܘܠܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܕܒܐ. ܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܦܐ ܕܢܠܒܬܐ ܝܒܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܩܚ. ܡܪܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܦ ܕܦܘܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ. ܟܘܟܝ ܡܕܡܣܩܐ. ܘܟܘܟܝ ܚܩܡܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢ ܕ ܟܘܟܝ: ܐܦ ܫܡܫܡܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܦ ܕܦܘܠܗ. | ܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܦܘܠܝܐ. ܣܘܣܢ. ܚܕܘܪܐ. ܝܫܘܥܩܢܐ Fol. 206 b. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ*. ܢܚܫ ܩܕܡܐ. ܢܠܚܘܢܬܐ. ܫܠܦܝܬܐ. ܡܘܡܘ: ܐܘܩ. ܙܦ ܬܝܒܝܬܐ. ܢܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܝܒܫܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܦܩ. ܕܘܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܒܫܐ. ܘܡܫܚ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܫܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܪܕܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܢܠܘܢ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܐܦܝܘ. ܡܐܘܟܐ ܕܝܒܫ ܦܫܠܘܢܝܘ. ܟܘܢܐ. ܟܣܘܦ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ. ܘܡܪܝ ܕ ܚܡܪܐ. ܡܠܦܬܠ. ܙܡܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܘܝܒܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܘܫܘܝ

* زعفران in marg.

ܣܒܪܬܐ. ܘܦܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܥܘܐ. ܐܦܝܘܣ.
ܝ. ܘܥܘ. ܕܩܘܨ ܘܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܩܝܐ.
ܘܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܘܦܗ ܠܗ
ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܣܛܪܬܐ. ܒܝܠܘܣ. ܐܦܝܘܣ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ.
ܘܦܐ ܕܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܪܘܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܩܝܠܝܩ
ܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܩܝܐ. ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܘܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܣܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܢ: ܘܠܓܐܒ ܡܥܪܒܐ
ܘܠܝܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܘܪܝܛܢܝܐ. ܐܣܝܐ. ܩܘܪܢܬܐ. ܓܘܕܓܐ. ܕܠܡܛ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܠܒܝܘܢܐ. ܟܪܟܐ. ܩܠܝܩܐ ܘ. ܘ. ܐܢܛܐ. ܘܪܗ ܕܝܫܐ. ܦܠܝܛܐ.
ܐܦܘܡܝܐ. ܕܠܦܘܢ . . . . ܓܐܪܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ. ܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܘܢ. ܠܐܦܠܘܣ. . . . . ܩܘܪܢܝܐ.
ܐܪܘܬܠܘܣ. ܘ. ܘ. ܐܢܛܐ. ܐܠܦܝܢܘܢ. ܐܡܘܢܝܩܘܢ. ܡܘܩܠܐ. ܢܠܒܐ.
ܬܘܪܩܝܐ. ܐܦܝܣܘܣ. ܟܠܟܕܘܢܐ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܒܝܠܘܢܝܩܘܢ.
ܗܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܐܣܛܘܢ. ܠܘܟܐܕܝܐ. ܢ ܢ ܘܥܘ. ܩܝܘܪܘܢ. ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ.
ܕܗܘ. ܕܗܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܘܦܝܕ. ܕܕܦܢܐ. ܥܘܬ. ܐܦܝܪܘܢ. ܦܠܛܝܐ. ܩܘܪܣܐ.
Fol. 207 a. ܢܩܪ | ܣܘܪܐ. ܕܗܘܗܘ. ܕܗܘܗܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܬܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܘܩ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܦ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘ.
ܕܣܩܝܐ. ܘܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܡܝܣܝܩܝ.
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܐܬܪܐ. ܘ. ܘܥܘ. ܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܘܦܐ.
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܢܝܩܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܬܗܝ ܠܟܠ
ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ.
ܢܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܘܬܢܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܘܣܦ

ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܚܕܐ: ܬܪ
ܬܪܬܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܘ. ܕܘܠܩܐ. ܘܪܡܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܦܬ ܡܘܬܪܐ. ܡ
ܡܬܩܢܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܢ. ܘܚܝܝܢ ܦܠܓܬ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ
ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ. ܘܢܣܡܟܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܓܒ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܘܓܢܝܚܐ. ܘܠܙܘܥ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܓܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܓܕܐ܀ ܫܘܘ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܦܠܠܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܢܘܩܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܢܘܩܙܐ ܘܡܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܝ
ܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ. ܢܬܪܐ. ܘ. ܘܘܘܐ. ܡܫܠܚܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܘ
ܢܡܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܗ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܡ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܗ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܦܠܠܢܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܒܢܘܩܙ
ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܠܡܘܬܒܐ. ܠܟܠ
ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܠܬܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܪܒܪ
ܦܘܫܩܐ܀ ܦܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܐܬܒܝܢ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܗܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܢܬܪܐ. ܦܠ
ܘ. ܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܚܪܐ ܕܦܣܩܬܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܐܦܝܠܘܣ. ܗܘ. ܘܘܘ. ܢܠܘ
ܡܡܠܐ. ܐܡܦܝܣܘܢ. ܡܫܠܚܐ ܗܕܡܘܝܐ. ܒ. ܒܒ. ܘܘܘ. ܕܘܡ ܫܪ
ܘܫܘܡ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܫܘܝܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܬ
ܘܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܩܙܐ. ܘܢܣܡܟ Fol. 207 b
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܫ
ܕܢܘܩܙܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ܀ ܫܘܘܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ: ܐܦ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܗܘ
ܡܬܩܛܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܡܕܝܐ ܘܒܪܒܪܐ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܝ
ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܚܬܐ. ܫܘܘܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܓܕ
ܕܦܘܠܓܐ. ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܘܩܙܐ. ܕܓܒܐ ܗܘ

ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܐ. ܫܠܝܩ ܘܡܫܬܩܝܢ ܠܐܣܘܬܐ. ܣܡܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܘܪܡܐ: ܘܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܝܢ ܡܫܠܠ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܣܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ܀ ܫܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܬܫܢܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܡܐ: ܟܠ ܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܫܝܢܐ܀ ܘܒܕܓܠܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܫܘܒ ܐܣܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘ ܐܘܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܩ܀ ܕܒܕܓܠܗܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܫܦܫܘܢ ܠܗ: ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܝܢ ܫܠܝܩ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܠܒܐ: ܫܘܚܠܦܐ܀

ܣܡܐ ܕܚܫܝܫ ܠܟܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܝܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܐ. ܐܫܦܕܓܐ. ܐܒܪܓܐ. ܙ. ܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܕܕܝܐ ܝܒܫܐ. ܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܘܐܒܪܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ. ܢܥܕܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ.

ܣܡܐ ܕܚܫܝܫ ܠܟܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܚܡܪܐ . . . . ܙܘ. ܙܘ. ܙܘܙ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. . . . . ܘܙܘܙܐ ܢܥܢܥܐ.

ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܙ. ܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܢܥܕܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܫܝܫ ܠܟܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܝܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܐ. ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܐܡܘܣܛܘܣ. ܟܪܦܣܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܕܕܝܐ ܓܠܝܠܐ. ܙܘܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܚܡܪܡܪܐ. . ܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܕܒܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܡܐ. ܙܘܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ. ܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܘܢܥܕܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ. ܡܢܗ ܘܐܫܬܝܢ: ܐܚܪܢܐ | ܕܚܫܝܫ ܠܫܘܠܐ ܕܩܦܣܐ ܘܠܟܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܗ. ܣܒ ܐܟܪܐ. ܙܘܙ. ܙܘܙ. Fol. 208a. ܬܟܪܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ. ܙܘܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܟܘܢܕܪ ܘܕܩܦܐ ܕ ܢܩܒ. ܟܕ ܡܬܡܙܓܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܐ: ܒܚܡܪܐ ܢܥܡܐ.

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܫܝܫ ܠܫܘܠܐ ܕܩܦܣܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܟܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܪܐ ܡܘܪܐ. ܫܠܦ ܕܪܡܢܐ. ܫܘܡܫܡܐ. ܙ. ܙ. ܙܘܙ. ܐܟܪܐ ܫܘܫ ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܙܘܙ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܡܒܪܓܐ. ܙܘܙ. ܘܙܘܙܐ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ.

ܗ. ܘܩܘ. ܬܫܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܬܪܘܒ. ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܢܐܫ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܟܐ. ܐܦܝܘܢ. ܙܥܦܪܢ. ܙܢܓܒܝܠ ܫܥܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܦܘܠܡܘܢ. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܡܘܪܐ. ܟܘ ܬܫܘܦ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܩܪܘܦ ܡܪܕܝܢ. ܣܢܒܠܝܢ. ܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܙܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܪܢܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܕܡܪܟܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܪܕܐ ܘܫܡܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܩܠܩ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ. ܡܪܕܝܢ. ܣܢܒܠܝܢ. ܟܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܟܕܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܘܢܐ ܕܢܐ**. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܩܪܘܦ. ܗܘ. ܘܩܘ. ܡܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܪܕܐ. ܟܠܘ. ܘܩ ܫܡܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܩܠܩܦ. ܐܣܛܘܢܐ. ܣܢܒܠܝܢ. ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܩܕ. ܡܢ ܕܩܘܪܕܐ. ܘܝܘܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܫܘܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܟܘܪ̈ܗ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ. ܙܥܦܪܢ ܐܟܕܐ ܘܟܝܠ ܐܟܡ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܟܫܘ ܘܕܘܩ ܘܢܚܠ ܒܫܡܢܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܪܕܐ. ܘܬܪܘܒ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢ ܬܫܬܝܗ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܕܢܫܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܙܥ ܦܘܠܝܢ: ܘܙܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܙܥܦܪܢ. ܘܦܘܠܝ ܥܡܘ ܐܘ ܩܒܪ ܟܠܘܬ. ܗܘ. ܡܢܘܢ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܣܢܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܟܫܘܦ ܐܝ ܝܘܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܢܟܘܪ. ܐܘ | ܙܒܝܢܬܗ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬ Fol. 208b. ܟܠܝܬܗ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܠܚܬܐ. ܐܣܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܫܬܝܗ ܕܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܐܦ ܩܡܡܛܝܐ ܦܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܘܒܘ ܠܬܫܬܝܗ ܕܝ ܕܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܬܗ ܙܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܐܕܝܢ. ܙܘܦܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܘܙܥܦܪܢ. ܘܩܠܦ ܕܘܩ.

* عسكر: بنج. ܐܚܕܘܢܐ in marg. ** حصطكی: ܡܨ: ܚܒܐ in marg.

ܘܡܫܢܐ. ܘܙܢܝ. ܘܦܘܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܒܬܚܘܡܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܦܕܢܐ ܘܡܚܠܠܦܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܢܐ. ܘܫܘܠ ܘܢܘܚ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܥܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܩܒܠܬܗ܀ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩ ܥܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܫܡܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܪܝܢ: ܡܪܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ*. ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܐܚܪܝܢܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܡܪܢܐ. ܘ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܕܫܘܥ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘ. ܘܠܩܦܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܦܛ. ܘܐܦܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ . . . . ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. . . . . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ. . . . . ܘܢܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܕܫܘܥ ܐܬܒܘܠ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܝܗ. ܗܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܠܘܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ܀

ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘ. ܘ. ܘܟܘ. ܕܫܘܥ ܘܫܘܠ ܐܬܒܘܠ ܥܡ ܗܢܐ. ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܫܡܥ. ܢܘܩܝܢ. ܘܐܬܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܛ ܦܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܢܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܥܡܢܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ. | ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢܘܬ. ܫܘܩ ܫܘܠܛ ܘܫܘܠ ܐܬܒܘܠ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܠܡܪܢ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

Fol. 209a.

* ܡܠܟܐ: ܗ: ܐܝܫܘܥ. ܥܡ. قلي in marg.

ܐܦ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܪܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ ܒܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܒ. ܘܗ̈ܘ. ܦܪܘܒܘܠܝܣ. ܘ.ܘ. ܘܗ̈ܘ. ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܒܡܐ̈ܡܪܐ ܦܠܛܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܡܠܟ ܥܝܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܕ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܚܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ. ܐܘ ܥܢܘܢ ܘܟܘܪ ܠܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܥܢܘܢ ܥܘܗܕ ܘܟܘܪ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܦܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܥܠܝܗܝ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ. ܥܡܝܩ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܘܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܥܘܣ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܡܠܘܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܘܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܥܡܘ. ܘܐܡܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܟܬܒ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܩܛܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܐ. ܒܪܟܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ:

܀ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ܀

ܗܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ: ܕܐܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܗܘ | ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ Fol. 209 b.

ܘܡܬܝܡܕܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܒܠܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ* ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܪܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܚܝܐ. ܘܚܙܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܬܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܝ̈ܬܐ. ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܘܪܒܐ. ܘܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܬܦܣܘܪ̈ܬܐ* ܡܬܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܝܢ: ܡܢ ܘܪܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܪܐ ܣܠܝܡܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܐ* ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ. ܘܗܘ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܪܝܐ. ܐܘܪ̈ܓܢܝܐ: ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܦܫܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ* ܐܘܪ̈ܓܢܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܘܣ ܘ ܡܢ ܓܪܡܐ. ܒܐܪܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘ ܕܢܦܫܢ. ܐܘ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܘ ܢܬܪ̈ܗܛܢ. ܐܘ ܢܣܬܪܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܝܢ . . . . ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ. ܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝ̈ܢ* ܐܢܗܘ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐ ܥܡ ܓܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܘ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܘܢ ܕܣܘܠܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܓܒܐ* ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܠܘܢ: ܢ ܡܬܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܟܣܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܬܝܒ ܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܬܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܠܝܛܝܐ* ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܢܝܐ ܢܚܠܣܝܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܣܘܠܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ* ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܓܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܡܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ* ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ

ܒܠܥܕܝܗܝ ܢܩܝܦܢ܆ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܩܐ | ܕܠܘܬ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ Fol. 210 a.
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܐܝܢ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ܆ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܝܫܐ܆ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܘܦܩܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܕܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܛܠ
ܡܡܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܐܗܐ ܡܛܠܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ܆ ܡܢܐ ܕ
ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܪ
ܕܐܦ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܕܡܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܠ
ܕܐܦܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ܆ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܝܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬ
ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܗ. ܘܩܢܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܠܗ ܟܕ ܕ
ܠܗܘܐ܀ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܠܐ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ.
ܟܬܒܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ܆ ܕܡܫܘܠ
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ.
ܒܫܠܛܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀ ܡܫܡܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܝ ܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܘܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܐ ܫܘܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ܆ ܘܢܬܬܘܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܬܠܐ ܕܗ ܘܬܚܝܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ
ܕܐܬܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘܐ

ܒܬܪ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܘܢܬܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܬܦܣܘܪܬܐ: ܡܬܦܬܚܢ | ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܙܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ Fol. 210b. ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܝ ܠܡܣܬܥܪܘ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܣܝܢ. ܢܬܚܫܚܠ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܚܬܡܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܡܫܬܢܝܬ ܟܕ ܦܬܝܚ ܒܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܠܣܘܠܦܢܗ. ܒܘܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܒܬܦܣܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܗ

. . . .

. . . . ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܒܗܪܟ. ܐܝܟ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܕܗܕܐ. ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܐܬܠܝܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܬܬܪܢܚ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ̈ܐ. ܟܘܟܒ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܟܦܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܡܣܘܬܐ ܚܫܠܬܢܝܬܐ. ܢܬܬܦܬܟܪܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܟܘܟܒ ܘܒܬ ܘܐܦ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐ ܣܩܘܗܝ܀ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ. ܒܘܕܢܐ ܢܬܢܨܚ ܢܝܢ: ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܬܦܣܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܐܗܝܢ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܢ ܟܕ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܢܬܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܬܦܣܘܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܒܬܚܘܒܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܕܝܢ ܢܬܝܢ ܟܘܟܒ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܢܘܒ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܘܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ. ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ:

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܕܪܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܬܟܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܬܕ ܒܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠ Fol. 211 *a.* ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܕܡܢܗ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ. ܥܠ ܐܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܢܫܝ. ܒܥܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܣܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܟܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܐܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ.

ܥܠ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܝ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ̈ܐ* . . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

Fol. 211 *b.* ܬܘܒ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܡ̈ܘܬܢܐ ܚ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ❖ ܐܝܟ ❖ ܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ❖ ܥܠ ❖ ܗܘ ❖ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ❖ ܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ❖ ܐܝܟ ❖ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ: ܒܪ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ. ܕ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖ ܘܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖ ܘܒܪ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ. ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖ ܘܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖ ܘܒܪ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖ ܘܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖ ܘܒܪ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܐ. ܘܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܠܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡ̈ܘܬܢܐ ܠܝܢ. ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܥܠ ܡ̈ܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘܝܢ ܫܡܗ. ܘܒܬܪܗ

* ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ. in marg.

ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܝ
ܢܦܘܠ. ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ. ܘܐܢ
ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܬܪܡܘܢ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܥܒܕ. ܘܐܢ. ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܬܝܡ
ܢܦܘܠ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܣܘܩ. ܘܠܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܬܒܙ. ܘܐܢ ܠܓܒ
ܢܫܬܚܠܦ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܩܛܘܠ ܒܥܩܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܩܛܠ. ܕ
ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܥ
ܢܦܘܠ: ܡܘܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܢܦܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܪ
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܚܘܒ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܝ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܘܢܬܦܪܢܣ. ܡܕܝ
ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܒܠ. ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ
ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܘܢܬܦܪܢܣ. ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐ Fol. 212 a.
ܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܢܣܘܩ. ܢ
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܪܐ ܘܕ
ܠܣܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܢܣ. ܢܦܠܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ. ܘܗܕܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܢܬܚܪܒܢ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ. ܒܟܘ
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܘ
ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܢܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥ. ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܣ ܒܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ
ܒܒܬܪ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܬܝܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܬܒܠܒܠ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܙܙܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܢܩܘ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗ
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘ
ܓܒܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܥܪܒܐ. ܥܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܪ

ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܚܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܪܒܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܚܪܒܢ ܢܦܠܢ. ܘܐܦ ܢܬܚܠܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܘܬ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܕܢܦܠ. ܢܟܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܒܗܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:

ܘܟܕ ܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܬܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ. ܝܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ. ܘܦܪܘܩ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܪܥ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ | Fol. 212b. ܒܗ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝܟ ܒܗ ܗܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܕܗܘ ܕܬܬܚܫܒ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܡܡܐ ܡܛܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ

ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܣܪ ܕܝܡܡܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܩܘܕ ܝܡܡܐ. ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܘܟ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ. ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܘܟ ܥܠ ܥܣܪܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܩܘܕ ܝܡܡܐ. ܐܢܫ. ܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ. ܢܫܠܡ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܢܝܢܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܝܡܡܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ. ܢܦܩܢܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܢܬܘܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܢܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܩܕܬ ܡܬܡܛܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܘܐ. ܢܬܒܥ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܝܡܡܐ. ܦܩܕܬ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ.

ܕܘܠܐ. ܝܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܩܕܘܡ ܘܕܘܟ ܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒ
ܠܐ ܡܩܕܘܡ ܠܘܪܚܐ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܘܦܘ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ. ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܒܓܕܝܐ܀ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܝܡܫܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ
ܘܒܫܢܝܐ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ.
ܐܘܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܘܗܝ ܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܬܒܐ ܝܪܚܐ. ܩܪܝܢܐ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܩܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܩܡ. ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ
ܕܐܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܐ. ܘܒܫܘ
ܒܓܕܝܐ ܢܦܠܐ. ܘܒܡܫܪܝ ܫܪܘܐ ܩܝܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܘܪܘܗܝ ܘܪܚܐ
ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܟܕ ܠܡܘܠܝ: ܒܪ. ܐܘܡܢ܀ ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܠܘ
ܠܓܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘܗܝ ܐܪܝܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܕܪܐ܀ ܗ
ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܝܪܚܐ ܓܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܠܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ | ܢܫܠܘܬܦ ܠܐ Fol. 213a.
ܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܩܕܝܡ. ܢܫܠ
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܩܕܝܡ: ܟܕ: ܒܪ: ܐܘܡܢ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܫܒ
ܘܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܕܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܡܢ ܫܢܝ. ܠܡܪܕܝܐ. ܘܕܚܣ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܪܓܪܓܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ. ܢܗ
ܘܝܪܚܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ. ܘܕܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܡ ܡܪܝܚ. ܩ
ܘܟܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܫܪܓܪܓܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ. ܟܕ
ܘܟܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܠܐ. ܕ
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܫܠܡ܀

ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܒ: ܓ: ܕ: ܗ: ܘ: ܙ: ܚ: ܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ

ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܕ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ. ܟܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܡܠܠ. ܗ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘ. ܕܝܠ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ. ܙ. ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܕ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܗ ܫܡܐ. ܐܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ: ܘܐܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܫܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܪܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܦܘܩ ܠܡܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ | ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ Fol. 213b.

.:ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢ:.

ܐ	ܒ	ܓ	ܕ	ܗ	ܘ
1	2	3	4	5	6
ܙ	ܚ	ܛ	ܝ	ܟ	ܠ
7	8	9	10	20	30
ܡ	ܢ	ܣ	ܥ	ܦ	
40	50	60	70	80	
ܨ	ܩ	ܪ	ܫ	:ܬ:	
90	100	200	300	400	

.:ܬܘܪܓܡ ܠܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܡܠܘܫܐ:.

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܫܬܟܚܬܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ. ܩ
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ⁘ ܢܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗ̇ ⁘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘ.
ܢܫܡܫܢ ⁘ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ⁘ ܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܬܪܬܝܢ

ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܬܥܠܝܢ܀ ܘܡܬܬܥܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܢ ܙܘܥܐ܀ ܡܬܬܥܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܡܬܬܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܬܝܢܐ܆ ܕܐܬܚܬܐ܀ ܐܬܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ܆ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܙܘܥܐ܀ ܦܬܓܡܐ܆ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ܀ ܐܬܬܦܬܚܘ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܗܦܘܟ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܬܬܥܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܗ. ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ܆ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ. ܐܟܘܬ ܐܬܬܦܬܚܘ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ܀ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܨܬ܀ | Fol. 214 *a.*

ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܐܟܢ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܢܩܫܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܥܠܠܐ ܕܫܘܡܗܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܠܝܢ. ܘܚܠܘܦ ܫܘܝܢ ܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܦܘܫ ܢܩܝܢ܀ ܒ܀ ܒ܀ ܢܩܝܢ ܐܟܢ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܐܬܒ ܒܒܘܟܪܗ܀ ܘܢܩܝܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܙܠ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܢܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡܢܐ܀ ܚܕܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܬܐ܀ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܫܘܢ܀ ܙ܀ ܙ܀ ܘܢܝܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܙܩܦܐ ܕܐܒܕܬ ܚܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ܀ ܘܢܝܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܦܬܐ܆ ܚܢܐ ܐܒܕܐ܀ ܐܘ ܗܦܟ ܢܦܫ ܢܫܘܢ܀ ܠ܀ ܠ܀ ܢܝܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܕܐܒܕܬ ܐܠܗ܀ ܚܢܐ ܐܒܕܐ܀ ܘܢܝܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܚܕܐ܀ ܚܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ܀

Fol. 214 *b*

ܐܝܠܘܠ	ܝܛ	ܟܙ	ܝܙ	ܘ	ܟܕ	ܝܛ	ܒ	ܟܐ	ܝ
ܐܒ	ܝ	ܟܛ	ܝܚ	ܙ	ܟܘ	ܝܘ	ܕ	ܟܒ	ܝܒ
ܬܡܘܙ	ܝܒ	ܐ:ܠ	ܦ	ܝܛ	ܟܙ	ܝܘ	ܗ	ܟܛ	ܝܛ
ܚܙܝܪܢ	ܝܒ	ܐ	ܦ	ܝܛ	ܟܙ	ܝܙ	ܘ	ܟܕ	ܝܕ
ܐܝܪ	ܝܕ	ܓ	ܟܒ	ܝܐ	ܟܛ	ܝܚ	ܙ	ܟܘ	ܝܗ
ܢܝܣܢ	ܝܕ	ܓ	ܟܒ	ܝܐ	ܠ	ܝܛ	ܚ	ܟܘ	ܝܘ
ܐܕܪ	ܝܘ	ܗ	ܟܕ	ܝܛ	ܐ:ܠܐ	ܦ	ܛ	ܟܚ	ܝܙ
ܫܒܛ	ܝܕ	ܓ	ܟܗ	ܝܐ		ܝܛ	ܚ	ܟܘ	ܝܘ
ܟܢܘܢ	ܝܘ	ܗ	ܟܕ	ܝܛ	ܐ:ܠܐ	ܦ	ܛ	ܟܚ	ܝܙ
ܟܢܘܢ	ܝܙ	ܘ	ܟܗ	ܝܕ	ܓ	ܟܒ	ܝܐ	ܟܛ	ܝܛ
ܬܫܪܝ	ܝܚ	ܙ	ܟܘ	ܝܗ	ܕ	ܟܛ	ܝܒ	ܐ:ܠܐ	ܦ
ܬܫܪܝ	ܝܛ	ܚ	ܟܙ	ܝܘ	ܗ	ܟܕ	ܝܛ	ܒ	ܟܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ	ܐ	ܒ	ܓ	ܕ	ܗ	ܘ	ܙ	ܚ	ܛ

ܒܝܘܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܐ̈ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܦܨܚܐ. ܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܡܣܝܒܘܬܗ: ܕܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܕܘܩܒܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܘܐܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝ. ܐܘܡ ܐ ܝܛ ܝܛ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܘܩ ܘܡܘܠ ܕܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ: ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܝ ܝܘܡܗ: ܘܥܘܗ ܠܡܬܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܠܡܬܠ ܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܗܕܘܗ ܕܒܝܫ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܢܢ

: ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ : ܘܦܪܫ ܠܟ ܡܠܟ :

ܡܠܟ	ܐ:ܠܐ	ܡܒ	ܒܒ	ܕ	ܡܗ	ܒܗ	ܦ
ܒܐ	ܗ	ܡܠܟ	ܒܩ	ܘ	ܡܘ	ܒܦ	ܫ
ܒܒ	ܕ	ܡܗ	ܒܘ	ܦ	ܡܫ	ܒܫ	ܝ
ܒܠܟ	ܕ	ܡܗ	ܒܘ	ܦ	ܡܫ	ܒܠܟ	ܝ
ܒܗ	ܘ	ܡܦ	ܒܦ	ܠܟ	ܒܐ	ܐ:ܠ	ܡܠܟ
ܒܗ	ܘ	ܡܦ	ܒܫ	ܠܟ	ܓ	ܐ	ܡܒ
ܒܘ	ܫ	ܡܠܟ	ܒܠܟ	ܡܐ	ܒܒ	ܠܟ	ܡܕ
ܒܗ	ܘ	ܡܦ	ܒܫ	ܠܟ	ܒܐ	ܐ	ܡܒ
ܒܘ	ܫ	ܡܠܟ	ܒܠܟ	ܡܐ	ܒܒ	ܠܟ	ܡܕ
ܒܫ	ܠܟ	ܓ	ܐ:ܠܐ	ܡܒ	ܒܠܟ	ܒ	ܡܗ
ܒܫ	ܝ	ܒܐ	ܒ	ܡܠܟ	ܒܕ	ܒ	ܡܘ
ܒܠܟ	ܡܐ	ܒܒ	ܠܟ	ܡܕ	ܒܘ	ܘ	ܡܦ
ܡܠܟ	ܡܫܫ	ܡܦ	ܡܘ	ܡܗ	ܡܕ	ܡܠܟ	ܡܒ

ܗܟܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܦܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܦܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܠܟ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦܫܝܩܢ ܠܟܬܒܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܝ ܫܡܗܬܐ. ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܟܬܒܗ. ܘܗܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܕܫܡܝ ܫܡܗܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܒܡܠܟ ܒܗܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܐܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܢ ܫܒܝ ܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܡܠܟ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ

Fol. 215 *a.*

ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܐ							ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܚܐ	ܠ: ܕܠ:	ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܚ̈ܬܐ
ܫ	ܣ	ܐ	ܢ	ܒ	ܠ	ܘ			
ܫ	ܣ	ܐ	ܢ	ܒ	ܠ	ܘ	ܡܫܟܢ	:ܠ:	ܒ:
ܢ	ܒ	ܠ	ܘ	ܫ	ܣ	ܐ	ܨܦܪ	:ܕܠ:	ܬ:
ܣ	ܐ	ܢ	ܒ	ܠ	ܘ	ܫ	ܬܫܪܝ ܩܕܝܡ	:ܠ:	ܠ:
ܒ	ܠ	ܘ	ܫ	ܣ	ܐ	ܢ	ܬܫܪܝ ܐܚܪܝ	:ܕܠ:	ܣ:
ܐ	ܢ	ܒ	ܠ	ܘ	ܫ	ܣ	ܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܡ	:ܠ:	ܘ:
ܠ	ܘ	ܫ	ܣ	ܐ	ܢ	ܒ	ܟܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܝ	:ܕܠ:	ܐ:
ܢ	ܒ	ܠ	ܘ	ܫ	ܣ	ܐ	ܫܒܛ	:ܠ:	ܬ:
ܘ	ܫ	ܣ	ܐ	ܢ	ܒ	ܠ	ܐܕܪ	:ܕܠ:	ܫ:
ܒ	ܠ	ܘ	ܫ	ܣ	ܐ	ܢ	ܢܝܣܢ	:ܠ:	ܣ:
ܫ	ܣ	ܐ	ܢ	ܒ	ܠ	ܘ	ܐܝܪ	:ܕܠ:	ܒ:
ܠ	ܘ	ܫ	ܣ	ܐ	ܢ	ܒ	ܕܘܠܐ ܡܝܐ	:ܠ:	ܐ:
ܣ	ܐ	ܢ	ܒ	ܠ	ܘ	ܫ	ܕܘܠܣܛܐ. ܟܘܡܢ :ܐ:	:ܕܠ:	ܠ:

ܫܠܡܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܡܡܐ: ܗ: ܫܢܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܝܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܘܥܐ: ܗ: ܫܥܬܐ ܘܫܥܝܢ: ܕܫܥܐ:
ܗ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܥܐ: ܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܥܐ
ܗ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܐܟܬܒܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܣܝ ܗܘܡܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܣܗܪܝܢ܀ ܦܫܘܛ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ. ܦܘܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ. ܘܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܢܝ ܦܝܫܢ ܕܢܒܝܗ: ܗܘܝܘ ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܀ ܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܝܫܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܪܥܣܪ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܒܬܪܝܢܥܣܪ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬ: ܒܬܠܬܥܣܪ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܪܒܥ: ܒܐܪܒܥܬܥܣܪ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܡܫ: ܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܬ ܒܫܬܬܥܣܪ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܢܝ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܠܬܘܣܦܬ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܦܝܫܝܢ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܗ: ܡܢ܀ ܠ܀ ܗܟܢ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܡ܀ ܗܟܢ܀ ܝܘ܀ ܘܡܢ: ܟܐ܀ ܗܟܢ܀ ܕ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܐ܀ ܗܟܢ܀ ܝ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ܀ ܝܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܒܫܢܝܢ܀ ܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܝܫܬ |

Fol. 215b. ܫܢܝ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܗܦܘܟ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܘܐܟܬܒܬܗ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܚܘܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܝܫܢ ܕܢܒܝܗ܀ ܐܢ ܫܢܝ ܦܝܫܢ: ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ܀ ܘܦܘܫ ܫܢܝ܀ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܢܒܝܗ: ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ. ܦܫܘܛ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܦܝܫܗ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܦܫܘܛ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܝܫܢ ܕܢܒܝܗ܀ ܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܝܫܐ: ܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬ܀ ܠ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܪܒܥ܀ ܕ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܡܫ܀ ܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܬ܀ ܘ܀

ܐܢ ܫܢܝ܀ ܘ܀ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܚܘܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܗܘ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܢܐ. ܘܦܘܩ ܝܘܡܝ ܫܢܬܐ܀

ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܦܬܚܢ ܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܩܠܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܟܘܢܐ: ܫܒܚ ܠܘܬܟ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܣܘܓܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܘܦܘܫ
ܬܘܒ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܘܫܘܒ ܠܗܢ ܩܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܩܠܐ ܀ ܩܢܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܣܓܝ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܛܟܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܕܒܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܘܬܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ | ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܬܘ Fol.216a.
ܩܕܡ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܥܡܠ ܒܗ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܘܡܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ
ܠܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܘܫܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܟܢ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܒܠ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ. ܘܬܘ
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠܝܗ
ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ: ܗܘ: ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܩܕܫ ܕܩܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܗ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܩܕܡ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܫܘܚ. ܡܫܡܠ ܕܒܗ ܟܘܡ
ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܩܕܡ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܩܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ. ܘܒܠܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܣܓܝܐ
ܘܒܬ ܕܢܚܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܘܕܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܥܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܙܒܢܬ ܚܫܘܒ ܫܡܗ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܀ ܘܦܠܘܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܛ ܀ ܛ ܀ ܐܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܦܫܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܡܫܐ: ܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܬܐ: ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܒܥ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܫܥܐ: ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܫܥܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܓܪܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܚܫܘܒ ܫܡ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܫܡ ܡܪܗ ܀ ܘܦܠܘܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܛ ܀ ܛ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܕ ܦܫ: ܗܘ ܡܙܕܒܢܐ ܥܠ. ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܒܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܬܝܗ. ܡܢ ܨܘܪܗ. ܛ ܗܘܡܝܢ ܦܫ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܫܝܢ: ܡܙܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ. ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܙܕܒܢܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܒܐܫ. ܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܚܘܝܠ ܗܘ ܘܡܩܝܡ. ܘܫܚܝܢܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕ. ܒܝܘܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ | ܡܐܬܝܬܗ. ܘܫܚܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ. ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܪܗ. ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܩܠܗ: ܗ: ܗܘܡܝܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܫ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܗܘ ܐܬܡܙܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܒܪ ܒܡܚܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܢܦܠ ܒܡܪܥܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܡܝܢ. ܒܥܝܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܦܫ: ܗܘ ܡܙܕܒܢܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܘܚܐ. ܬܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ: ܠܚܡܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܡܪܥܐ. ܗܘ. ܗܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܬܐ ܦܫ: ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܗܘ ܐܬܦܪܣܝ. ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ. ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܦܠܚ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܡܝܢ: ܗܒ: ܗܘܡܝܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܦܫ: ܗܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܪܘܩܐ.

Fol. 216 b.

ܒܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܘܬܗ. ܢܦܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܘܡ
ܐܦܩܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܘܣܡܐ . . . . .
ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܢܝ: ܒܠܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܝܦܝܦܩܐ ܚܘܐ ܝܘܕ ܒܝܬܐ. ܗ
ܗܘܡܝܢ ܦܢܝ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܦܐ ܦܢܝ: ܒܠܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܒ
ܐܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܚܝܐ. ܗܘܡܝܢ ܦܢܝ. ܒܦܘܫܩ
ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ. ܦܘܫܩ ܐܦܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܗ: ܕ
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܝܗ܀ ܚܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ܀ ܗܘܝ܀ ܐ܀ ܘܘ
ܒܦ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܕܝ܀ ܠ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܡܡ܀ ܕ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܢ܀ ܗ
ܘܡܢ ܣܡܟܬ܀ ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܥܝܐ܀ ܙ܀ ܘܡܢ ܦܐ܀ ܚ܀ ܨܕܐ
ܛܘܦܬ܀ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܦ܀ ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܪܝܫ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܝܢ܀ ܓ
ܘܡܢ ܬܘ܀ ܕ܀ ܘܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ܀ ܗ܀ ܙ܀ ܦܘܫܩ ܐܦܝܣ
ܚܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ܀ ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܓܡܠ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ܀ ܓ܀ ܘܙ
ܒܦ܀ ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܕܝ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܡܡ܀ ܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܢ
ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܟܬ܀ ܕ܀ ܛܘܦܬ܀ ܘܡܢ ܥܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܦܐ܀ ܓ:
ܘܡܢ ܨܕܐ܀ ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܦ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܪܝܫ: ܕ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܝܢ Fol. 217*a*.
ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܘ܀ ܐ܀ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܬܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܘܥܡ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܗ. ܘܠܒܘܬ ܒܠܗ ܚܘܫܒ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܘܓܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܬ ܡܢܘܬ. ܐܬܪܐܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܘܚܝ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܝ: ܫܪܝ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܬܪܐܡܝܢ: ܗܕ
ܕܐܝܟܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܚܠܝܦ܀ ܒܕܡ ܡܚ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܗܕ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܬ ܥܡ ܗܘܡܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܟܝܢ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܝܢ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܝܐ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ. ܗܟܝܢ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܚܢܦܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܢ ❖ ܘܡܢ
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܚܕܬܐ. ܬܘܘܕܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ.
ܫܘܒ ܥܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܢܫܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܩܘܡ ܒܡܪܐ
ܝܩܘܡ. ܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܬ ❖ ܠܟ ❖ ܐܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܦܪܘܩ
ܢܡ ܕܡܬܠ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܗ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܢܝܚܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܬܗܟܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ. ܡܢܟ ❖
ܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܗ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܟ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܕܬܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐ ܘܬܗܠܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ❖ ܡܢܟ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܗ ❖ ܘܐܢ
ܕ ܕܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܗ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܕܐܢܒܒܬܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܪܘܩ.
ܟܠ ܡܢܟ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܗܟܝܢ. ܕܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܗ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܗ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܬܗܟܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ: ܡܢܟ ❖
ܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܗ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܟ ❖ ܘܐܢ
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܬܗܠܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ. ܡܢܟ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
Fol. 217 b. ܢ ܚܕ. ܕܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܗ ❖ ܘܐܢ | ܕܡܒܥܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܫܘܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܐܬܝܗ
ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܡܕܡܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܟܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܪܝܪ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ
ܕܠܗ ܠܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܫ
ܟܠܟܐ ܕܕܪܬܗ. ܐܢ ܐܦܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܐ. ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܝ
ܗ ܡܢܐ. ܚܢܢ ❖ ܐܘ ܫܘܦ ܠܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܟܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܚܢܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ
ܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ❖ ܐܘ: ܡܠܘܫ ܟܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܟܗ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܐ. ܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܐܢ

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܠܬܗ܀ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܠܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܢܢ ܒܥܒܝܕ ܘܟܠ ܠܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܦܘܟ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀ ܦܘܩ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܡ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܒܫ܀ ܐ ܒܡܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܦ ܢܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܡܬܢܛܪ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܦܩܘܕܝܘܬܗ. ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܒܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܒ. ܘܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ܀

ܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܦܬܚܐ:	ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ: ܕܦܩܘܕܝܘܬܐ:	ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ: ܕܢܚܘܬܐ:
:ܐ: ܕ: ܓ: ܡܛ:	:ܗ: ܚ: ܐܬ:	:ܠ: ܘ: ܒ:
:ܡܘ: ܡܛܐ:	:ܡܒ: ܡܘ: ܡܚ:	:ܚܠ: ܝ: ܡܒ:
:ܒܒ: ܒܗ:	:ܒܘ: ܒܬܐ:	:ܗܘ: ܒܐ:
:ܒܝ:	:ܒܝ: ܒܚܐ:	:ܒܒ: ܒܘ: ܠ:
:ܠܐ:	:ܠܒ: ܠܗ܀	:ܠܐ: ܠܒ:

Fol. 218a. ܘܗܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܬܟܬܒܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡ܀ ܘ ܒ ܒܝܬܝܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܬܟܬܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܠ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܦܘܬܚܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒ: ܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗ ܠܐܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ܀ ܘܡܢ ܘ ܒܠܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܛ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܡܢ

ܢܟܪܝܐ ܩܘܛܡܝܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܒ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܒܥܪ̈ܘܒܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܓ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܘ ܫܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܙ ܚܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܚ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܛ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠ ܫܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܒ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܓ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܕ ܫܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܘ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܙ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܚ ܫܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܛ ܫܝܢܐ ܀

܀ܬܘܒ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܐ: ܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܒܪܐ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܒ: ܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܚܛܝܢ ܀ ܓ ܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܕ ܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܀ ܗ ܒܗ. ܥܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܚܣܕܝܢ ܀ ܘ ܒܗ ܬܚܘܝ ܩܘܛܡܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܙ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܣܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܀ ܚ ܒܗ. ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܬܩܢܬ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܀ ܛ ܒܗ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܬܚܘܝܢ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܀ ܝ. ܒܗ ܥܠ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܀ ܝܒ ܒܗ ܐܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܝܓ ܒܗ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܝܕ: ܒܗ ܡܬܚܣܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܝܘ ܒܗ ܐܢ ܐܒܕ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܝܙ ܒܗ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ | ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ. ܥܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܀ Fol. 218b

ܝܚ. ܒܗ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܝܛ ܒܗ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܘܛܡܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܟ ܒܗ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܩܘܛܡܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܟܒ ܒܗ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܩܘܛܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܣܕܝܢ. ܟܓ

ܒܗ ܡܐ̈ܐ. ܟܒ ܠܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܟܗ ܒܗ ܡܐ̈ܐ. ܟ ܒܗ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܟܘ ܒܗ ܠܟܘܪܫ. ܟܚ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܟܛ. ܒܗ ܠܬܘܪ̈ܨܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܠ. ܒܗ ܕ ܐܬܠ ܘܟܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܡܐ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܦܢܘܢ܀

ܘܗܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܦܪܣ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܦܪܣܘܢ ܟܪܘܙ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܫ. ܘܐܦܠ ܕܝܢ܀ ܡܚ ܡܚ܀ ܘܗܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܫ ܠܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܠ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܠܗ܀ ܕ ܡܐ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܒ ܡܐ̈ܐ܀ ܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܕ ܐܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܐ̈ܐ ܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܘ ܐܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܐ̈ܐ܀ ܙ܀ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܚ ܡܐ̈ܐ. ܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܛ ܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܐ̈ܐ܀ ܝܒ ܡܐ̈ܐ܀ ܝܓ ܡܐ̈ܐ. ܝܕ ܐܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܐ̈ܐ. ܝܗ ܡܐ̈ܐ܀ ܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܟܪܘܙ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܐ̈ܐ܀ ܝܙ ܡܐ̈ܐ. ܝܚ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܝܛ ܡܐ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܒܟܠ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܟ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܐ̈ܐ܀ ܟܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ܀

ܘܗܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ. ܚܕ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠ ܒܦܘܠܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܪܘܙ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܦܪܣܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܙ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܚܘܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܐܘܟܝ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ. ܘܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ܀ ܘܗ ܐܦܘܪܣ܀ ܠ܀ ܠ܀ ܦܪܣܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ | ܘܗܐ ܠܗ Fol. 219 *a.* ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܦܪܣܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܪܣ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ : ܡܐ̈ܐ܀

:ܡܶܬ݂ܕܰܡܝܳܢܶܐ ܕܢܺܝ̈ܢܶܐ:		ܐܰܚܪ̈ܢܳܝܶܐ ܕܩܽܘܒܠܳܐ.
:ܐ :ܒ :ܓ:		:ܗ :ܘ :ܝܒ:
:ܝܦ :ܚ :ܦ:		:ܝܗ :ܝܚ :ܒܐ:
:ܓ݁ :ܝ :ܝܐ:		:ܒܘ :ܒܗ:
:ܝܓ :ܝܕ :ܝܓ:		:ܒܓ :ܠ:
:ܝܘ :ܒܓ :ܦ:		:ܒ݂:
ܒܒ :ܒܘ :ܒܚ:		:ܒ݂ܒ:

ܐܶܣܟܺܡܳܐ ܕܒܶܝܬܰܝ ܐܳܬܘܳܬܳܐ ܢܰܩܝܺܦܳܐ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܐܺܝܬ ܠܶܗ ܠܡܫܽܘܚܬܳܐ ܗܳܕܳܐ ܫܘܪܳܝܳܐ. ܢܩܝܦ ܠܗܿ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܳܝܳܐ. ܕܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܝܬܳܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܬܗ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܳܝܳܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܳܐ܀ .ܐ. ܓ. ܗ. ܘ. ܚ. ܝܐ. ܝܓ. ܝܗ. ܝܘ. ܒ. ܒܐ. ܒܓ. ܒܗ. ܒܘ. ܒܚ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܙܘܓܐ. ܒ. ܘ. ܚ. ܚ. ܝܒ. ܝܕ. ܝܗ. ܝܚܚ. ܦ. ܒܒ. ܒܕ. ܒܘ. ܒܚ. ܠ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܡܬܬܠܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܢܝܐܬ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܟܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܠܝ: ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܘ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ܀ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܫܡܘܗܝ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ

Fol. 219 b. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ | ܡܬܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ. ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩ܀

ܬܘܒ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡ

ܬܠܬܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܬܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘ

ܐܝܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩ

ܥܡ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܟܠ ܡ

ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ̇. ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝ ܥܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ. ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܚܘܪܢܗܘܢ. ܘܢ ܢܦܩ܀ ܗ܀ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܢܐ ܦܪܣܝܢ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܘܟܢ ܗܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܬܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܩܕܡ. ܚܕܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܘܠܚܡܫ ܘܠܫܒܥ ܘܠܬܫܥ. ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܐܪܒܥ ܘܠܫܬ ܘܠܬܡܢܝܐ: ܘܬܠܬ. ܩܕܡ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܠܚܡܫ ܘܠܫܒܥ ܘܠܬܫܥ. ܘܐܪܒܥ. ܩܕܡ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܬܠܬ ܘܠܫ ܘܠܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܚܡܫ ܩܕܡ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܠܐܪܒܥ ܘܠܫܒܥ ܘܠܬܫ ܘܫܬ. ܩܕܡ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܬܠܬ ܘܠܚܡܫ ܘܠܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܫܒܥ ܩܕ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܠܐܪܒܥ ܘܠܫܬ ܘܠܬܫܥ. ܘܬܡܢܝܐ. ܩܕܡ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܬܠ ܘܠܚܡܫ ܘܠܫܒܥ. ܘܬܫܥ. ܩܕܡ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܠܐܪܒܥ ܘܠܫ ܘܠܬܡܢܝܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܬܫܥܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܬܘ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܩܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬ܀ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܫܒ

ܬܘܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ܀ ܟܕ ܚܫܒܬ ܘ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܦܝܫ ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܫܒܥ. ܬܘܒ ܕܘܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܠܫܒܥ. ܘܐܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܕܐ ܚܕ܀ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐ

ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ܀ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ. | ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕ Fol. 220a.

ܦܫܛܐ ܝܘܡ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ

ܘܗܐ ܐܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܚܫܘܒ ܥ

ܒܘܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܬܗ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܢ ܒܥܒܕܗܐ. ܢܦܩ ܣܘܟܠ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܘܒܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܦ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀ ܣܘܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܬܫܬܥܝ ܐܬܚܪܬܗ ܠܗܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ܀ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܐܘ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܘܣܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܦܘܣܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܬܚܫܒܢ. ܘܐܬܪܢܝܐ ܢܫܬܥܝ: ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܘܡܬܢܦܩ:

ܦܘܣܩܐ : ܕܒܘܠܒܐ܀

ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܝܢ ܡܙܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܩܪܒܐ. ܘܟܘܟܒܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܢܝܢ ܡܙܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܙܘܣ. ܘܟܘܟܒܗ ܗܪܡܝܣ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܢܝܢ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܪܝܣ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܢܝܢ ܩܪܘܢܘܣ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܩܪܒܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܙܘܣ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܢ. ܗܪܡܝܣ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ. ܐܪܝܣ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܩܪܘܢܘܣ܀ ܘܐܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܕܬܕܥ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܘܠܒܐ ܘܕܦܘܣܩܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܚܫܘܒ ܐܦܝܗ܀ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܘܣ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܝܣ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܡܝܣ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܬܠܬ. ܘܡܢ ܩܪܘܢܘܣ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܕ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܝܣ ܓ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒ. ܘܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗ. ܘܡܢ ܩܪܘܢܘܣ ܘ. ܘܡܢ ܙܘܣ ܐ. ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܣܩܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܣܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܗ ܦܘܣܩܐ | ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ

Fol. 220 b.

ܝܫܘܥ. ܒܫܠܡ ܬܬܒܣܡ ܥܕܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܟ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܗ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܪܐ. ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܪܐ. ܘܡܝܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܘܪܐ ܬܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ
ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܩܕܫܐ ❖ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܪܐ
ܕܢܩܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܢܫܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܪܐ. ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗ
ܕܡܬܟܪܗ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܪܗ ܦܐ
ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܡܘܬܒܐ. ܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ
ܡܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܡܪܡܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܩܘܡ. ܒܬܪܡܐ . . . . ܒܬܪ ܗܠ
ܡܫܡܠܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܩܘܢܝܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܬܪ
ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ. ܒܬܘܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܘܢ
ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܩܠܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ: ܐ ❖ ܒܬܫܒܝ ܩܕܡ ❖ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܘ
ܡܘܪܐ. ܒܫܒܚܬܐ. ܩܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܢܬܐܡ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܡܪܡܝܬܐ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܢܬܐ
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܬܪ
ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ. ܒܬܪ ܐܠܐ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ. ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܐ ❖ ܒܬܫܒܝ ܐܫܬܝ. ܕܝܢ ܐܐ
ܢܬܒܪܟܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܪܐ. ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܬܐܡ

Fol. 221a. ܩܢܘܡܝܢ | ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܟܝܢܝܬܐ. ܒܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܕܟܝܢܐ. . . . . ܕܡܘܟܠܐ . . . . ܕܐܡܪܐ . . . . . . ܕܡܘܟܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܬܘܡ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܝܕܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

ܐ܀ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥ܀

ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܕܡܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܕܡܘܟܐ ܠܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܟܝܢܝܬܐ . . . . . ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ.

ܐ܀ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀

ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܕܡܘܟܠܐ. ܐܝܬܐ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ . . . . . . ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ.

⁘ܐ⁘ ܒܩܕܡܝܬ⁘

ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܘܒܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܡܪܝܡ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܘܡܝܐ. ܒܡܘܠܕܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܡܪܢ. ܒܪܐ ܘܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܢ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܩܠܝܠ | ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ Fol. 221 b. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܬ ܩܠܝܠ. ܒܡܘܠܕܟ. . . . .

⁘ܐ⁘ ܒܐܪܐ⁘

ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܡܪܝܡ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ. ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ. ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ. ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܒܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܐܢܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ. ܒܡܘܠܕܟ ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܪܢ.

⁘ܐ⁘ ܒܠܠܝܐ⁘

ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܗ: ܒܡܪܝܡ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܘܠܕܟ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܢ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܡܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܒܚܪܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ.

⁘ܐ⁘ ܒܨܦܪܐ⁘

ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܡܪܝܡ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ . . . . . . ܒܐܬܪܩܢܐ . . . . . . ܒܡܘܠܕܟ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܡܘܠܕܟ ܡܪܢ. ܒܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܒܣܘܦܐ ܡܪܢ. ܒܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܬܝܠܕ.

❖ ܐ ❖ ܕܫܝܢܝ ❖

ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܐ. ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ. ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ. ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܒܥܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܒܡܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܗ:

❖ ܐ ❖ ܕܒܗܢܘ ❖

ܐܢ ܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܦܪ̈ܩܐ. ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܗ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܒܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. | ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ:

Fol. 222*a.*

❖ ܐ ❖ ܒܐܒ ❖

ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܐ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܠ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܒܦܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܐ . . . . . ܘܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܒܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ. ܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܦ̈ܘܩܕܢ ܦܠܚܘܗ ❖ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܬܢܝ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܒ. ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܒܘܪܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܕܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܕܫܬ

ܡܪܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܐܢܬܐ ܡܕ
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܫܡܗܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܚܘܫ
ܘܡܢ ܬܫܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܐ ܡܬܬܠܬܝܗ. ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܟܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘ
ܒܟܘܒܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܬܢܛܪ. ܘܐܢ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܐܬ
ܣܘܡܟܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܢ
ܠܗ. ܚܕܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܩܕܡ. ܘܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܢ.
ܡܬܚܫܠܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܡܘܙܢܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܐܐܪ. ܒܪ̈ܬܗ
ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܪܚܡ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘ
ܒܥܘܡܩܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܥܩܪܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܗܘ
ܗܐܪܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ. ܒܪ̈ܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ | ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܒܗ Fol. 222 b.
ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ. ܐܘܫܦܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܠܝ
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܪ ܘܡܬܚܫܠܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܩܫܬܐ.
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܠܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒ
ܐܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ : ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ. ܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܪܘ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܒܗ. ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ
ܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܪܘܣܝܐ.
ܣܘܦ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܡܪܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܝܠ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܓܕܝܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ܗ̇ܠ
ܥܦܪܐ. ܡܠܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬ ܒܦܪܘܣܝܐ.
ܒܡܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠ
ܒܕܘܠܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܐܐܪ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠ

ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܗ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܝܡ. ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܬܦܣܩ. ܡܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܦܩܘܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܘܡ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܒܡܬܟܪܢܐ. ܐܦܩܘܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܡܥܠܝܗܝ ܢܝܫܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܦܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܝܫܗ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦܩܘܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܡܥܠܝܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ. ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܦܣܩ. ܡܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ Fol. 223a. ܠܗ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ | ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܡܬܩܢܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬ ܕܡܥܠܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܦܣܩ. ܡܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ. ܐܦܩܘܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܕܥܠܝܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܥܠܬܐ. ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܗܝ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܬܡܪܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܐܬܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܡܬܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ. ܐܦܩܘܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ. ܘܢܝܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܢܟܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܢ. ܐܘ

ܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܘܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܒ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܝ
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܢܟܣܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܚܠܘܦܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܚܠܒܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠ
ܢܝܫܢ ܀ ܙܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܀ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܒܘܪܘܓܐ ܒ
ܐܒܪܗ ܘܥܕܢܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܬܘܪܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܬܐܡܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܣܪܛܢܐ. ܒܪܫܗ ܥ
ܠܗ. ܒܐܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܘ ܫܢܝܢ. ܒܫܒܠܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܒܡܣܐܬ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܒܥܩܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܩܠܝܠ. ܒܩܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܒܓܕܝܐ ܢ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ. ܒܕܘܠܐ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܕ
ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܒܣܘܡܩܐ ܐܘ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܡܣܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܠ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܢܦܠ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܪܘܓܐ ܕܒܬܝܠ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘ
ܒܘܪܘܓܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܠ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܘܥܕܢܗ ܒܡܣܐܬܐ. ܐܢ ܚ
ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܐܡܐ | ܘܒ Fol. 223 b.
ܒܫܒܠܬܐ. ܐܢ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܐ ܀ ܢܘܡܘܣ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙ
ܒܬܘܪܐ. ܘܥܕܢܗ ܒܐܪܝܐ. ܐܢ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܘ ܀ ܢܘܡܘܣ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܘ
ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܣܐܬܐ ܘܥܕܢܗ ܒܣܪܛܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܪܝܐ ܘܥܕܢܗ ܒܥܩܪܒܐ . . . . ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙ
ܒܫܒܠܬܐ ܘܥܕܢܗ ܒܩܫܬܐ. ܐܢ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܀ܘ܀ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܣܐܬܐ ܘܥܕܢܗ ܒܓܕܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܩܪ
ܘܥܕܢܗ ܒܕܘܠܐ. ܐܢ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܐ ܀ ܢܘܡܘܣ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܚܙ
ܒܩܫܬܐ ܘܥܕܢܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ. ܐܢ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܚ ܀ ܢܘܡܘܣ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܓܕܝܐ ܘܥܕܢܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ . . . . ܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܕܘ

ܘܥܕܡܐ ܒܡܘܙܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܒ ܀ ܫ̈ܥܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܒܡܘܙܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܀ ܗ ܀ ܫ̈ܥܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܡ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܠܡܠܘܫܐ. ܬܡܢܐ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܚܠܩܝܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܬܫܥܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܚܠܩܝܢ. ܠܬܘܪܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܚܠܩܝܢ. ܠܬܐܡܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܚܠܩܝܢ. ܠܣܪܛܢܐ. ܬܡܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܕܝܩܝ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܚܠܩܝܢ. ܠܐܪܝܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܚܠܩܝܢ. ܠܫܒܠܬܐ ܬܫܥܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܚܠܩܝܢ. ܠܡܐܙܢܝܐ. ܬܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܚܠܩܝܢ. ܠܥܩܪܒܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܕܝܩܝ ܚܠܩܝܢ. ܠܩܫܬܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܚܠܩܝܢ. ܠܓܕܝܐ. ܬܡܢܐ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܘܦܪܘܕܝܩܝ ܚܠܩܝܢ. ܠܕܘܠܐ.

ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܥ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܫܥܬܐ ܐ: ܘܫܥܬܐ ܒ ܕܩܠܝܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܫܥܬܐ ܓ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܕ ܕܩܠܝܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܀ ܫܥܬܐ ܗ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܫܥܬܐ ܙ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܚ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܫܥܬܐ ܛ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܝ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܫܥܬܐ ܝܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܝܒ ܀ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ | ܕܩܠܝܡ ܀ Fol. 224 *a.*

ܫܥܬܐ ܝܓ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܝܕ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܠܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܐ. ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܚܕܝܢܐ. ܥܠܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܗܘܝܢ. ܣܘܟܐ. ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܕܢܢܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܩܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܀

ܠܕ̈ܒܝܐ. ܝܘܩܢܐ. ܣܓܝܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐ̈ܦܠܐ܀ ܐܪܡܝܣ. ܐܚܝܕ
ܠܝ̈ܬܒܐ. ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܦܪܘܕܐ ܒܥܘܬ ܐܠܝܦܐ. ܒܥܘܠܘܗܝ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܦܪܘܕ̈ܝܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܘܫ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܀ ܡܪܩܘܪܝܘܣ ܣܦܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܘ: ܐܪܝܣ
ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܥܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ* ܒܝ
ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܠܬܐ. ܐܪܝܣ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܩܘܪܝܘܣ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܒܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܣܦܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܡ̈ܠܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܥ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܟܕܘܟܝܗ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܫܡܫ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ. ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܟܒ
ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܣܦܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܟܕܘܟܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܡܫ ܐܪܝܣ. ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܣܦܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܟܕܘܟܝܗ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܡܫ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝ
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܣܦܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒ
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ | ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܟܕܘܟܝܗ ܠܫܒܥܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܡܫ Fol. 224 b.
ܒܠܒܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܝܪܐ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܟܕܘܟܝܗ
ܠܫܒܥܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܡܫ ܗܪܡܝܣ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ. ܕܝܠ
ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܝܪܐ

* ܗܝ ܒܠܬܝ in marg.

ܘܡܬܓܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܬܘܟܣܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܬܘܟܣܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܠܬܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ✤ ܗܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ ✤ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ✤ ܘܫܡܗܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ✤ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ ✤ ܘܢܘܚ: ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܡܒܘܠܐ ✤ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ✤ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܕܡܐ ✤ ܕܠܘܬ: ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ✤ ܗܪܘܡܝܐ: ܚܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ✤

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ✤ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܚܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ✤ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܘܟܣ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ✤ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܕܪܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ✤ ܫܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ✤ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܗܪܘܡܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ✤ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܗܪܘܡܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ✤ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܢܡܪܘܕ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ✤ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܡܢܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ✤ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܚܕܝܢ: ܘܡܢܗ ܚܕܝܢ: ܘܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܢܝܐ: Fol. 225 a. ܘܡܢܗ | ܐܕܡܐ ✤ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܕܡܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܢܝܐ:

ܐܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤ ܘܠ ܚܕ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܐܕܡܐ ✤ ܘܫܡܗܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ✤ ܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܕܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ

ܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܘܫܘܘܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܘܗ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܩܪܐ ܦܩܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܠܐܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܠ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܦܫܛ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܘܗ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܪ ܢܘܕܥܢ ܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܕܐ. ܕܢܩܕܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܢ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ. ܕܢܩܕܐ ܕܢܩܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܫܛܘܗ ܐܘܪ ܡܫܘܠܡ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܩܠܐ ܙܩܦܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܡܢ ܡ ܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܩܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܦܬܚܐ ܠ ܬܐܘܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܩܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܢܩܕ ܙܩܦܐ ܦܫܛܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܬ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܡܫܘܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܗ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܢܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܘܗ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܠܢܫ ܠܝ ܕܢܩܕܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܡ ܢܘܕܥܢ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܬܕܢ. ܘܒܬܪܬܠܬܐ ܬܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܬܐܘܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܠܡܢ ܕܒܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܬܝܘܒ ܬܒܬ ܘܩܒܥ ܘܠܒܠ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܢܩܫܬ ܠܐ ܬܒܬ. ܘܐܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܒܬܐ

ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܢܝܚ ܕܢܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܢܩܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܐ Fol. 225 b.
ܡܬܬܒܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܡܢ ܢܫܡܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܢܟܒ ܠܬܐܠ ܘܦܠܓܘܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܗ ܕܗܘ

ܛܒ ܠܡܣܪܒܬܐ ܒܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܩܪܒ ܕܡܫܟܘܢ܀ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ

ܛܒ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܘܢ܀ ܛܒ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܟܐ

ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܗ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܛܒ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܬܘܪܐ. ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܛܒ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܬܦܠܘܣ ܢܪܒܐ ܘܬܚܘܒ ܘܬܬܘܪܘܒ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ. ܒܬܐܡܢܐ. ܒܬܫܥܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܦܪܢ. ܕܬܪܥܣܪܐ . . . . ܕܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܦܫ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܥܣܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܝܢ ܘܡܢ. ܘܪܘܚ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܟܡܐ. ܕܬܫܥܣܪܐ . . . . ܩܢܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܪܕܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܪܕܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘܢܟܐ ܕܬܪܡܐ ܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܬܬܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܟܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ . . . .

. . . .

ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܐ܀ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒ܀ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܒܨܦܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܓ̅ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܕ: ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. | ܗ̅ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘ̅ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܙ̅ ܕܠܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.* ܝ̅ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܝܐ̅ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܝܒ̅ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܝܓ̅ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܝܕ̅. ܠܐ ܛܒ. ܝܗ̅ ܕܠܦܢܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܝܘ̅ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܝܙ̅. ܒܨܦܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܝܚ̅ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܝܛ̅ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ.

* The tenth day is omitted.

ܕܐ ܕܒܣܦܪܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܟܒ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܟܓ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ. ܟܕ
ܕܦܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܟܗ ܢܩܘܕܬܗ. ܟܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܟܚܕ. ܟܙ. ܕܠܒܗ ܡܫܘܚ
ܟܚ. ܕܠܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܟܛ. ܕܠܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܠ ܢܩܘܕܬܗ.

ܦܘܫܩ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ. ܕܝܢܚ ܠܐ ܒܗ܆ ܒܗ܆ ܐܝ
ܘ ܒܗ. ܫ ܒܗ܆ ܡܘܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܗ. ܟܚ. ܒܗ܆ ܐܬܩܘܢ ܘ ܒܗ
ܒܗ܆ ܐܒ ܐ. ܒ. ܒܗ. ܝܗ ܒܗ܆ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܝ. ܫ ܒܗ
ܐܬܬܒ ܦܫܝܛ܆ ܠܐ. ܘ. ܒܗ ܫ. ܒܗ. ܐܬܬܒ ܐܣܪܝ ܠܐ. ܗ ܒܗ
ܒܗ܆ ܟܢܦܝ ܦܫܝܛ. ܠܐ ܒܗ ܫ ܒܗ܆ ܟܢܦܝ ܐܣܪܝ. ܒ. ܠܐ ܒ
ܝܐ. ܝܒ. ܒܗ܆ ܡܫܚܬܐ. ܛ. ܝܐ. ܒܗ܆ ܫ. ܟܐ. ܒܗ܆ ܐܒܕ. ܒ. ܚ
ܒܗ. ܫ ܟܐ. ܒܗ܆ ܐܒܕ. ܒ. ܗ ܒܗ. ܫ. ܟܐ. ܒܗ܆ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚ
ܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ܆ ܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ܆ ܘܝܢ ܐܢ
ܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܗ܆ ܘܝܢ ܐܘܠ ܕܐܘܪܟܐ ܐܘ ܠܦܬܝ
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܘܝܢ ܐܘܠ ܕܐܘܪܟܐ. ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܗ܆ ܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܠ܆ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ
ܕܠܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܠ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܗܦܟܠ ܘܕܘܟܝܗ
ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܝ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܒ

ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ. ܚܘܒ ܕܟܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܘ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐܠ܆ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܝܢ܆ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒ. ܢܩܘܕܬܗ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘܪܟܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ | ܟܘܠܗܝܢ܆ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܒ Fol. 226b.
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܟܐ܆ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗ ܢܩܘܕܬܗ܆ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܚܕܒ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ܆ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘ ܚܕܒܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗ
ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܠܡܫܚܬ ܕܫܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܕܒܝܢ ܕܚܕܘܬܗ

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܣ. ܢܦܩܬܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢ. ܫܢܝܐ ܡܛܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒ. ܢܦܩܬܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐ. ܢܦܩܬܗ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܒ ܢܦܩܬܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܛ. ܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܒ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܗ: ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܠܬܪܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘ: ܫܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܐ ܫܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܣ. ܫܢܝܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܐ ܦܐܘܠ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦ: ܫܢܝ ܠܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܠܝܫܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠ ܫܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢ ܕܫܢܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗ: ܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܘ: ܫܢܝ ܠܦܐܘܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܘ. ܫܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܣ ܫܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܛ. ܢܦܩܬܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠ ܫܢܝ ܠܦܠܓܝܢ܀

ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܟܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܬܬܩܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܟܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܟܡ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܘܠ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ. ܦܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܡ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܦܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܬܩܢ܀ ܘܐܢ

Fol. 227 a. ܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܡ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܘܠܓܐ ܗܦܟܬ. | ܡܛܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܓܝܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܡ ܦܘܪܐ ܗܦܟܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܐܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܛܝ. ܦܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ܀

ܘܐܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܐܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܥܪܒܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ
ܘܐܢ ܒܥܬܗ ܘܣܘܦܗ ܐܬܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ. ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ܀

ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܘܪܕܢܐ܀ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܬ ܕܬܘܕܥ ܡܕܡ. ܗܟܢ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܦ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡ ܢܚܝܫ ܒܡܣܬܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܣܘܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܒܬ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܢܚܫ ܝܬܒܬ: ܠܡܬܥܪܩܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ. ܘܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ: ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܟ ܕܒܐܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܘܬܢ ܠܡܬܥܪܩ ܢܚܫܐ: ܐ: ܒܗܘܦܟܐ: ܗܢܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܣܘܠܩܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܬܐܬܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܨܝܒ. ܘܕܡܬܘ ܒܝܫ. ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܬܒܝ ܘܪܒܐ ܝܬܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܠܬܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒ: ܒܗܘܦܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܚܫܝܢ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܡܣܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗ ܕܢܚܫ ܫܡܫ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܬܒܝ. ܘܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܬܪ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ. ܘܚܠܡܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܡܚܝܐ: ܓ: ܒܗ. ܟܘܝܢ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ | ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܝܬܒ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝ Fol. 227 b.
ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܘܥ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܕܢܚܫ ܡܬܒܝ ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܐܢ ܣܝܡ ܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܬܠܬ: ܒ. ܒܗ. ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܬ

ܠܡܬܢܐ ܘܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ. ܕܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܟܐܒܝܢ ܒܫܬܝܢ. ܘܠܟܐ̈ܒܝܢ ܕܟܐ̈ܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܚܠܨ ܘܕܐܪܒܥ ܥܘܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܕ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ. ܘܕܡܫܪܐ ܡܬܬܠܚܝܢ. ܘܕܡܣܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܕܡܕܥܪ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܠܝܢ. ܘܕܡܬܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܒܣܘ ܠܟܐܒܗ. ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܩܝܗ ܗܢܘܢ. ܗ: ܕܝܗ: ܥܠ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܘܚܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܠ. ܐܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܩܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܚܠܨ ܡܬܬܚܫܠܝܢ. ܘܕܡܬܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ. ܘܡܬܡܠܚܐ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܬܪܐ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘ: ܕܝܗ: ܡܢܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܘܠܟܐܒܗ ܡܬܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܘܒܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܘܒܢܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܚܠܛܝܢ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܚܠܨ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܬܬܚܫܠܝܢ. ܡܠܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܩܝܗ: ܘ: ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܐܘܩܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܕܡܬܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܠܛ. ܘܕܢܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܘܕܡܬܘܬܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܚܠܨ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܡܬܬܚܫܠܝܢ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܟܐܒܐ. ܘܡܠܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܩܝܗ: ܚ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܩܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܚܕ ܠܟܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܘܕܡܬܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ Fol. 228a | ܡܬܬܚܠܛܝܢ. ܘܡܠܚܐ ܠܟܐܒܝܢ ܐܘܩܝܢ. ܚ. ܡܢܗ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܩܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܬܚܠܛܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ. ܘܚܕܝܢ ܠܟܐܒ ܚܕܘܦ ܘܕܡܘܦ. ܘܕܡܫܪܐ. ܘܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܚܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܡܬܬܚܫܠܝܢ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܚܠܝܡ. ܘܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܠܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܩܝܗ: ܚ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܡܬܬܚܫܠܝܢ

ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܚܡܫ ܕܒܢܬܗ. ܘܕܡܪܝ ܦܝܠܐ ܐܚܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܝܘܐ
ܩܘܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝ: ܒܗ: ܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝ
ܐܒܪܗ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܝܢ ܚܒܒܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܠܡܬܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ
ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ. ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܩܝܐ. ܘܐ
ܠܡܬܬܥܝܕܘ. ܘܠܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܪܒܝܐ. ܘܕܡܪܝ
ܐܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܬܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ. ܘܫܠܡ
ܬܪ ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ. ܢܝ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ. ܦܬܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܘܐ
ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܕܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܗܕ ܒܗ ܠܒ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܗ ܘܚܢܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ. ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܪ: ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܟܠ
ܒܠܡܐܕ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ. ܘܠܡܬܬܥܝܕܘ. ܘܕܐܬܐܘܠ ܒܐܘܪܫ
ܘܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܠܥܘܬܕܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܪܝ ܘܐܒܪ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ. ܘܗ
ܕܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܘܕܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܚܡܫ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܫܠܡ
ܒܪ ܠܡܬܬܥܝܕܘ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܡܪ: ܒܠܒܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܘܠ. ܘܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܦܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܒܪ ܡܬܬܒܪ
ܘܕܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ | ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܝܘܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܒܪ Fol. 228 b.
ܡܪ. ܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܒܬܐܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܬܘܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܘܗ
ܘܐܒܪܗ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܒܥܕ
ܘܕܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܟܘ. ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܬܫܥܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܗܘ
ܘܫܟܠ. ܡܘ. ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܕܐܬܐܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܒ
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܕܢ. ܘܕܐܒܪ ܠܬܫܥܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܗ
ܥܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ.

ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܐܬܡܛܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܚܣܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢܐ. ܗܢ. ܦܩܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܬܢܝܚ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܩܘܩܝܐ. ܘܠܡܬܢܚܬ ܒܐܦܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܕܡܨܥܝܐ. ܘܠܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܣܝܡܐ. ܘܕܒܪܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܠܠ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ. ܗܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܩܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܠܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܫܢܐ. ܘܠܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܬܠܒܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܕܒܪܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܚܣܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܘܡܢܐܢ: ܗ̇: ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܦܩܘܕ. ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܢ. ܘܕܒܪܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܩܘܣ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠܠ ܗܘ: ܗܢ: ܦܩܕ ܠܡܬܢܝܚ. ܘܐܙܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܩܘܩܝܐ. ܘܕܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܐܬܡܛܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ ܒܩܘܪܝܩܘܣ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܐܢ. ܗܢ: ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܦܛܪܝ ܘܗܘܐ

Fol. 229a. | ܥܠܠ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܪܢ. ܘܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܕܐ. ܠܡܬܩܢ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܥܘܕܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ. ܗܢ: ܦܩܕ ܠܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܩܢ. ܘܠܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܢܝܫܐ. ܘܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ. ܘܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܠ. ܗܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܬܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܗ. ܘܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܐܢ

ܥܘܠܡܗ. ܘܝܠܡܐ ܕܓܠܠ: ܒܗ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܝܕܡ ܕܒܟܝ ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܕܡܬܟܪܗ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܣܐ. ܘܕܡܬܓܢܒܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ. ܛܒ ܠܢܝܚܬܐ. ܘܝܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ. ܢܬܬܦܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܢܩܝܐ ܘܡܨܠܚ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ. ܘܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܘܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܘܒܠܡܝܕܡ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܛܒ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܕܡܬܟܪܗ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܢܬܐܣܐ. ܘܕܡܬܓܢܒ ܢܦܠ. ܘܝܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܛܒ ܒ ܛܒ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕ ܠܡܒܢܝܘ. ܘܠܡܫܚܠܦ ܬܚܠܝ ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܗܘܐ. ܘܕܡܟܪܗ ܡܬܐܣܐ. ܘܕܡܬܓܢܒ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܝܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܒܚ: ܟܬܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܘܠܒܠܡܝܕ ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ. ܘܕܡܟܪܗ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܡܬܬܦܚܡ ܘܝܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܫ. ܒܣ. ܛܒ ܠܙܘܓܐ ܘܙܘܢܐ. ܘܠܡܙܒܢ ܕܙܘܓܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܦܘܫ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܕܢܬ ܘܡܟܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܣܐ. ܘܕܡܬܓܢܒ ܢܦܠ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܟܪ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܠܐ ܛܒ. ܘܝܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܠ ܛܒ ܠܒܠܡܝܕܡ ܠܡܦܩ ܘܠܡܬܠ. | ܘܕܡܟܪܗ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܕܢܬ Fol. 229 b. ܘܡܟܪܗ ܢܬܐܣܐ. ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܢܬܬܟ. ܘܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܫܕܐ ܢܬܚܫ. ܘܝܠܡܗܘܢ. ܒܗܝܢ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܥܠܡ ܘܠܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܬܘܠܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܠܟܐ: ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܝ. ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܠܡܕܢܚ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܗ. ܢܡܬܢܝܗ ܘܒܠܐ ܝܕܥ

ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܚܝܢ ܕܢܪܕܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܟܬܪܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܚܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܘܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ. ܦܠܓܗ ܠܓܒܐ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܪܟܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܥܬܘܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ. ܘܓܢܘܢ ܘܓܢܘܢ. ܘܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ ❖ ܘܩܘܝܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܟܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܘ ܘܐܪܐ ܘܐܝܠܘܠ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܠܝܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܡܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܒܠ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ. ܫܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܬܗܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ

Fol. 230a. ܡܛܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ | ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܗ. ܒܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ❖ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܦܪܘܣܘܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪܐ. ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܫܥܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܚܘܐ ܕܫܟܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܥܪܒ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܝܠ ܫܬܦܢܐ ܘܗܘ. ܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪܐ. ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܫܥܝܢ ❖ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܬܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ❖ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ

ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܠܟܢܫ
ܚܕܐ܀ ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܐܦܘܕܝܩܛܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ. ܘܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܣܝ܀ ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܘܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܬܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܠܐܦܣܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܦܘܕܝܩܛܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡ
ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܦܠܓ
ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡܢܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ. ܗ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܕ
ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܕܠܒܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦ
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܘܪ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ | ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐ Fol. 230 *b.*
ܠܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗ
ܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܡܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܐܡܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܦ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡ

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܩܘܪܒܐ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܝܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܢ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܘ ܩܪܝܢܐ܀ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܥܕܪ ܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ܀ ܒܪܟܘ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ܀ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ܀ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܓܝܪ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ | ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ. ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀

Fol. 231 a.

ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܫܠܡܘܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ܀ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ: ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ

ܙܘܛܝܦܘܣ ܕܐܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܝܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܐ
ܒܗ. ܙܘܛܝܦܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ: ܣܘܦ ܟܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ
ܘܢܦܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝ
ܒܗ ܩܘܡܩܘܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܡܠܝ: ܘܒܐܪ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢ. ܗ: ܘܟܐ. ܒܘܕܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܐܪ
ܘܡܢܬܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܦܫ
ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܬܡܐ܀ ܒܝܗ ܕܐܬܐ
ܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܒܘܣܡܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀ ܘܙܘܛ
ܕܐܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܙܘܛܝܦܘܣ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܡܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܟܚܐ . . . . ܟܪܘ

Fol. 231 b.

ܘܙܘܛܝܦܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. | ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[*] ܕܦܐܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܘܕܐܬܐܬܐ. ܘܙܘܛܝܦܘܣ ܕܐܬܐܦܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܠܗ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ܀ ܘܙܘܛ
ܕܐܬܐܘܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܒܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܣܛܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܦ ܝܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܣ܀ ܘ
ܩܘܡܩܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܟܘܣ܀ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܕ
ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܠܝܠܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܟܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗ
ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܪܗ. ܫܠܡ. ܥܠ ܙܘܛܝܦܘܣ

---

[*] On the margin of fol. 231 b is written: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܛܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܣܬܐ܀ ܣܘ܀ ܗܘܩܝܡ ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠܝܡ܀ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܩܝܡ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܢܚܡܝܢ܀

ܘܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܒܝܡܬܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ❖ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܢܦܩ ܡܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܬܗ. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ❖ ܘܕܝ ܒܝܬ ܕܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܘܟܡܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܕ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ❖ ܘܕܝ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܣܐ ܘܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘ. ܘܡܛܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ❖ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ

Fol. 232a. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ | ܫܪܝܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ. ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ. ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܒܝܘܡܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܝ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ❖ ܒܝܘܡܝ

ܕܐܠܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܬܗ ܥܡܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܬ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ *ܐܝܟ ܐ

ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ. ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܛܒܐ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܥ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܢ
ܠܗ ܦܘܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ܀ ܒܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܕܥ
ܫܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܬܝ܀ ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܦ
ܘܫܒܥܝܢ܀ ܦܪܣ ܡܪܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܥ܀ ܘܚܘܒ ܒܡܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܗܢܝܢ
ܐܘܣܦ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܬܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܫܢ
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܚܘܒ ܒܡܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ܀ ܘܬܘܒ
ܠܒܪ ܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘ
ܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ ܠܬܠܬܐ. ܘܬܬܒܪܝ ܐܘܣܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ ܡܢ
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ. ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ
ܘܫܬܝܢ܀ ܘܕܝܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ | ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫ ܠܟܠ Fol. 232b.
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܦܘܫ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܐܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܢܚܘܬܗ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܗ܀ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܘܠܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܕܒܬܪܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܘܫܬܐ. ܠܒܪ ܛܒ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܝ. ܘܦܘܫ ܡܢܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܦܘܫ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܘܕܦܫܝܢ ܦܘܫ ܫܢ
ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ܀ ܘܕܦܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܦܘܫ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ

* On the margin of this paragraph is written:

ܗܘ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘ
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܬܐ܀

ܐܪܝܡ ܘܦܠܛܗ. ܘܥܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܪܘܗܝ ❖ *ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܘܫ ܥܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܘܣܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܘܢܝܫܐ ❖ ܘܥܢܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ❖ ܘܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܗܘܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܕ. ܘܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ❖ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ **ܢܡܪܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܢܐ. ܠܒܘܫ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܦܘܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܘܣܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖ ܘܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܥܢܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܗܘܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܕ ❖ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܝܗ ❖ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܝܗ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܠܒܘܫ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܩܘܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܝ. ܥܢܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ❖ ܘܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܘܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܕ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܡ ܢܠܩܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܝܗ:

Fol. 233a. ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܢܡܪܐ | ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܕܝܗ. ܠܒܘܫ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܦܘܩ ܢܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܕ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܒܝܬ ❖ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ❖

* On the margin is written: ܥܠ ܗܦܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ❖ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܚܪܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܚܪܐ ❖

** On the margin is written:

ܢܒܝܟܘܢ ܘܢܒܝܟܘܢ. ܗ: ܒܥܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܗ ܓ

ܢܒܝܟܘܢ. ܟܝ. ܕܘܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܗ ܣ

ܓܡܠܐ ܀ ܚܘܪܐ ܀ ܚܡܪܐ ܀ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܀ ܬܘܪܐ ܀ ܓܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܡܥܙܬܐ ܀
ܢܩܒܬܐ ܀ ܥܢܙܐ ܀ ܓܕܝܐ ܀ ܕܘܒܐ ܀ ܢܡܪܐ ܀

ܬܐܕܡܝܗ ܫܒܥ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܦܢܐ. ܕܫܪܒܘܪܘܗ̇. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܘ. ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܚܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܛܠܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܓܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܢܐ ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܕܢܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܀ ܐܬܪܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ . . . . ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܘܚܝܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܗ ܢܚܝܚܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܥܘܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܪܢܘܗ. ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܓܕܝܐ ܘܕܘܠܐ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܗܡܫܪܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܘܥܘܪܐ. ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܢܡܪܐ ܘܟܠܒܐ. ܐܟܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܪܝܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܓܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܀ ܓܡܠܐ ܗܘܡܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܟܘܬ ܕܟܠܡܕܝܢ ܀ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܝ. ܐܟܘܬ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܣܠܦܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ | ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܟܝ Fol. 233 b. ܡܕܝܢ. ܓܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܓܡܫܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܓܡܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܓܠܐ ܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܒܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܡܥܙܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܓܡܠܐ ܕܐܡ

ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܫܒܘܩܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܣܐ܀ ܘܐܦܪܘܕܝܣܝܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ܀ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܦܪܢܣܐ܀ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܬܠܝܛܝܩܘ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܚܘܒ ܡܝܠܐ܀ ܘܗܘܘ ܠܢܣܒܐ܀ ܐܘܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܒܩܘܠܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܦܪܚܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܡܩܝܐ ܡܛܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܬܐ܀ ܦܪܘܕܝܣܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܦܪܚܐ܀ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܬܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ܀ ܥܘܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܬܐ܀

ܥܘܕ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܝܟܘܫܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܡܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܦ: ܕܢܦܫ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܢܐ ܐܦܠܝܛܘ ܕܝܗ ܕܘܟܐ. ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܠܝܗ ܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܦܠܝܛܘ. ܘܫܠܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐܬܕܘܝ ܬܘܟܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܐ܀ ܘܕܡܘܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܦܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢܠܝܗ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܦܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ Fol. 234a. | ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܐ܀ ܘܕܡܘܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܦܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܢܝܐ. ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ. ܕܡܫܚܠܦ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܦܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐܦܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܚܝܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܫܠܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܠܝܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܦܝܢܐ܀ ܘܕܡܘܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐܦܝܗ: ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܦܪܚܝܢ

ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܓܘܫܡ ܘܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ
ܘܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܚ ܒܬܪܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܢ
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܘܚܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܢ
ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ: ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܕ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܝܘܢ ܝܬܒ ܡܢܘ
ܕܥܡܝܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܫܟܢ
ܡܫܬܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܚ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܢܡܕܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܠܝܐ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܚ ܐܘ
ܠܗܝܟܠܗ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܕܥܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ
ܕܟܠܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܐܬܩܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܠܓ
ܕܟܠܝܐ. ܢܝܚܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܢܝܚܗ
ܕܐܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡ
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܫܠ
ܟܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܚ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ | ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ Fol. 234b.
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܘܠܐ. ܘܡܬܝܚ ܠܗܝܟܠ
ܢܕܥܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܕ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬ
ܕܟܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ. ܘܡܬܝܚܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫ
ܐܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ. ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܟܠܝܐ
ܕܩܪܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܀ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܢܡܕܐ ܕܢܬܩܕܫ ܘܢܦ
ܕܟܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܒ ܕ
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܕܝܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܝܫܡ ܫܬܒ ܢܡܕ
ܘܒܝܘܡ ܀ܝܘ܀ ܒܢܝܫܡ ܫܠܡ ܐܘܕܐ ܒܫܡ ܢܡܕܐ. ܘܡܬܝܚܐ ܠܗܝܟ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܒܘܣܐ ܕܢܕܥܡ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܢܦܬܟܠ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܘ

ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܡ ܗ܀ ܒܐܝܪ. ܫܠܝܛ ܐܪܝܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ .ܗ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢܘܡ ܘ܀ ܒܚܙܝܪܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܒܠܬܗ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܡ ܙ܀ ܒܬܡܘܙ ܫܠܝܛ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܒܠܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܡ ܚ܀ ܒܐܒ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܕܠܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܡ ܛ܀
ܒܐܠܘܠ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܣܐܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܒܠܬܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ܀
ܘܡܢܘܡ ܝ܀ ܒܬܫܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܠܡܫܒܠܬܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܡ ܝܐ܀ ܒܬܫܪܝ ܐܚܪܝ ܫܠܝܛ
ܩܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܬܗ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܡ܀
ܝܒ܀ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܛ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܒܠܬܗ
ܡܫܩܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܡ ܝܓ܀ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܘܠܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܒܠܬܗ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘܡ ܝܕ܀
ܒܫܒܛ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
Fol. 235a. ܕܒܪܡܫܐ܀ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ | ܠܫܠܛܢܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܘܫܘܡܐ
ܫܘܡܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܛܒ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܙܒܢ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢ̈ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܓܪܒܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ
ܚܡܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܨܝܦܐ: ܘܩܝܛܐ: ܘܬܫܪܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܩܕܝܡܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ❖ ܘܦܣܘܩܐ: ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢ
ܘܣܘܟܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕ
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ❖ ܘܦܣܘܩܐ: ܘܣܘܟܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ
ܡܢܝ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ
ܘܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ

.:.

ܒܪܘܟ݂ܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܡܪ ܡܠܘܐ̈ܐ ܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀

ܬܫܥ: ܐܠܦ:

ܚܕ: ܒܐܕܪ ܒܟ ܦܨܚܐ

ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܪܚܫ ܐܡܪܐ

ܐܡܪܐ

ܠܓܕܝܐ

ܡܗܝܐ

ܘܡܪܒ

ܣܝܡܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܒ...

ܗܪܟܠܐ

ܗܪܟܠܐ

ܠܓܕܝܐ

ܘܡܪܒ

ܠܓܕܝܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܬܫܥ: ܐܠܝ:

ܚܕ: ܒܢܝܣܢ ܒܝ ܦܨܚܐ

ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܪܚܫ ܬܘܪܐ

ܬܘܪܐ

ܕܘܠܐ

ܐܪܝܐ

ܢܡܪܐ

ܘܡܪܒܐ

ܢܡܪܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܒ...

ܐܪܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ

ܐܪܝܐ

ܕܘܠܐ

ܘܡܪܒ

ܕܘܠܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܬܫܥ: ܘܦܠܓܘܬ:

ܚܡ: ܒܐܝܪ ܒܝ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܚܝܢ

ܬܐܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ

ܬܐܡܐ

ܢܘܢܐ

ܥܩܪܒܐ

ܘܡܥܪܒ

ܥܩܪܒܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܒ...

ܫܒܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ

ܫܒܠܬܐ

ܢܘܢܐ

ܥܩܪܒܐ

ܘܡܥܪܒ

ܢܘܢܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ... ܘܡܕܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ	ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܚܕ ܠܒܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܒܝܐ ... ܘܡܕܒ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ... ܘܡܕܒ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ	ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܘܠܐ ... ܘܡܕܒ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ... ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ	ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܢܩܕܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܢܩܕܐ ... ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܒܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ

ܬܪܝܢ : ܩܕܡ :

ܗܘ: ܒܝܘܡܢ ܕܚܕ ܫܒܬܐ

ܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܦܪܐ

ܫܪܒܬܐ

ܠܒܝܐ

ܘܠܒܒܐ

ܠܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒ

ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ

ܘܠܒܒܐ ܐܫܡܐ

ܒܫܡܫܐ

ܬܠܬܐ : ܬܪܝܢ :

ܚܘ: ܒܬܫܥܘ ܒܝܦܪܐ

ܕܚܕ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܢܐ

ܐܪܝܐ

ܕܘܠܐ

ܘܠܒܒܐ ܕܘܠܐ

ܒܫܡܫܪܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܫܡܫܐ ܕܪ

ܒܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܢܐ

ܒܫܡܪܐ

ܬܘܪܐ

ܘܠܒܒܐ ܬܘܪܐ

ܒܫܡܫܪܐ

ܐܪܒܥܐ : ܬܠܬܐ :

ܬܚܘ: ܒܐܒ. ܒܝܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ

ܒܒܠܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܢܐ

ܒܒܠܬܐ

ܒܢܬܐ

ܘܠܒܒܒܢ ܒܢܬܐ

ܒܫܡܫܪܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܫܡܫܐ ܕܒ

ܒܒܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܢܐ

ܒܒܠܬܐ

ܬܐܡܐ

ܘܠܒܒܒܢ ܬܐܡܐ

ܒܫܡܫܪܐ

ܡܝܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܓܕܝܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܓܕܝܐ ܣܪܛܢܐ ܘܡܥܪܒ ܣܪܛܢܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ	ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܩܫܬܐ ܘܡܥܪܒ ܩܫܬܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ
ܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ	ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܥܪܒ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ
ܡܨܥܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܥܪܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ	ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܐܡܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܐܡܐ ܓܕܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒ ܓܕܝܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ

ܡܠ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܓܢ ܕܒܝܫ	ܦܠܠܘܬ ܐܡܡܐ ܕܒ
ܠܓܝܐ ܕܡܦܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ	ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܪܡܫܐ	ܘܦܩܕ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܒܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ	ܒܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܦܪܐ	ܦܠܠܘܬ ܐܡܡܐ ܕܒ
ܕܒܝܫ ܕܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ	ܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܪܥܐ	ܘܦܩܕܘ ܒܡܪܥܐ
ܒܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ	ܒܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܦܪܐ	ܦܠܠܘܬ ܐܡܡܐ ܕܒ
ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܩܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ	ܬܐܩܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܦܩܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ	ܘܦܩܕܘ ܕܝܘܬܐ
ܒܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ	ܒܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈

ܦܝܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ

ܘܡܕܢܚܝ ܐܬܘܪ

ܒܡܥܕܢܐ

ܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܦܪܓܝܐ

ܒܡܕܒܚܐ

ܘܡܕܢܚܝ ܠܓܒܝܐ

ܒܡܥܕܢܐ

ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ

ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ

ܘܡܕܢܚܝ ܦܘܪܐ

ܒܡܥܕܢܐ

ܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܪܝܐ

ܒܡܕܒܚܐ

ܘܡܕܢܚܝ ܕܘܠܐ

ܒܡܥܕܢܐ

ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈

ܕܒܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ

ܘܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܦܐܡܪܐ

ܒܡܥܕܢܐ

ܨܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܨܒܠܬܐ

ܒܡܕܒܚܐ

ܘܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܕܩܘܕܐ

ܒܡܥܕܢܐ

ܒܝܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܐ. ܒܬܫܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܕܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܥܝܢ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܒܬܫܪ
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܠ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܫܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܒܬܫܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ
ܬܠܬ ܫܒܥܐ. | ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܦܬܝ Fol. 236 *b.*
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܒܬܫܪܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ. ܬܠ
ܠܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ
ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܒܬܫܪܝܢ ܒܐܕܪ. ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܥܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܒܬܫܪ
ܘܥܣܪ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܝ: ܬܠܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܬܬܡܠ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܦ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܒܬܫܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܛ ܩܕܡ: ܬܠܬ ܠܦ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܗ
ܒܬܬܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܚܫܘܢ. ܬܠܬ ܐܪܒܥ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܬܘܠܐ. ܒܬܫܪܝܢ ܘ
ܒܫܒܛ ܐܚܪܝ. ܬܠܬ ܬܘܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܀ ܒܡܬܬܡܠܬܐ ܒ
ܬܠܬܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܫܒܥ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܒܡܬܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܫܪܝܢ. ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܦ
ܒܬܫܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ. ܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܘ
ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ
ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܫܘܪܝ
ܫܒܥ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܫܒܥ ܐܪܒܥ. ܘܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܥ
ܐܪܒܥ ܫܒܥ ܘܚܕ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܦܪܘܫܝ
ܘܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܐܦܪܘܫܝܬܐ ܫܒܥ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܬܝܕܥܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܀ ܐܦ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܒ

ܩܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܗܐ
ܐܬܝܬܘܢܝܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܛܠܦܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢܝܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܕܒܦܝܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܐ
Fol. 237 a. ܕܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ | ܕܐܡܘܪܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܦܘܪܘܣܘܣ.
ܩܘܡܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܛܘܪܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ ܘܛܘܪܡܝܘܣ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܀
ܕܬܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܘܬܦܐ. ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܣܗܪܐ: ܘܐܣܛܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܬܦܢ ܀ ܡܪܝܚܐ:
ܘܙܘܢܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܒܪܐ: ܘܟܘܢܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܝܐ: ܘܦܘܠܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܬܘܢܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ. ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܬܬܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܕܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܩܘܡܝܢ. ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܩܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ
ܫܡܗܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܕܬܘܢܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ.
ܫܡܗܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܀ ܐܘܬܝܐ ܀ ܡܝܘܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܡܝܘܢܐ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܠ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܀ ܥܠܡܐ
ܣܘܡܩܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܡܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܡܝܘܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܦܘܠܐ
ܥܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܀ ܡܝܘܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ.
ܟܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀ ܐܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܀

ܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܐܪܡܢܝܐ ❖ ܚܪܒܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ❖ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐܠܢܝܐ ❖ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܠܓܝܠܢܝܐ ❖ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ. ܟܦܢܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ
ܓܒܝܐ ܠܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ | ܐܢܒ ܡܢܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܡܝܐ ❖ ܕܩܘܝ Fol. 237 b.
ܠܡܥܠܝܐ ❖ ܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܫܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܘܩܝܢܘܗܝ ❖ ܬܐܡ
ܡܬܒܙܙ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ ❖ ܐܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܙܙ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܕܝܐ ❖ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܒ
ܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܘܩܝܢܘܗܝ ❖ ܟܝܠ ܡܬܒܙܙ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܥܩܪܒܐ. ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬ
ܥܩܪܒܐ ❖ ܩܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܙܙ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ
ܢܨܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖ ܘܡܬܥܫܢܐ ܓܕܝܐ ܡܬܒܙܙ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܒܒܝܬ
ܚܕܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ❖ ܕܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܙܙ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ
ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ
ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܥܘܦܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ❖

ܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܣܗܪܐ: ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܣܗܪܐ

ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܣܗܪܐ: ܘܠܚܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܬܕܐ: ܐܢ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܡܙܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܥܘܬܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܙܠܐ ܕܣܡܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ
ܘܢܩܦܬܗ. ܐܘ ܡܙܠܐ ܢܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܐܘ ܡܙܠܐ ܕܣܡܟܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܕܣܡܟܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܬܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ. ܦܢ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܣܡܟܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܣܗܪܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܣܗܪܐ ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܣܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܘ
ܣܡܟܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܣܗܪܐ ❖ ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ

ܘܕܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ: ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ | ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ. Fol. 238 a. ܬܘܪܐ: ܫܘܒܠܬܐ. ܥܩܪܒܐ: ܓܕܝܐ: ܘܐܦܣܩܘܡܣܘ. ܚܙܘ ܠܬܐܡ̈ܐ: ܣܪܛܢܐ: ܐܪܝܐ: ܡܐܙܢܬܐ: ܩܫܬܐ: ܢܘܢܐ: ܕܘܠܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ: ܘܐܪܝܐ ܠܬܐܡ̈ܐ ❖ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܫܘܒܠܬܐ: ܘܫܘܒܠܬܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ ❖ ܣܪܛܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܐܙܢܬܐ: ܘܡܐܙܢܬܐ ܠܣܪܛܢܐ ❖ ܘܓܕܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܩܪܒܐ: ܘܥܩܪܒܐ ܠܓܕܝܐ ❖ ܩܫܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܕܘܠܐ: ܘܕܘܠܐ ܠܩܫܬܐ ❖ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ: ܬܘܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܓܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܕܘܠܐ ❖ ܣܪܛܢܐ: ܠܢܘܢܐ ❖ ܐܪܝܐ: ܠܩܫܬܐ ❖ ܫܘܒܠܬܐ: ܠܥܩܪܒܐ ❖ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܣܪܛܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܥܩܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܪܛܢܐ ❖ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܙܢܬܐ: ܘܡܐܙܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܪܐ ❖ ܢܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܠܐ: ܘܕܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܢܐ ❖ ܣܪܛܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܕܝܐ ❖ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܬܐ ❖ ܫܘܒܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܙܢܬܐ ❖ ܢܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܠܐ ❖ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ❖ ܗܘܝ ܦܪܓܡܛܝܐ ܐܣܛܪܐ. ܡܠܘܐܗ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܦܪܘܓܢܘܣܛܐ ܐܦܣܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ❖ ܡܠܘܐܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ❖ ܡܠܘܐܗ ܘܐܒܗ ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܒܝܢ ❖ ܡܠܘܐܗ ܘܐܒܗ ܘܐܚܘܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܡܠܘܐܗ ܘܐܒܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖ ܡܠܘܐܗ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ❖ ܡܠܘܐܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܝܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ❖ ܡܠܘܐܗ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܫܐ ❖ ܡܠܘܐܗ ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܫܐ ❖ ܡܠܘܐܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ❖ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܚܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ❖ ܗܠܝܢ

ܐܬܝܢ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܒܬ ܕ
ܕܝܠܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܘܦܘܫܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ | ܘܒܪܗ ܀ ܡܪܘܫܘ Fol. 238 b.
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ
ܒܝܬ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܓ
ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܘܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ

ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܝܘܬ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܪܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܢ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܘܣܝܡ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܕܪܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܬ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܡܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܚܙܐ ܐܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ. ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܬܚܝܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܘܦܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܐܘܟ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܝܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܝܠܕ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܪܐ. ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܘܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܐ ܀ ܘܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܥ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܫܘܐ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܚܘ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ: ܕܫܩܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܝ ܡܢ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܪ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܠܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܪܐ: ܕܫܩܠ ܐܣ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܝ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܦܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܡܢ

ܢܦܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܫܡ ܠܟܠܡܐ. ܘܩܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ. | ܘܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܘ ܕܘܟܬܗ܀ ܒܗ ܟܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܗܢ Fol. 239a. ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܡܬܐ ܠܗ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܪܥܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܒܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܐ. ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ. ܘܒܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܪܥܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ :

܀ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܥܡܕܐ܀

ܒܟܗܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܥܡܕܐ. ܘܫܠܛ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܐܢܫ. ܒܥܡܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܐܢܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ. ܘܬܥܡܕ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ* ܀ ܟܗܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܕܐ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܡܘܣ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ܀ ܒܐܝܕ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ܀

ܒܪܝܫ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܘܬܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܒܬܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ܀ ܒܐܪܥ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ܀ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܡܘܣ܀ ܒܬܫܡܫܬ ܟܗܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗ܀

* ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܗ̇: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܒܬܫܪܝ ܐܚܪܝ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ܀ ܕܟܢܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܪ̈ܝܢ
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܬܫܪܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬ
ܘܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܐܚܪܝ. ܗܕܐ ܚܕܕ ܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ܀ ܕܟܢܘܢ ܗܟܢ
ܕܥܡܪܝܢ | ܘܬܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܬܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܘܬܝܢ. ܝܚ. ܐܦ ܒܫܢܬ Fol. 239 *b.*
ܕܬܠܬ. ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ. ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܡܫ. ܝܛ. ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܬ. ܝܚ
ܘܬܘܒ ܗܦܟܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܘܫܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ܀ ܒܫܢܬ
ܕܫܒܥ. ܝܛ. ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܝܛ. ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܝܛ. ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܫܒܥ ܝܚ. ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܟܚ: ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܕܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܐ܀ ܕܟܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܝ: ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܬܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܝ. ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܘܬܝܢ ܟ: ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܗ. ܘܒܫܢ
ܕܐܪܒܥ ܒ. ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܡܫ ܒ: ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܬ ܐ: ܬܘܒ ܕ
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܪ
ܐܢܬ ܠܚܘܫܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܬ܀ ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܐ: ܘܒܫ
ܕܬܡܢܐ: ܒ: ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܒ: ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܣܪ ܗ. ܘܒܫ.
ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܟܘ: ܘܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ܀

ܫܘܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܠ
ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܐ ܫܥ̈ܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܝܘܡ
ܕܐܠܦܐ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒ. ܕܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܫܥܘܬܐ ܐ
ܕܗ. ܘܫܥܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܕܐܒܗܬܢ. ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ. ܕ. ܕܫܥܘܬܐ ܚܕ
ܠܟܠ ܫܒܥܐ. ܗ. ܕܗܪܘܣܘܗܝ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘ ܕܝܘܡ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܪܣܘܗܝ ܘܫܥܘܬܐ. ܘܠܝܘܡ
ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܡܫܐ. ܘ. ܕܐܪܒܥ. ܘܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܫܥܝܢ. ܘܫ
ܡܠܝܐ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܝ. ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܝܕܘܬܐ. ܝܘܡ

ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܢܣ. ܝܒ. ܕܩܠܝܡܝܣ. ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܬܢܣ. ܝ: ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ.| ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܢܣ ܠܡܘܫܒܚܘ. ܟܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܠܟܠ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪ̈ܟܐ. ܟܒ. ܕܩܘܪܘܢܘܣ. ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ܀ Fol. 240 *a.*

ܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ ܕܩܕܝܫܒܝܬܐ܀

ܝܪܚܐ ܐ: ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒ: ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. ܘܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ. ܓ. ܕܐܝܣܛܝܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܕ: ܕܦܘܠܘܣܝܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܗ: ܕܩܘܪܘܢܝܐ. ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘ. ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܙ. ܕܩܘܪܘܢܘܣ. ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܚ. ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܐܦ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܛ. ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. ܘܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ. ܝ: ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣܝܢܐ. ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܬܢܣ. ܝܒ ܕܗܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܪ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ܀

ܝܪܚܐ ܐ: ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒ. ܕܩܘܪܘܢܘܣ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ. ܓ: ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕ: ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫ. ܘ. ܕܦܘܠܘܣܝܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܙ. ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܫܒܚܘ. ܐ: ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܚ. ܕܩܘܪܘܢܘܣ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܛ: ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܝ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ. ܝܐ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ܀

ܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ ܕܐܠܦܝܐ ܕܬܫܪܝܢ܀

ܝܪܚܐ ܐ: ܕܦܘܠܘܣܝܢܐ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܢܣ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܒ: ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. ܐܬܢܣ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܓ. ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ

ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕ. ܕܡܪܩܘܣ. ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ. ܗ. ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ. ܘ. ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܫܠܡ. ܙ. ܕܒܝܡܢܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. | ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܡ. ܚ. ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ Fol. 240 b. ܡܕܡ. ܛ. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܝ. ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܫܠܡ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܝܐ: ܕܡܪܩܘܣ. ܕܢܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢܢ. ܝܒ. ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ:

܀ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐ: ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܒܬܪ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܒ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܠܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܓ. ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܠܡ. ܕ: ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܗ. ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘ: ܕܡܪܩܘܣ. ܕܒܬܪ. ܙ. ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܡ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܚ: ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܛ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܝ: ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܝܐ: ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܝܒ: ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܡܢܗܘܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ:

܀ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡܫܠܡܐ܀

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐ: ܕܡܪܩܘܣ. ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ. ܒ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܓ. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܒܬܪ. ܕ: ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܗ: ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘ. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܙ: ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܚ. ܕܡܪܩܘܣ. ܕܒܬܪ. ܛ: ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܫܠܡܐ. ܝ. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܝܐ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܝܒ. ܕܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ.

܀ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ܀

ܥܕܢܐ ܐ: ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ. ܫܒܥܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܗ. ܒ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܬܫܥܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܓ. ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܥܣܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܗ. ܕ: ܕܩܠܐ. ܬܫܥܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܗ. ܗ. ܕܐܘܢܝܬܐ. ܥܣܪܐ. ܘ. ܕܫܒܘܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܙ: ܕܦܢܘܢܝܬܐ. ܬܫܥܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܗ. ܚ: ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ. ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܐ. ܛ: ܕܩܠܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܝ: ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܥܣܪܐ. ܝܐ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܚܡܫܐ. | ܝܒ: ܕܐܘܢܝܬܐ. ܥܣܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܗ܀ Fol. 241 *a.*

܀ܫܗܪܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬ̈ܒܐ܀

ܥܕܢܐ ܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܐ. ܬܫܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܒ. ܕܦܢܘܢܝܬܐ. ܬܫܥܐ ܓ. ܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ. ܕ: ܕܩܠܐ. ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܗ ܫܒܥܐ. ܗ: ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܬܫܥܐ. ܘ. ܕܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܙ ܕܐܘܢܝܬܐ. ܥܣܪܐ. ܚ ܕܫܒܘܚܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ. ܛ. ܕܦܢܘܢܝܬܐ. ܬܫܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܦ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܝ. ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܥܐ. ܝܐ: ܕܩܠܐ. ܬܫܥܐ. ܝܒ: ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܥܣܪܐ܀

::ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܘܬ̈ܒܐ::

ܥܕܢܐ ܐ: ܕܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܬܫܥܐ. ܒ ܕܐܘܢܝܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܗ. ܓ. ܕܫܒܘܚܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܕ: ܕܦܢܘܢܝܬܐ. ܫܒܥܐ. ܗ: ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ. ܬܫܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܦ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘ ܕܩܠܐ ܬܫܥܐ. ܙ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܥܣܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܚ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܘܬܫܥܐ. ܛ: ܕܐܘܢܝܬܐ. ܥܣܪܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ. ܝ: ܕܫܒܘܚܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܗ ܝܐ. ܕܦܢܘܢܝܬܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܚܡܫܐ. ܝܒ: ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܥܣܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܗ܀

:: ܥܐܕܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܥܕܘܒܬܐ :: Fol. 241 b.

ܫܒܬܐ ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܥܐܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܒ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܢܐ. ܓ ܕܘܟܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܕ. ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܠܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܗ: ܕܐܫܥܝܐ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘ. ܕܦܪܘܫܝܬܐ. ܥܐܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܙ. ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܚ. ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܛ. ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܢܐ. ܝ. ܕܘܟܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܝܒ. ܕܐܫܥܝܐ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ܀

:: ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܥܕܘܒܬܐ ::

ܫܒܬܐ ܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܬܐ. ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܒ. ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܒܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܓ. ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܥܐܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ. ܕ. ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܩܠܝܠ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗ: ܕܘܟܐ. ܥܐܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘ. ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܩܠܝܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܙ. ܕܐܫܥܝܐ. ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܚ. ܕܦܪܘܫܝܬܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܛ. ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܝ. ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܝܒ ܕܘܟܐ. ܥܐܕܐ.

܀ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܀

ܫܒܬܐ ܐ. ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܒ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ. ܥܐܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ. ܓ: ܕܦܪܘܫܝܬܐ. ܐܬܩܛܠ. ܕ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܬܩܛܠ. ܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܐܕܐ. ܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ. ܙ ܕܘܟܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܚ: ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܩܠܝܠ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܛ. ܕܐܫܥܝܐ. ܥܐܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝ ܕܒܝܬܝ. ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܐܕܐ: ܝܒ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀

❖ ܕܐܝܡܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ❖

ܫܢܬܐ ܐ: ܕܡܚܙܘܪܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܒܥܬܐ. ܘܕܡܬܦܪܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܒܐܪܒܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܒ: ܕܙܘܘܗܝ. ܒܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܒܥܬܐ. ܠ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܦܩܛܐ. ܕ ܕܡܫܥܢܐ. ܕܚܕܐ ܗܝ. ܗ. ܕܡܠܝܢ. ܦܫܛܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ. ܘ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܦܩܛܐ. ܙ. ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ. ܚ. ܕܡܚܙܘܪܘܗܝ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܐ. ܕܙܘܘܗܝ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܗܝ ܦܫܛܐ. ܝ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܝܓ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܦܫܛܐ. ܝܕ ܕܦܪܘܣܝܗܝ. ܥܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܠܐ. ܘܕܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ❖

❖ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖

Fol. 242 a. ܫܢܬܐ ܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܫܒܥܬܐ. ܒ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ. | ܕܐܠܠܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܠܐ. ܝܐ. ܕܡܚܙܘܪܘܗܝ. ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܕ ܕܙܘܘܗܝ. ܦܫܛܐ. ܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܡܚܐ. ܘ ܕܡܫܥܢܐ. ܕܚܕܐ ܗܝ. ܙ. ܕܦܪܘܣܝܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܘܟܝܐ. ܚ. ܕܬܪܥܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܝܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܕܚܕܐ ܗܝ. ܝ. ܕܡܚܙܘܪܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬ ܠܐܘܟܝܐ. ܝܓ. ܕܙܘܘܗܝ ܐܦܩܛܐ. ܝܕ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܦܫܛܐ. ܫܠܡܘ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:

ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܬܪܥܝܢ. ܦܫܛ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܘܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ. ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ❖ ܒܫܢܬ ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܗܝܢ ❖ ܠܠܐܠܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܙܘܘܗܝ. ܦܫܛ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܘܦܩܝܢ ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ. ܦܫܛ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܐ.

ܘܠܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܬܗ. ܘܠܡܙܡܘܪܝ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܗܘ̇ܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܩܕ̈ܡܝܬܐ܀ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܠܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܚܝܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܬܘܬܐ. ܥܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܬ
ܐܢܬܐ. ܩܘܡܗ ܡܙܡܘܪ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܐ. ܐܚܝܢ ܠܐܚܝ. ܘܠܡܙܡܘܪܗܘܢ
ܡܩܘܡܐ. ܘܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܐܫܝܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ. ܡܙ
ܠܗ ܦܬܘܚܘܢ. ܐܚܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬ
ܒܗ. ܒܥܝ ܫܠܝ. ܥܡܝܐ ܠܡܙܡܘܪ ܒܗ ܘܠܐܦܐ. ܘܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܒ
ܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܝ ܫܠܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܡܐ ܘܚܕܘܡ
ܩܘܡܗ. ܡܙܡܘܪ ܠܗ ܗܕܡܝܗ. ܠܐ ܣܓܝ. ܥܡܝܐ ܠܡܙܡܘܪ ܘܠܦ
ܘܠܐ | ܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ Fol. 242b.
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܩܕܘܫܐ܀ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܡܙ
ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ. ܐܚܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܠܡܨܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪ
ܘܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܩܘܡܗ ܡܙܡܘܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܢ. ܐܚܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐܘܪ
ܘܠܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܘܫܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܐ. ܐܚܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܘ
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܝܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܩܘܡܗ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܚܝܢ. ܐܚܝ ܠܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ. ܘܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܐ܀ ܥ
ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܐܪܡܐ. ܐܚܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܫܢܐ ܫܠܝ. ܩܘܡܗ ܡܙܡܘܪ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܚܘܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܒ
ܡܕܡ ܐܚܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܬܐ. ܘܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ
ܫܠܝ܀

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܘ̈ܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗܘܝܐ. ܒܪ ܡܛܠܐ
ܗܘ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ. ܘܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ. ܒܪܩܝܬܗ ܥܒܕ
ܡܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܬܗ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܐܬ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܣܦܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܐ ܘܒܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܡܝܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܥ ܘܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܦܪܥܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܡܪܘܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܬܡܛܝܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܒܡܘܣܦܐ. ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܣܘܡ. ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܥܒܕ
ܟܪܐ ܒܗܝܢ. ܘܡܘܩܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗ܀ ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ | ܒܡܪܘܪܘܬܐ. . . . . Fol. 243a.

. . . .

. . . .

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܕܢܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܗ ܡܘܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܩܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ.
ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ
ܫܟܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܐܟ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫ ܠܒܪܐ܆ ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܠܟܐ ܠܐ
ܒܪܐ. ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ
ܗ. ܫܒܩ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܟܫܒܗ

ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܚܡ. ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܘܠ. ܚܝܠܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܬܩܦܢܝܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܗ. ܡܬܠܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܬܩܦܢܝܗ ܒܘܟܪ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܢܡܠܟܗ ܡܘܦܩ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ. ܚܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܬ. ܕ ܢܘܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ. | ܡܬܠ Fol. 243 b. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܚܕܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܬܡܠܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܬܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒ ܐܬܟܦ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܘܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܬܠܬܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܦܬܓܡ ܀

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܫܝܢ. ܘܡܬܡܠܟܘܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܚܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܦܪܨܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܬܡܠܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܫܡܐ. ܡܬܠܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ

ܐܒܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܫܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܫܢܝܐ. ܗܘܝܘ. ܬܫܥܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ. ܚܝܝ̈ܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܝ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܒܬܠܐ. ܒܫܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ. ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܝܗܝܒܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ. ܒܝܕ ܟܘܠܐ. ܘܒܬܒܥܬܗ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ. ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܟܕ ܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܚܝܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ ✤

ܘܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܕܝܪܝ̈ܬܐ. ܟܢܫܐ ܕܕܝܪܝ̈ܬܐ. ܐܡܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܨܦܐ ܘܡܬܠܠ ܘܡܬܦܩܚܐ. ܛܘܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒܝܢ ܕܬܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܚܕܬܐ. ܘܚܕܝܐ. ܡܪܓܫܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܝܒܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܠܕܝܢܚܝܐ ܘܠܝܒܐ ܘܕܘܚܪܐ. ܝܗܠܬܐ. ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܫܠܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܢܐ

Fol. 244 a. ܕܬܘܒܢܝܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܢܠܡܕ ܕܟܐ | ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܠܒܢܬܐ ܩܘܡ. ܕܘܟܐ ܦܩܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܩܕܫܐ ✤ ܝܨܝܦܐ. ܡܘܚܝܗ. ܗܘܕܐ ܒܥܕܗ. ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܗ: ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ. ܒܝܠ ܠܒܢܬܐ: ܠܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ. ܕܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ✤ ܝܡܬܐ ܐܦܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܩܕܡ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܘܗܝ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܝܕ ܦܠܚܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܩܘܝܐ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ✤ ܒܝܬܘ ܠܒ ܕܒܗܘܢ ✤ ܠܒܘ ܕܒܝܠ ✤ ܕܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ✤ ܬܕܥܘ ܘܡܫܬܘ ܕܝܡܫܬܐ ✤ ܠܟܝ ܘܦܫܘ ܕܒܠܗܝ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ✤ ܒܢܘ ܘܠܒܢܘ ܫܝܢܐ ✤ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘ ✤

ܕܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ. ܢܘܒ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܫܘܒ ✤ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܦ

ܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܦܪܝ ܐܪܒܥ ܀ܘ܀ ܘܫܘܦܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܚ̄ ܫܘܬܦ ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܦ̄ ܒ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܠ̄ ܕ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟ̄ ܒ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܣ̄ ܕ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܝ̄ ܒ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡ̄ ܗ
ܘܡܢ ܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܨ̄ ܘ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܦ̄ ܒ ܀ ܘܫܘܦܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒ̄ ܕ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗ̄ ܘ ܀ ܘܡ
ܣ ܒ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫ̄ ܕ. ܘܡܢ ܚ̄ ܘ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܬ̄ ܐ ܀ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܐ
ܣܥܪܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܣܥܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܘܐܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܪܝܐ. ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܢ
ܡܬܚܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܒܠܡܬܕܟܪ. ܐܢ ܬܠܬ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܬܠܬܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܪܝܐ. ܐܢ ܢܚܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ
ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܒܠܡܬܕܟܪ. ܐܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ. ܗܘ
ܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܪܒܥܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܩܪܝܢܐ. ܐܢ ܢܚܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܡܢܐ
ܢܚܐ. ܐܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢ Fol. 244 b.
ܘܦܘܗ. ܐܢ ܢܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܡܬܚܐ ܠܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘ
ܝܕܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܥ. ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕ
ܬܫܝܥܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܐܢ ܢܚܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒ
ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܢܚܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܐ ܠܬܡܢܝܢ
ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܫܒܥ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗ
ܡܘܠܕܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܣܪܘܫܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܢܚܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢ
ܡܬܚܐ ܠܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܐ ܢܚܐ:

܀ ܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܒܝܣܬܐ ܀

ܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܥ ܟܒܝܣܬܐ. ܣܒ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܢܣܘܒ ܚܕ ܠܟܒܝܣܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܐܪܒܥ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܦܫܘ ܠܟ ܩܘܛܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܟܒܝܣܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܫܘܬܐ ܦܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܫܒ܀

ܕܬܕܥ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܫܘܥܐ ܐܠܦ ܒܢܬ܀ ܚ܀ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚ܀ ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܚ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܓ܀ ܕ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܠ܀ ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܟ܀ ܦܫܘܛ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܓ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗ ܕ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܝ܀ ܘ܀ ܦ܀ ܦܫܘܛ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܫܢܬܐ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ.. ܗ.. ܕ.. ܪ܀ ܘܦܫܘܛ ܘܡܢ܀ ܝ܀ ܕ܀ ܛ܀ ܘܦܫܘܛ܀ ܢܣܘܒ ܚܕ ܐܢܬ. ܘܚܕ ܫܢܬܗ. ܘܐܦܩ ܢܘܢ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܐܢ: ܐ: ܦܫܘ ܠܟ. ܐܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ܀ ܐܢ܀ ܒ܀ ܦܫܘ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܢ܀ ܓ܀ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ܀ ܐܢ܀ ܕ܀ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܐܢ܀ ܗ܀ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐܢ܀ ܘ܀ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܘܬܪܐ܀ ܘܐܢ܀ ܘ܀ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܝ܀

ܕܬܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܟ ܐܘ ܫܢܐ ܠܟ. ܢܣܘܒ ܫܢܝ̈ܗ ܘܦܫܘܛ ܒܟܪܣ ܚܕܐ ܢܘܢ ܚܕ. ܘܐܦܩ ܢܘܢ܀ ܘ܀ ܘ܀ ܐܢ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܟ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܟ: ܐ ܠܗܘ: ܒ ܘ:

ܠܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ܆ ܢܣܘܒ ܚܕ ܦܛܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܢܘܢ܀ ܙ܀ ܙ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܫܝܢ ܦܕܝ̈ܢ | ܕܒܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀ Fol. 245 a. ܐܢ ܦܫܝܢ ܩܘܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܆

ܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܕܥ

ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܐܟܡ ܚܕܕܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܬܪܬܘ
ܬܠܬ ܕܡܢܗ܀ ܛܕ܀ ܛܕ܀ ܗܦܟ ܬܪܨܘܦ܀ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܡܢ܀ ܚ܀ ܐ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܦ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܕ܀ ܡ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܟ܀ ܠ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܢ܀ ܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ܀ ܥ܀ ܚ܀ ܦ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܝ܀ ܙ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܘ܀ ܗ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܫ܀ ܬ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܕ܀ ܒ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܥ܀ ܟ܀ ܘܡܢ܀ ܛ܀ ܕ܀ ܣܥܘ
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܥܡܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܠܚܘܕ. ܘܗ
ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀ ܘܪܘܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܀ܛܕ܀ ܛܕ܀ ܒܠܝ
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܥܡܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬ
ܚܕ܀ ܠܫܡܗ܀ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ܀ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܝܚ ܦܫܡܥܐ܀ ܐ ܐ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܗܘܢ. ܐܒ: ܗܦ
ܒܫܡܐ. ܐ ܓ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܗܘܢ. ܐ ܕ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦ
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܫܪܝܗܘܢ. ܐܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܬ
ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܗܘܢ. ܐܙ ܡܫܬܘܬ
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܫܪܝܗܘܢ. ܐܚ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܟܬ
ܝܛ ܗܦܝܢ. ܐܛ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ܀ ܒ ܒ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘ
ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒ ܓ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܒ
ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܒ ܗ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܗܦ
ܘܡܬܚܬܝܐ ܕܦܝܢ. ܒ ܘ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܬܪ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܒ ܙ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ
ܒ ܚ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܒ ܛ.
ܟ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܒܦܘܡܐ ܗܦܝܢ܀ ܓ ܓ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܠܚ
ܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܓ ܕ: ܗܦܟܐ. ܓ ܗ: ܡܫܬܘܬ
ܘܗܦܟܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ. ܓ ܘ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܦܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܬܝܐ. ܓ
ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܦܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ. ܓ ܙ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܫ

ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܠ ܠܒ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܀
ܟܛ ܕ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. | ܕ ܗ:
Fol. 245 *b*. ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ. ܕ ܘ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܚܡܫܐ. ܕ ܙ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܠܚܡܫܐ. ܕ ܚ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܕ ܛ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܠ ܟܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗ ܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ. ܗ ܘ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܬܠܬ.
ܚ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ: ܗ ܛ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀ ܘ ܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ
ܡ ܚܡܫܐ. ܘ ܙ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܚ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘ ܛ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܒ ܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀ ܙ ܙ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ.
ܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܬܐ. ܙ ܚ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ.
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ. ܙ ܛ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܓ ܬܦܝܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܀ ܚ ܚ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ. ܘܡܬܦܝܢ
ܠ ܬܫܥܐ. ܚ ܛ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܀
ܛ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀

ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܚܫܘܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܥܒܕ
ܗܘ. ܘܦܩܘܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܀

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܦܩܘܣ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ ܒܬܪ ܀
ܘ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܦܩܘܣ ܀ ܥܒܘܕ ܡܢ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܚ ܀ ܒ ܀
ܝܢ ܀ ܛ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܝ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܥ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܠ:
ܘܬ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܥ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܣ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܦ. ܘܫܘܬ ܀

ܘܩܡ ܗ ✤ ܕ ✤ ܘܩܡ ܒ : ܒ : ܘܩܡ ✤ ܝ ✤ ܘܩܘܩܐ ✤ ܘܩܡ ✤ ܩ
ܕ ✤ ܘܩܡ ܕ ✤ ܒ ✤ ܘܩܡ ܗ ✤ ܘܩܘܩܐ : ܘܩܡ ✤ ܗ ✤ ܕ ✤

ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܣܗ̈ܕܐ. ܚܘܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܐ[...] ܒܩܘܠܐ: ܦܚܘܪ ܥܡܕܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܝ: ܘܐܦܝܣ ܢܦܫ[...] ܒ ✤ ܐ ✤ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܩܕ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ✤ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܗ[...]

ܬܘܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܚܘܪ ܥܡܕܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܕܢܨܚܢܐ. ܘܦܨ[...] ܢܦܫ ✤ ܒ ✤ ܐ ✤ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܩܕ ܗܕܐ ✤ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘ[...] ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕ ܗܘܐ ✤ | Fol. 246 *a.*

ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܢܐ: ܚܘܪ[...] ܝܘܡ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܢ ܥܠܘܒܐ. ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ[...] ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܡܢܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܦܩܕܗܝ ✤ ܘ ✤ ܘ ✤ ܓܝܪ ܦ[...] ܦܩܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܬܒܥܐ ✤ ܘܡܢ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܪܢܐ ✤ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗ[...] ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܫܡܥ ܬܒܥܐ ✤ ܘܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܪܢܐ ✤

ܓܝܪ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܘ[...] ܚܘܪ ܝܘܡ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ. ܘܡܢܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܦܩܕܗ[...] ܠ ✤ ܠ ✤ ܓܝܪ ܦܘ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ✤ ܘܡܢ ܦ[...] ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ✤

ܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܚܘ[...] ܥܡܕܗ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܝ. ܘܟ[...] ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܬܗ. ܚܘܪ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܝܢ ܘܗܘ[...] ܦܘܩ ܢܦܫܟ ✤ ܒ ✤ ܒ ✤ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܩܕ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ. ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[...] ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ✤

ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܚܘܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܠ[...]

ܝܡܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܢ: ܘܐܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܩܢ: ܘܐܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܥܘܗܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܬܦܩ ܠܪܘܚܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܢܒ ܀ ܢܒ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܀ ܥ ܀ ܝܗ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܟ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܡ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܝ ܀ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܝܚ ܀ ܝ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܦ ܀ ܝܗ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕ ܀ ܟ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܡܢ ܣ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܪ ܀ ܝܫ ܀ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܀ ܬ ܀ ܕ ܀

ܚܘܫܒ ܡܫܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ. ܢܣܒ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܘܓܘܪܥܗ ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܢܒ ܀ ܢܒ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܝ: ܡܥܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܣܝܡ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܀ ܢܝ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܥܒܪܝ ܘܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܣܘܟܠܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗ ܀ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܢܝ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܥܠܝܠ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܐܢ ܀ ܙ ܀ ܒܪܒܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܝ ܀ ܚ ܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܩ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܀ ܛ ܀ ܒܣܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ | ܒܡܠܒܟܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܢܝ ܝܐ ܕܒܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܒ ܘܕܒܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܘܠܚܕܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܀ Fol. 246 b.

ܚܘܫܒ ܐܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܝܡܬܐ:

ܢܝ ܒܦܣܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܗܡ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܘܦܩ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܒ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܝ: ܒܦܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܢܝ ܬܠܬ: ܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܪܒܥ: ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܬܐ: ܒܫܒܘܩܝܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܘܐܢ ܫܪܟܐ: ܒܐܘܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܘܢܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܘܐܢ ܬܫܪܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܬܘܬ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܒ
ܐܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܒܬܪܥܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܐܪܥ
ܐܘ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܘ
ܒܐܘܠܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܒܡܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܒܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܝ
ܐܘ ܒܟܪܟܐ. ܒܫܒܝܠ ܦܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܗܪܟ܀ ܟܕ ܠܗܘ
ܠܐ ܦܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܐ܀ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܝܢ
ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܚܘܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܕ
ܕܦܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܦܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ. ܕ
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܟܕ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ

ܠܡܢ ܕܪܕܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܐ ܟܕ ܚܒܪܗ. ܐܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ
ܐܘ ܒܬܪܥܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܪܘܨ ܠܡܪܕܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܪܘܨ ܘܬܬܪܕܐ ܟܕ ܚܒܪ
ܐܫܬܐ ܬܦܘܠ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐ
ܠܡܪܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ | ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ܀ ܐܘ ܒܫܒܠܬܐ Fol. 247 a.
ܐܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܟܪܟܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܐܘܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܕܘܟܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐ
ܠܡܪܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܐܝܕ
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ܀
ܫܟܝܚ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܬܪܥܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܬܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܒܪܗ. ܕܠ
ܠܡܪܕܐ ܘܬܬܦܠ܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܦܫܝܛ
ܐܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܫܒܠܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܐ܀ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܬܗ

ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܠܘܫܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܘܪܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܗ. ܠܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܀

ܦܘܫܩ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝ ܕܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܦܘܠܐ: ܐܘ ܕܢܫܠܡܐ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܐܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܘܦܠܚ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܕܢܛܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܐܘ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܐܢܫ ܦܩܕ ܘܦܫ. ܐܘ ܕܠܠܐ. ܘ ܐܪܡܝܢ. ܦܦܩܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܒܬ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܦܘܠܐ: ܐܘ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܦܣܘܩ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܒܫܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܐܘܠ ܐܘܬܝ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܀

ܘܗܐ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܘܦܘܠܐ: ܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܒܦܘܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܘܪܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܘܠܐ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܘܪܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܘܫܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܒܡܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܪܡܐ. ܐܦܪܝܐ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܒ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܫܐܠܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܀ Fol. 247 b. ܘܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܫܬܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܥܒܕ ܗܕܝܪ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ. ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ. ܒܦܘܠ ܀

ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܦܘܫܩ

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܦܓܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܦܝܗ̈ܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܚ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܦܝܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܢܘܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܗܐܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܪܘܚ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܟܢ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܟܘܢܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܢܩܘܡ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܬ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܫܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ: ܬܫܥܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ. ܐܬܪܓܫ | ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ Fol.248a.
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܓܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܗ: ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܒ. ܘܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܥܝܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܐܡܪ ܕܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ

ܠܓܘܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܬܟܢܢ ܕܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܘܗܝ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܫܬܡܝܗ: ܘܗܘܦܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܟܬܐ. ܕܬܠܡܐ ܢܦܠ. ܐܘ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܦܝܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܢܐ: ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܠ: ܦܪܘܩ ܘܝ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܢ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܓܠ. ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ . . . . . . ܕܥܡܘܕܐ. ܘܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܝܘܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܬܥܛܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܝ ܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܟܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܦܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܘܣܩܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ

Fol. 248 b. ܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ. | ܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܒܬܪܗܘܢ

ܥܩܒܐ ܕܠܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܬܐ. ܡܬܥܬܕܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܒܫܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܠ. ܘܗܟܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܬܚܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܢ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܠ ܀

ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܡܬܗܦܟܬܐ. ܕܠܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܚܠܐ ܕܡܬܢ ܦܬܝܐ. ܘܠܓܘܢܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܬܕܐ. ܠܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ

ܚܘܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܘܟܪ
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܥ
ܕܒܥܕܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܗ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܢܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܝܢܘܬ
ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܡ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥ
ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕ
ܟܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥ
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܗ
ܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܩܝܡܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܪܙܐ
ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܗܕܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܚܫܟܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ
ܦܬܘܪܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܬܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܘ Fol. 249a.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ
ܘܐܬܦܩ ܟܘܪܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܫܡܫܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܫܡ
ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܠܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡ

ܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܒܝܬܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܫܘ̈ܬܦܐ ܘܒܣܘܦܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܬܒܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕ̈ܡܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܫܚܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܒܝܕ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܫܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܚܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܫܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܢܩܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܫܒܢ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܣܒ ܕܚܫܚܫܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܫܚܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܢ ܕܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܒܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ

Fol. 249b. . . . . ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ | ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܐ ܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܬܦܩܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܒܘ̈ܕܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܟܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܚܠܘܦܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܘܬܐ

ܘܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܡܪܒܥܘܬܗܝܢ. ܗ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ܀

:: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ::

ܗܘܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܚܡܫ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗ: ܠܐ: ܢܘܩܙܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܦܫܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܫܘܐܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܠܓܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܠܬ ܚܘܕܪܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ.

ܐܘܟܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܒܥܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ | ܡܪܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܒܥܬܐ܀ ܐܘ Fol. 250a. ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܒܥܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܬܫܥ ܘܫܬܬܡܢܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ܀ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܙܘܙܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܣܬܪܐ. ܘܙܘܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܩܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܘܙܘܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܬܫܥ ܦܪ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܬܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܦܝܢ ܀ܘ܀ ܫܠܡܬ. ܬܫܥܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܀ܒܗ܀ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܚܕ

ܐܪܒܥܐ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܠܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀ܡܟ ܀ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀ܣܘ܀ ܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܩܐܝܬ ܀ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܠܬܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܀ ܡܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܀ ܐܣܟܝܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܠܬܐ ܡܕܐ ܀ ܡܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܀ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܀ ܥܠ ܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܢܐ: ܡܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܬܠܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܠܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܝܢܘ ܀ ܐܬܟܝܬܐ ܡܢܬܝܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ ܠܬܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܡܘܬ ܢܬܒܝܢ. ܥܠ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ. ܗ: ܚܕܐ ܡܟܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܬܝܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ. ܘܦܘܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ. ܘܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܘܦܩܕܐ. ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܝܢ ܙܠܝܩܝܢ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܀ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܬܚܘܬܝܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܦܘܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܣܛܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ.

Fol. 250 b. ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܚܘܬ. ܘܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܬܚܘܬ | ܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܡܝܪ ܕ ܀ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܬܚܬܝܐ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܦܬܠܝܐ ܙܠܝܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ: ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܀ ܣܟܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܀ ܣܟܘܡܐ ܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܠܬܡܢܐ ܀ ܣܟܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܬܚܬܝܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܬܝܢ ܦܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܙܠܝܩܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܒܥܝܢ. ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܦܘܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܟܘܡܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܬܚܬܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܬܬܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܪܒܐ: ܘܒܠܝܐ: ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܠܬܐ: ܘܒܠܝܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ

ܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܘܚܕܢ ܐܢܫ̈ ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܚܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܕܘܠܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܘܕ̈ܘܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܘܚܕܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܦ̈ܐܪܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܘܚܠܝܠܐ: ܘܟܘܫܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܝ̈ܕܐ. ܘܚ̈ܡܪܐ ܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ

ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܩܐ ܘܬܫܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܡ̈ܛܪܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܣܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܟ̈ܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܠܥܒܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܡ̈ܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܬܝ̈ܐ ܕ ܡܬܢܬܘܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܬܫܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܬ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܠܟܐ ܡܢܬܘܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܠܕ̈ܝܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܕ

ܬܚܬ ܥܒܪܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ. ܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ | ܟܘܠܚܕܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ: ܬܚܘܬܐ: ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܡܢܬ Fol. 251*a*. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܬܝܡܢܐ ܀ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܣܩܝܢ. ܘܡܡܥܪܒܝܢ ܢܬܪܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܦܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܒܬܚܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܫ ܘܠܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ ܕܘܟܝ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܬܝܡܢܐ. ܬܚܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܥܪܒ ܠܬܚܘܬܐ ܡܣܩܝܢ: ܒܗܝܢ ܓܪܒ ܡܬܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ. ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܘܫܝ ܐܪܘܐ ܘܐܝܠ ܒܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܦܫ: ܠܡܕܪܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܒܝ. ܠܡܥܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܡܬܡܠܦܢ. ܗܘܝ ܕܕܘܟܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܬܝܡܢܐ ܀ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܐܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܕܘܟ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ

ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܘܗ ❖ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܥܡܗ ܘܡܦܪܘܗ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܩܘܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܬܐ ܐܦܪܘܗ ❖ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ. ܥܡܗ ܠܩܪܒܗ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܩܘܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܗ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܫܘܗ ❖ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܩܘܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܫܘܗ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܫܘܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܘܫܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ:

ܫܪܒܐ ܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܩܘܫܠܛܐ. ܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܠܝܦܬܐ ❖ ܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܬܐܡܘܢܐ |
Fol. 251 b. ܘܙܘܓܐ ܥܣܪܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܚܐ ❖ ܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ: ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܚܐ ❖ ܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܫܬܝܢ: ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܩܠܝܦܬܐ ❖

ܫܪܒܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܠܛܐ. ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܪܕܐ: ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ❖ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ ❖ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ: ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ❖ ܫܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ. ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܪܕܐ ❖ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܕܐ ܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܪܕܐ ܥܡܗܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ❖ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܒܝܕ ❖

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܢܘܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܝܐ. ܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܐ ܘܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܡܬܪܣܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ.

ܟܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܠ
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܕ
ܢܬܬܠ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܕܒ
ܘܐܬܚܒܠܬܗ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘ
ܐܢܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܢܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܟܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܘܗܕܡܐ ܡܬܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܫܘܝܢ ܒܪܗܛܐ. ܘܡܬܪܡܝܢ. ܘܣܘܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒ
ܘܐܝܟ | ܐܝܠܢܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ Fol. 252*a.*
ܟܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐܘܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܫܬܟ
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ. ܫܡܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܒܡܦܩܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪ
ܘܕܠܝܠܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪ
ܟܝܬ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܘܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝ
ܐܚܪ. ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܟ
ܡܬܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ: ܟܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܬ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܗܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ. ܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܘ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ. ܡܬܬܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ. ܐܘ ܗܟܢܐܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܟܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܩܢܘ
ܘܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܗܘܐܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓ
ܘܫܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܟܘܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐ

ܒܪܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ:
ܘܬܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܪܡܐ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܟܠܢ
ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ
Fol. 252b. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ | ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ. ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܗܘܠܐܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܘܗܝ: ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܝܕܥܐ ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܠܟܪܡܐ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܐܦܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܘܝܕܥ ܘܗܢܐ
ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ.
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܡܝܢ. ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܕܬܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܦܬܟܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܟܪܡܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ. ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܡܬܬܦܝܢ. ܘܡܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܢ.

ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܢܕܥܘܢ. ܘܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܫ
ܡܬܬܠܝܕ܀ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܩܕܡܬܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢ
ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ
ܘܐܝܟܢ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢ
ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬ
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ. ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܩܕܝ
ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ. | ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܦܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ Fol.253*a*.
ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܬܒ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܢ
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ܀ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ
ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ. ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܬܒܠ ܒܩܘܕܫ
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. ܘܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܒܫܒܘܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܗ
ܕܐܒܐ ܠܟܠ. ܘܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܕܐܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ. ܘܕܐܒܐ ܚܕ
ܘܕܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ. ܡܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܠ. ܘܕܐܒܐ ܒܩܘܠܣܐ. ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܩܐ ܕܟ
ܡܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܬ
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܚ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠ. ܘܕ
ܠܟܠ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ. ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܚܘܫܒܐ. ܡܫܡܫ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܫ
ܐܬܩܪܝܬܐ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܕܐܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܥܠ

ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܒܘܙܒܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܐܒ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܬܐ. ܘܡܘܟܒ ܟܘܡܐ. ܘܡܘܬܢܐ. ܘܫܢܝ ܠܒܐ. ܘܙܢܘܦܝܣܐ. ܘܟܘܦܢܐ. ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܒܥܝܪܐ. ܘܫܟܚ ܡܛܪܐ. ܘܡܬܟܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܩܛ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܢ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܛܠ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܠܝܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ

Fol. 253 b ܘܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ܀ ܒܟܪ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܢܚܝܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܚܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܩܛܠܬܐ. ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܦܠܝܠܝ ܬܢܝܢܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܢܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܗܝܢ܀ ܘܡܫܬܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܦܠܝܠܝ ܬܢܝܢܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܘܡܫܬܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܘܚܡܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ. ܘܠܘܚܡܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ. ܘܚܝܒܬܐ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܟܘܢܢܐ ܕܡܟܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܠܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܡܟܘܢܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܘܫܠܦ ܒܡܘܪܙܐ. ܒܡܘܪܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܟܘܦܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܪܦܐ. ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܝܠܘܕܬܐ. ܘܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܠܟ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܢܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܦܝܐ. ܘܦܣܬܐ. ܘܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܐܬܝܐ܀ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܟܒܬܐ ܘܢܟܝܦܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܙܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܘܡ
ܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ. ܘܡܨܥܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܘܩ
ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܛܪܗ. ܘܠܬܚܬ. ܘܠܩܘܒܠ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܀ ܘܕܪܓܗܘܢ ܕ
ܕܪܓ ܠܗܘܐ. ܘܕܪܓ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܘܫܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: | ܕ Fol. 254 *a.*
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܗ. ܘܡܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܘ
ܠܥܠ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ. ܟܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܩܘܪܒܗ ܒܕܪܓܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܘܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ. ܚܕ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܢ
ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܢܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܠܐܚܗܬܗ. ܐܘ ܠܒܢ
ܐܘ ܠܐܚܝܗܝ. ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܚܕ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܟ
ܩܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܝܪܬܐ ܕ
ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܦܠܓ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܦܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ. ܚܕ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܕܚܕ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܕܪ
ܕܦܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܝܪܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܚܕ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ:

:: ܦܘܣܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ::

ܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܨܘܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܀ ܝܪܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪ
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܝܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܫܐ ܘܕܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܘܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܀ ܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܝܐ ܕܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐ
ܒܟܠܗܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܀ ܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܛܪܘܦܘܣܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܐ: ܕܐܦܝܛܪܘܦܘܣ ܡܢ
ܗܝܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܀ | ܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܝܪ
ܕܩܪܝܬܐ. ܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܡ

ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܣܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܫܘܒܩܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܢܝܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܣܘܦܐ: ܕܡܘܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܘܕܒܫܡܗܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܕܒܫܡܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ Fol. 254 b. ܢܫܬܡܫܢ | ܢܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܢ. ܗ. ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܕܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܒܫܡܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܘܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ܀

ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦ ܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ܀ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܩܫܝܫ ܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܠܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܦܛܪܝܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ܀ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ܀ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ. ܚܘܒ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܦܛܪܝܪܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ. ܥܠ ܠܟܠ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ. ܥܠ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ. ܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

ܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢ ܡܬܒܠܝܢܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܟܢܫܝܐ: ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܫܘܫܬ
ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܕܒܪܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ :ܢ: ܕܐܪܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܬܢܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܢܐ ܘܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܘ
ܠܟܘܣܠܝܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܛ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܐܬܐ. ܘܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܟܐܢܐ
ܘܕܝܠܝܢܐ ❖ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܛ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ
ܡܢ :ܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܐ: | ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܘܟ Fol. 255 a.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܟܘܪܣܝ ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܟ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕ
ܘܠܐܢܐ ❖ ܘܡܢ ܗ: ܕܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :ܢ: ܕܫܘܒ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܝܨܐ. ܕܗ
ܘܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܛܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܨܐ: ܡܢ ܢ: ܕܫܘܒ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢ. ܕܐܝܠܘܠ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܝ
ܘܡܐܕܘܠܝܐ ܩܣܛܢܛܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܢܨܚܘܗܝ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܘ
ܢܨܚܠ ❖ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܩܝܨܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ.
ܢ. ܕܐܝܠܘܠ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :ܘ: ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܫ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܟܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ. ܘ
ܢܨܚܠܐ ܕܬܫܝܢܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܨܚܠ ܒܡܫܘܢܐ ❖ ܘܡܢ :ܘ: ܕܬܫ
ܐܚܪܢ ܕܢܨܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :ܗ: ܕܒܪܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܕ
ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܫ
ܕܕܢܝܐܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܢܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ
ܘܕܢܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܝܠ. ܘܢܨܚܠ ܘܢܠܝܢܐ. ܘܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܕܝܗ܀ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܩܕܝܡ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܠܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܚܪܝ. ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ. ܕܢܦ ܩܕܝܡ. ܕܢܛܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܢܦ ܐܚܪܝ. ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܝܕ. ܩܕܝܡ. ܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܬ. ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܪܒܥ: ܕܝܠܝܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܒܗ. ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ Fol. 255 *b.* | ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܕܢܦ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܟ: ܕܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܗܘܢ. ܚܘܝܕܢ: ܡܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܠܚܕܐ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܐܬܩܝܡ: ܝܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ. ܐܒ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܕܥ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ. ܕܐܬܝܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܕܐܢܝܗ ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܚܝ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ܀ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܕܪܝܗ. ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܝܠܕܝܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܢܬܝܠܕܐ. ܗ. ܥܕܡܐ. ܝܠܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗ: ܓܘܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ. ܘܐܘܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܚܪܝ. ܘܢܦܠ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܟܠ

ܒܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܘܟ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܢܠܐ ܒܟܘܦܐ ܘܠܒܠܒ ܘܟܪ̈ܗܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܘܟܪܗܘܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܙܘ : ܘܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ. ܘܦܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܘܙܐ ܚܕ ܕܟܘܠ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܕܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐ ܢܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܪܐ. ܒܙܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܢܘܪܗܪ ܡܢ | ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ. ܘܢܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ Fol. 256*a*. ܗܕܐ. ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܬܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܢܘܪܗܪ ܒ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܘܢܘܪܗܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܘ̈ܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܓܘܫ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܠܡܬܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܠܒܝ̈ܐ. ܘܢܦܘܠ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܐܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܫܠܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ. ܘܣܘܡܩܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܝܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܚܡܕܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܘܠ ܟܪܗܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܥܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܥ̈ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܐܠܡܝܬܐ. ܢܘܪܗܪ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܘܘܩܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܓܘܫ ܕܝܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܐܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܠܒ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܡ ܕܝܗܒ. ܘܒܦܘܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܠ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܕܐ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܢܘܪܗܪ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܥܪܘܦ ܒܗ ܚܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܠܠܐ ܘܦܪܢ ܕܗܝ̈ܟܠܐ ܡܥܠܡܢܐ ܘܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܢܘܪܗܪ ܒܗ ܡ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܚܠܒ̈ܝܢܐ. ܡܬ ܠܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܢܦܩܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܢܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܡܐ. ܘܡܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܫܡܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܢܘܪܗܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ

ܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܘܣܕ̈ܪܐ ܘܦܪܙܠܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ. ܕܗܘܫ ܦܠܦܠ ܕܢܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܠܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܙܘܦܪܐ. ܘܙܘܦܦܠ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܒܬܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܡܢܫܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ. ܕܙܝܬܐ. ܕܫܚܡܐ ܡܣܟܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ. ܘܡܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܚ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܙܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ . . . . . ܘܡܢ ܣܘܫܢܐ. ܘܙܘܦܐ ܙܘܦܦܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܫܫܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ. ܘܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ. ܕܚܘܒܐ ܙܒܘܠ ܢܠܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ | ܘܕܫܚܐ ܡܣܟܘܢܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܫ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܠܒܝܐ. Fol. 256 *b*. ܘܙܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܀

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

ܫܠܡ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܦܟܝܗܐ ܢܟܝܠܝ ܘܠܟܘܠܗܐ ܡܓܠܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܐ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܗܘܟܡܝܐ ܕܗܪܦܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܚܕܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܟܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܣܦܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܗܘ̈ ܚܟܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܓ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܒܪܝܟܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘ̈ ܚܟ̈ܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܟܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܠܐ ܘܒܠ ܕܡܬܟܠܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܘܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܚܠܝܢ ܒܟܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܦܠܓܐ

ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܐܣܟܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܒ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܀ ܠܡܬܬܒܝܢܘ ܕܟܝܢ
ܡܠ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܣܟܘܡܐ
ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܢܝܚܐ. ܢܕܒܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܝܢ
ܡܢܝܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܘܦܬܝ
ܦܠܝܠܬܐ. ܐܦܪܝܬܐ | ܡܫܠܡܬܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܡܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܘܟܡ Fol. 257*a.*
ܕܐܦ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܩܘܠܣܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐ
ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܒܚܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܕ
ܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܪܟܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠ
ܕܚܐܝܬܗ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܐܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܥܒ
ܘܦܫܩܐ ܀ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܕܘܡ ܘܡܪܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܢܦ
ܘܐܬܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܕ
ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܫܘܚ ܡܥܕܐ ܒܥܠ ܥܡܝܩܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ. ܐ
ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܚܠܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܥܡ ܥܕܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܟ
ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܕܚܠܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܣܟܘܡܐ
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܝܫ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܕܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܩܕܝܫ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܀ ܡܫܘ
ܕܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܠܛܝܢ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܟܢܫ ܡܢܝܘܠ
ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ ܡܢܝܘܠܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܪܟܢ ܘܡܫܟܚ
ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܦܪܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܘܐ ܀ ܩܠ
ܗܘܡܢܐ: ܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܀ ܩܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ
ܩܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܢ ܦܪܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܩܘܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ:

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܢ܀ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܝܢ܀ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ. ܘܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܬܬܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܘܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬ. ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܝܘܢ. ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ | ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܒܪܝܐ ܚܕ. ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܦ
Fol. 257 b.
ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܬܦܪܫܐ. ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܫܡܝ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܬܟܪ̈ܟܢ܀ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܙܒܢ̈ܐ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝ ܒܬܫܪܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܣܘܦܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܕܬܫܪܝ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܬܫܪܝ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܪܝ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܪܝ ܡܫܡܫ܀ ܗܕܡܘܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܪܝ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܠܬܫܪܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܠܐܝܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܫܪܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ܀ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܠܐܝܪ܀ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ܀ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܪܝܢܝܐ ܠܐܕܪ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܫܪܝ ܫܢܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ. ܕܬܫܪܝܬܫܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ. ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܬܫܪܝܢ. ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܣܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܘܬܫܪܝ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܒܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܝܘܡܢ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܐ

ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܘܬ ܘܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ. ܕ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܦܘܩܗ ܠܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚ ܫܡܥ. | ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܪܝܡ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܘܠ Fol. 258 *a.* ܕܬܫܥܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܒܗ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܩܘܡܐ. ܕ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕ ܝܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܬܫܥܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܗ ܡܬܚܪܐ. ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܡܥܠܐ. ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܬܗܘܝܐ. ܥܠ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܠܝܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܡܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܬܗ ܬܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܠܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܬܠܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܬܫܒ ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܐܬܠܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܀ ܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܬܠܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܫܒܥܐ ܐܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܢ. ܒܗܝ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܩܘ ܝܗܘܒ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܬܫܥܝܬ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܬܫܒ ܘܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐ ܬܫܥܝܬ. ܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܬܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܫܢ. ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܥܝܬ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܬ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܫܢ. ܕ

ܢܦܠܐ ܫܥ̈ܬܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܐ̄ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܘܫܒ. ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܠܗ ܠܘ ܚܘܫܒ: ܒܡܝܬܘܗ ܕܫ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܥ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:

Fol. 258 b. ܘܗ̄ܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܝܐ. ܐ̄ ܚܘܫܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ | ܕܢܗ ܢܝܣܢ ܠܐܝܪ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܬܡܢܐ ܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐ̄ ܚܘܫܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܫܪܝܢ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܚܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐ̄ ܚܘܫܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܪܢܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܐ̄ ܚܘܫܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܝܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܫܒܥܬܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ

ܚܕܐ. ܟܠ ܡܬܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐ̄ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ:

ܒܡܘܢܝܐ ܫܥ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܫܥܬܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ. ܘܫܥ̈ܬܗ ܢܗ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢ. ܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܗ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܘܢܝ. ܫܥ̈ܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܟܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܝܐ. ܐ̄ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܘܡܢ. ܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ. ܟܠ ܫܥ̈ܬܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ:

ܗܟܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܩܝܢ ܒܫܥ̈ܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܘܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܚܫܒܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܢܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܠܡܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ. ܥܢܝܕܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܕܕܪ ܘܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܡ. ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ܀ ܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܬܒ: ܐܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢܬܥܕܪ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܩܕ ܠܗ. ܒܪ ܐܒܗܬܗ | (Fol. 259 a.) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܘ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܕܪ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܘܠܡܦܩܗ: ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ܀ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܩܝܐ ܐܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ: ܥ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢ܀ ܘܥܢܝܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡ ܡ ܟܪܟܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܒܩܝܐ: ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܐܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܘܒܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܬܩܠܩܠ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܩܕܡ܀ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܥ ܗܦܟ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ: ܐܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܫܝܐ ܬܟܝܠܐ: ܥܠ ܚܛܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ܀ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ܀ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܬܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀ ܘܕܟܪܢܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܚܬܝܢ ܘܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܘܐܬܬܦܢܝ ܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܡܐ ܕܢܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܪ ܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀ ܘܠܡܦܩܗ ܕܥܢܝ ܡܐ ܕܐܘܒܕܢ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܒܚܛܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܢܓܘܕܐ ܘܬܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ܀ ܘܡܬܦܨܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܟܢ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ܀ ܘܢܓܘܕܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܠܗܝܢ

Fol. 259 b. ܐܡܝܢ. | ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܕܝܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ܀ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ܀

ܕܝܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܕܐ. ܠܝ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܐܘܕܐ܀ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܟܢܫܐ. ܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ. ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܡܥܡܕܢܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܡܘܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ:

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܚܝ: ܒܐܬܪܐ܀ ܘܠܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫ. ܚܝ: ܕܚܘܝܢܝ܀ ܕܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫ: ܐܚܪ: ܒܠܡܘܬ܀ ܘܘܦܪܐ ܚܝ: ܒܐܬܪ܀ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ: ܒܫܒܚܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܕܡܘܬܐ

ܕܚܘܕܐ. ܟܕ ܛܛܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܣܟܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܣܝܠܠ
ܘܦܟܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ. ܟܕ ܛܛܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܘܝܬܒܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܦܟܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܛܛܡܘܣܐ. ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ | ܢܛܪܐ. ܘܝܬܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠ Fol. 260a.
ܬܫܬܟܚ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܛܛܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܟܠܗ
ܝܗܒܐ ܒܗ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ. ܟܕ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܛܛܡܘܣܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܟ
ܫܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܐ. ܟܕ ܛܛܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܢܛܪ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܢܫܬܟܠܘܢ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ. ܟܕ ܛܛܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܒ
ܘܣܟܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܛܛܡܘܣܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܢܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܟܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܠܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ

ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܙܘܩܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ. ܫܡܫܐ
ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ
ܣܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܪܓܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܦܣܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܙܘܩܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܛܦܣܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡ
ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ
ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܙܘܩܝܐ ܟܠ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܀ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܣܟ
ܘܐܛܡܘܣܦܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܘ ܕܣܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܚܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܫ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܙܘܩܝܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܙܘܩܝ

ܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܙܘܩܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܝܕܥ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܚܕܐܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܙܘܩܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܛ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܪܥܝܢ ܘܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܓܪܒܝܐ: ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ Fol. 260b. ܒܗ̇ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ. ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ | ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܚܘܐ ܕܒܛܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܡܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ. ܡܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܗܿ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܡܚܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܡܝܪܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܫܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܗܪܡܝܣ: ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܢܐܙܠ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܬ. ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܐܙܠ. ܘܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ. ܘܡܬܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܐܘܡܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܬܦܪ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܢܐܙܠ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܚܘܒ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܢܫܟܘܠ. ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܫܠܛ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܒܥܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܢܐܙܠ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܐܙܠ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܐ ܒܥܘܦ ܘܡܪܥܐ ܫܓܝܫܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܒܙܙܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ

ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܙܠ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܡܘܬܒ
ܕܪܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ
ܠܬܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ. ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܢܝ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܬܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܚܠܦ ܕܢܣܒܗ
ܢܣܒܬ. ܘܦܪܩܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܪܢܝܬܐ | ܚܕܬܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܢܝܢ: Fol. 261 a.

ܬܘܒ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܟܫܡܥܐ܀ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܦܘܫܩ
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܗܘ
ܥܠ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܕܓ
ܡܬܥܘܪ̈ܝܢ. ܢܩܦܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ. ܡܠܟ
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܝܠܬ
ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܝܬܐ. ܘܢܩܦܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܢܦܩ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܕܟܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܠܡ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܒ
ܘܗܝܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܢܩܦܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܪܙ
ܢܦܩ. ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܪܙܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘ
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܡܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܐ. ܗܕ
ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ
ܘܢܩܦܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܕܡܢܝ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܩܦ
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܡܘܬܒ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܢܬܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܬܒܘ
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܗܘܕܐ. ܘܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ

ܚܘܟܡܬܗ ܘܝܕܘܥܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܢܗ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܘܟܡܬܗ: ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

•,•

Fol. 261 *b.* ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܪܝ

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܡܬܕܡܝܢ: ܠܐܘܣܛܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܛܠܦܝܢ ܒܓܠܠܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܘܪ. ܐܘ ܥܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܒܡܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܠܡܘܠ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܛܪܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܡܫܪܪܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܘܩܘܡ. ܐܘ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܢܦܫ. ܐܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܩܠܝܠ ܣܓܝ ܠܡܘܠ ܒܡܣܬܪܐ ܘܩܘܡ. ܘ ܡܬܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܣܬܪܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ. ܠܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ. ܠܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܡܬܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܗܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ. ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܘܒ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ | ܕܐܬܒܠ ܡܢܗ Fol. 262a.
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ
ܕܒܪ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܪܐܠ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܩܫܬܐ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ. ܐ
ܣܘܦ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܩܫܬܐ. ܗܫܬܐ ܐܘܢ
ܘܐܬܒܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ. ܡܛܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܫܡܫ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ
ܘܡܛܠ. ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܫܒܥ ܒܫܡ
ܕܫܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܠܬܝ. ܐܘܬܒ ܠܒܪ
ܕܫܢܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܪܒ
ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܚܘܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܕܫܢ ܘܡܢܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܫ
ܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܫܘܦ ܒܫ
ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܡܘܙܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܚ
ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܘܐܬܒܠ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܫ
ܚܘܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܟܠ
ܫܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܟܕ

ܦܩܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܣܒܪ
ܥܐ. ܐܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܫܘܒ
ܠܢܘܗܪܟ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܕܢܕܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ.
ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܠܦܘܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܬܬܒ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܣܒܪ܀

ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ܀

Fol. 262*b*.

ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܘܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ
ܘܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܘܝܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܫܡܝܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܘܠܘܬܝܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܥܒܕ
ܥܒܕܗ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܠܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ *ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ *ܕܫܢܝܘܬܐ
ܦܘܠ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܦܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܕܟ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܣܒܪ. ܐܘ
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܘܣܒܪ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܘ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܬܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܕܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ

* اغمغو in marg. * الكمر in marg.

ܢܛܘܪ ܟܘܠܢ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܝܫܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܩܠ ܕܥܒܘܕ ܫܘܒ ܘܡܢܥܠ. ܠܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܚܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܬܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܥ ܠܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܘܕ ܫܘܒ ܘܡܢܥܠ ܐܘ ܒܩܠ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܢܥܠ. ܠܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܒܪܘܚ ܫܡܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܬܘܡܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܘܥܒܕ ܬܡܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܬܘܡܢܐ. ܘܒ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܥܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܝܢ. ܘܥܡܐ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܐ. ܠܥܕܥܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܟܒܪܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܩܠ ܟܢܘܫ ܘܡܢܥܠ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܢ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܘܕ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܥ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܣܝܢ ܒܡܢܥܠ. ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܥ ܠܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܟܢ ܥܒܘܕ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܒܘܚ ܠܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥ ܐܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܩܠ ܘܡܥܒܘܕ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܒܘܚ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܥܒܠܐ ܒܩܠ ܘܥܒܘܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܘܕ ܘܡܢܥܠ. ܠܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܩܠ ܘܫ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ. ܠܥܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܬܘܡܢܐ ܬܠܝܬ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܥܠ. ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܩܝܐ ܕܟܝ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫ ܐܪܝ ܒܥܢܝܬܐ. ܠܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܡܢܥܠ. ܐܘ ܕ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܠܘܡ. ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܘܡܐ ܒܡܢܥܠ. ܐܘ ܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܒܘܢ ܘܫܠܘܛ ܒܥܢܝ

ܘܚܘܒ. ܐܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܡܘܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܘܡܘܘܒ ܕܫܠܐ ܦܠܝܠ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܝ. ܐܘ ܫܠܘܡ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܝܘܠ ܢܛܠ ܕܬܚܝ ܢܒܕܐ ܢܘܩܒܝ. ܐܘ ܡܝܘܪ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܘܠ ܘܡܕܢܚܝ ܘܥܒܝܕ. ܠܘܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܫܡܘܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܠܕܘܗ ܘܦܝܡ ܢܛܠ ܢܚܝܐ. ܠܢܦܘܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܡܚܡܠܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܠ. ܐܘ ܦܚܡܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܡ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܠܫܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܢܝܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܢܛܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܡܦܘܩ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܕܢܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܠ. ܘܢܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐ. ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܦܘܩܬܐ ܕܚܪܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܚܒܝܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܥܝܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܕܘܒ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܡܝܘܪ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ (Fol. 263 b.) ܘܢܛܝܪ ܕܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܘ ܕܘܒ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܘܗܠܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܗܡܘܦܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܐܘܚܪܢܐ ܢܕܚܝ ܚܘܡܝܗ ܘܒܗܘܠ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܠ ܘܚܘܦ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܠܢܕܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܫܠܝܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܘܒ ܘܡܠܘܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܫܒܝ̈ܒܐ ܢܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܢ. ܘܚܘܒܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܘܗ. ܐܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܚܠܢ ܒܗܘܠ. ܘܫܒܝܚ ܐܦ ܠܢܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܠ. ܐܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܒܗܘܠ ܚܕ ܚܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬ. ܐܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܠ. ܐܘ ܢܛܠ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܩܕ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܙܒܠܐ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܒܗܘܠ. ܐܘ

ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܘܦܫܘܩ. ܐܘ
ܟܫܝܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܦܫܘܩ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ
ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܘܦܫܘܩ. ܐܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܚܠܘܦ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܦܫܘܩ. ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܡܥܠܘ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܦܐ ܘܡܥܒܘܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܘܟܝܢ. ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܘܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܘܐܘܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܚܙ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ. ܐܘܕܥ ܒܗ. ܘܦܬܓܡ
ܗܘ ܦܫܘܩ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܘܦܫܘܩ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ
ܘܫܢܐ. ܠܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܀ | ܓܡܪܗ ܕܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܘܕܝܢ Fol. 264 *a.*
ܘܓܒܘܠ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܫܘܩ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܥ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܚܠܘܦ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܦܫܘܩ. ܐܘ ܐܘܕܥ ܦܪܘܫ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܫܘܩ. ܘܫܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ. ܐܘ ܦܪ
ܓܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܠܘܦ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܦܫܘܩ. ܐܘ ܓܡܪܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܫܛܐ ܒܥܘܠ. ܐܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܠ. ܐ
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܦܘܠ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܘܫܝܡ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܝܡ ܒܝܫܬ
ܟܕ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܘܚܠܘܦ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ. ܘܟ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠ. ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܝܢ. ܠܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܡܘܬ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ ܒܥܘܠ. ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܫܛܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܓܙܪܐ ܒܪܘܚ
ܘܕܘܫ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܫܘܩ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܠ. ܐܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܡ

ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܝܢܢ ܒܬܪܘܣܐ. ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܕܢܚܐ. ܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܕܢܚܐ* ܕܐܡܩܝܢ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܡܫܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܗܘ. ܐܘ ܙܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܩܐ ܕܢܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܡܬܢܐ ܘܫܒܘܚ ܕܕܢܚܐ. ܐܘ ܙܝܩܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܡܬܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ. ܒܠܝܘܡ ܙܘܗܐ ܕܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܐܕܐ ܥܘܕ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܡܢܐܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܘܟ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܥܘܕ ܕܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܠ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ

Fol. 264 b. ܗܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܘܠ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܥܘܕ | ܕܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܠܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ. ܕܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ. ܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܐܘܬܝ ܘܕܒܗ ܘܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܘܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ. ܐܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܒܗܘ. ܐܘ ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܘܐܬܩܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܘܐܬܩܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܬܐ

* ܗ̄: ܠܥܕܐ ܕܢܚܐ. in marg.

ܐܘܪܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܘܐܠܨܦ ܕܩܘܡ. ܐܘ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܚܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ. ܐܘ ܕܝܬܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܬ
ܕܩܘܡ. ܐܘ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܦ ܕܩܘܡ. ܐܘ ܐܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܡ
ܕܗܝܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܡ: ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܛܠ
ܘܢܡܩܦܐ ܒܝܘܡ. ܘܢܡܚܐ ܒܚܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܘܢܠܒܫ
ܕܐܬܚܬܐ ܣܠܘܩ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܒ. ܐܘ ܐܣܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܠܘܩ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܕܩܘܡ. ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܩܘ
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܘܠܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܣܠܘܩ ܕܒܠܒ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܝܣ ܕܩܘܡ. ܐܘ ܚܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܫ ܘܚܝܒ. ܐܘ ܐܦܝ
ܘܚܛܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܠܐ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܕܢܐ. ܠܐܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ. . . .
ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܚܝܒ ܕܩܘܡ. ܐܘ ܕܝܬܠܐ ܚܕܒܫ
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢܝܣ ܕܩܘܡ. ܐܘ ܫܩܘܦܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܘ
ܘܩܠܦܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܒܦܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܣܠܘܩ ܟܕܒܐ ܘܒܝܫ ܘܐܢܝܣ
ܕܩܘܡ. ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ | ܕܐܬܚܛܘܦ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܚܕܡܢ Fol. 265*a*.
ܒܝܘܡ ܒܚܡ ܡܠܫܐ ܘܚܝܒ. ܐܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܣܠܘܩ
ܕܒܠܐ ܘܐܪܡܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ. ܐܘ ܣܠܘܩ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܕܩܘܡ. ܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܚܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܠܨܗ ܐܪܡܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܘܦܩܘ
ܕܓܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ. ܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܪܡܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܕܒ ܕܒܝܬ
ܘܚܝܒ. ܐܘ ܓܪܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܠܐ ܘܚܝܒ. ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܓܒܪ
ܘܒܠܐ ܚܝܒ. ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܕܒܠܐ ܘܚܝܒ. ܐܘ ܒܝ
ܕܚܫܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܘܐܪܡܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ. ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܡܫܩܘ
ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ] ܡܝܘܡܐ. ܕܝܒܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܒܐ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܢܘܢ. ܒܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ
ܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܐ. ܘܐܪܡܬܐ ܐܒܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗܘ ܟܠ ܥܘܢ

ܕܘܟܪܢܗ. ܠܓܝܪܐ ܡܘܬ ܥܠ ܦܓܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܨܚܬܐ
ܕܓܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܓܝܪܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܚ.
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܡܪܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ. ܠܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܕܒܒܪܬܐ. ܒܪܒܐ
ܕܦܪܝܐ ܘܓܝܪܐ ܘܡܟܪܐ. ܘܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܦܝܢ
ܕܫܘܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ. ܐܘ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܕܒܕܒܕ. ܐܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܕܒܕܒܕ ܕܦܘܡܗ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܡ
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܘܡܪܘܡ ܓܝܪܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܕܒܕ
ܠܡܪܐ ܕܒܒܪܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܬܐ
ܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܡ ܘܦܘܡ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܗ. ܐܘ ܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܦܘܡ ܘܦܘܡ. ܐܘ ܒܒܘܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܕܒܕ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܐܘ ܓܝܪܐ
ܡܪܓܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܕܦܘܡ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܕܒܕܒܕ. ܐܘ ܦܪܟܐ
ܕܓܝܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܠܐ ܘܓܡܪܐ ܘܓܝܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ
Fol. 265 b. ܕܡܪܐ | ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܥܠ
ܡܫܘܗ. ܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܓܝܪܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕ ܓܝܪܐ
ܘܫܠܘܡ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܓܕܐ ܕܒܕܢܐ ܘܒܕܒܕܒܕ ܕܦܘܡܗ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܓܝܪܐ ܕܒܕܒܕ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܫܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ. ܘܕܝܐ
ܐܚܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܕܢܐ ܗܡܘܢܐ ܘܓܝܪܐ ܘܒܘܕܟܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ.
ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ. ܐܘ ܦܘܓܠܐ ܦܠܘܫ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܫܠܘܡܗ. ܘܕܦܘܫ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܒܗ
ܢܓܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܘܡ ܓܦܝܐ ܘܟܕܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܘܡܦܘܩ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܐ
ܕܦܘܡܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ. ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܘܟܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܡ ܥܡ ܕܓܝܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ. ܐܘ ܓܒܝ ܘܕܒܪ ܕܡܕܘܢܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ

ܘܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܦܘܕܢܓ ܟܪ̈ܦܣܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܟܠܐ ܢܥ̈ܢܥܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܘܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܪܕܐ. ܘܫܚܘܩ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܡܗ. ܐܘ ܚܫܘܠ ܩܕܡܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܚܫܘܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ. ܘܫܚܘܩ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܥܕܐ ܕܒܘܕܢܓܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܘܣܡܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܠܬ ܘܫܚܘܩ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܬܚܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܕܐ. ܚܠܛܝܬܐ ܫܚܘܩ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܬܚܠܡ ܐܘ ܬܘܡܐ ܫܚܘܩ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܫܚܘܩ. ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܐܕܢܝܢ ܚܫܘܠ ܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܫܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܘܟܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܚܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܫܚܘܩ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܬܚܠܡ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܘܦ ܠܟܐܒܐ. ܘܟܘܡ ܘܟܡܘܢܐ ܫܘܡܫܡܐ. ܘܚܘܦ ܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܙܩܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܚܘܦ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܡܝܡ. ܘܡܢ ܚܠܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܐܘ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܕܥܢܒܐ ܒܫܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܦܘܡܝ. ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ. ܘܢܚܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܦ ܒܟ ܘܫܘܪ | (Fol. 266 *a*) ܠܟܐܒ ܦܘܡܐ. ܫܚܘܩ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܐܘ ܗܠܘܠܐ ܘܟܫܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܫܢܐ ܘܐܕܡܘܢܐ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܡܝ. ܠܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܫܚܝܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܡܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܒܘܫ ܐܘܢܝܢ. ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܕܒܫܐ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܠܐܦܘܠܛܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܫܦܬ. ܚܕܐ ܗܘܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܢܩܝܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܕܚܠܐ. ܘܚܕ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܘܡܐ. ܘܚܠܛ ܡܠ ܒܘܫ ܐܘܢܝܢ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܦܘܡܝ. ܐܘ ܢܘܡܐ ܚܡܝܐ ܕܐܩܐ. ܘܒܪܕ ܟܠ ܕܢܗ ܒܗܒܐ. ܘܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܫܚܘܩ ܒܚܠܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܒܡܝܐ. ܘܐܚܘܠ ܒܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܚܡܝܐ ܕܐܩܐ ܚܠܛ ܚܠܛ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ

ܘܕܘܟ ܠܟܘܫܬܐ. ܠܐܦܘܠܛܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ ܘܣܘܡܩܐ ܐܘܟܡ ܘܕܘܫ. ܘܫܠܘܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܩܘܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܫܘܦ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܘܫ ܘܒܣܘܡ. ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܛ. ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܢܐ ܥܘܦ. ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ. ܒܡܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܘܪܕܐ ܕܫܚܝܩܐ ܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܡܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܚܕ ܘܪܕܐ ܕܣܡܩܐ ܢܚܡܘܗܝ. ܠܫܘܩܐ ܕܦܩܚܐ. ܢܩܦܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܘܠ. ܘܚܒܘܠ ܒܕܘܒܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܚܠܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܨܥܐ ܘܚܘܪ. ܐܘ ܥܘܦ ܢܩܦܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܒܡܚܫܐ ܘܚܘܪ. ܐܘ ܒܗ ܘܦܘܐ ܘܚܒܘܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܪ. ܐܘ ܫܠܦܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܫܠܦܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܫܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܣܒ ܚܕ ܕܪܗܡ ܫܚܝܩܠ. ܘܚܕ ܕܪܗܡ ܚܠܐ. ܘܣܒ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܟܣܐ ܚܠܐ ܘܐܪܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܕܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܫܚܡܐ. ܘܣܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܚܡܐ ܘܥܘܦ ܠܫܘܩܘܗܝ. ܠܐܠܩܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܡܠܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܨܥܐ ܕܦܘܢܐ ܠܒܘܟ ܒܦܘܡܟ. ܐܘ ܚܠܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܦܘܫ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܐܘ ܫܠܘܩ ܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܨܥܐ | ܚܠܛ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܦܘܡܟ. ܐܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܠܘܩ ܒܚܠܐ ܚܡܝܥܐ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܦܘܡܟ. ܐܘ ܓܘܙܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܠܫܩܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ. ܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ. ܘܫܚܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܒܐ. ܘܫܠܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܘܠ ܘܚܘܪ. ܠܫܩܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ. ܐܘܟܡ ܓܘܙܐ ܕܦܘܢܐ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܚܘܪ: ܠܐܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܝܢ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ ܘܐܪܡܢܝܐ* ܒܝܬ ܚܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܚܝܬܐ ܘܣܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ. ܡܕܘܡܐ

Fol. 266 b.

* ܚ̈ : خطمية in marg.

ܕܐܘܪܐ ܣܠܘܩ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܚܠܘܒ. ܠܩܢܝܢ ܣܡܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܘܪܐ ܥܠܘܗ̇. ܚܠܛܝܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܥܘܦ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ
ܕܡܫܟܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܠ. ܠܥܫܘܢܐ ܣܡܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܛܐ ܕܘܩ ܘܣܠܘܩ
ܒܡܦܠܘܚܬܐ* ܘܫܪܐ. ܠܥܫܘܢܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ. ܡܪܪܬܐ ܘܣܠܩܐ ܚܠܘܒ. ܐܘ
ܚܪܝܦܬܐ ܐܘܡܨܬܐ ܘܠܘܦܐ** ܒܐܩܠܐ ܕܘܩ ܚܠܛܝܗ ܘܣܠܘܩ
ܒܡܥܫܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܘܚܠܘܒ. ܐܘ ܐܣܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܠܬܐ ܘܐܣܦ
ܕܡܫܟܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܚܠܐ ܘܫܪܐ. ܠܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܠܒܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܚܠܒܐ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܗܘܡܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܝܫܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܚܠܒܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܘܐܥܪܐ. ܐܘ ܥܦܘܠ ܦܪܓܠܐ ܐܘܦܝܡ ܘܣܠܘܩ
ܒܓܘܗ ܥܝܪܠ ܘܚܠܘܒ ܒܠ ܗܝܡܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦܝܘܢ ܝܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܠ
ܘܐܥܪܘܗ ܒܠ ܒܚܝܬܝܢ. ܘܦܩܚ ܡܫܝܒܢ. ܠܫܥܠܐ ܕܡܕܡܬܐ. ܒܪܬ
ܕܪܘܡܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܥܬܐ ⁘ ܫܠ ⁘ ܘܡܘܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܥܦܘܠ
ܗܠܐ ܝܒܫܐ. ܘܡܥܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܫܐ. ܘܦܠܦܠ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܣܠܘܩ
ܒܡܪܪܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܡܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܝܘܗ ܣܡܕ
ܘܙܘܓܐ ܚܪܝܦܬܐ ܘܢܝܕ ܒܬܐ ܗܘܡܐ. ܒܬܪ ܘܫܦܐ. ܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ
ܘܒܪܩܦܠܐ. | ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܘܓܬܐ*** ܘܕܘܩ ܘܠܚܘܡ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܥܘ (Fol. 267 a)
ܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܐܪܝ. ܐܘ ܕܝܕܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܨܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܒܪܘܚܡܐ ܘܠܘܚܐ. ܘܕܘܩ ܡܪܪܬܐ ܘܚܘܠ ܒܚܠܝܬܗ
ܘܢܠܘܩܫܬܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܣܠܘܩ ܐܦܣܬܐ ܘܢܡܠܘܫ. ܐ
ܣܠܘܦ ܢܚܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܕܝܥܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܘܠ. ܐܘ ܗܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܬܪ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܪܩܦܠܐ. ܐܘ ܫܒ ܐܪܒܥ ܙܘܙܐ ܗܘܦ

* ܩ̄ܛ: قطور in marg. ** باقلى above the line. *** ܙܓ… [ab]ove the line.

ܘܒܗ̇ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܥܢܝܢܐ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܪܐ. ܐܦܝ̈ ܚܕ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܝܢ ܘܡܙܡܘܪ ܕܝܦܐ. ܘܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܬܠܝܢ. ܗܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܦܪܩܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܫܠܘܡ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܛܝܒܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ. ܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܗܒܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܘܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܕܚܝܐ. ܟܕ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܪܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ. ܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܥܡܝܢ ܘܡܙܡܘܪ. ܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܘܣ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܕܪܡܬܐ. ܘܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܥܘܬܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܐ ܛܝܒܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܘܛܡܪܐ ܫܡܥܝ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬ.

ܠܠܝܐ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܘܒ ܡܘܡܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܒܥܘܢ. ܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܦܐ. ܘܐ ܫܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܗ̇ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ

Fol. 267 b. ܒܗ̇ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ | ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘܛܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܛܘܒܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ. ܘܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ. ܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ. ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܫܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܒܝܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܐܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܕܡܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ. ܠܠܝܐ ܕܚ
ܘܡܪܝ ܘܬܡܢ. ܥܠ ܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܐ ܘܨܘܒܠ ܢܦܠܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܘܘܢܐ. ܘܚܠܘܦ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܣܦܪܓܠܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܚܕܝܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܠ
ܘܡܫܡܢ. ܐܘ ܟܝܠ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܘܬ ܒܡܬܪܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܚܠܘܦ ܘܫܡܥܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܡܬܝܢܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ. ܠܣܘܓܐ ܟܠܗ. ܥܠ ܕܐ ܕܐܣܦܪܓܠܐ ܘܚܕܘ
ܘܒܣܝܡܐ. ܚܕ ܘܘܢܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܕ
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܚܡܘܥܐ ܘܚܠܐ. ܘܕܡܢ
ܩܠܝܠ ܚܕܝܟܐ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ
ܒܐܦܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗܐ ܕܠܓܠܓܠܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܬܪܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕ
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܒܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܕܝܟܐ ܕܣܘܣܐ ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ. ܟܝܠ ܚܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚ
ܓܪܘܣܐ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ. ܐܘ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ ܣܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܣܦ
ܘܚܠܘܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܟܕ ܣܒܝܢ. ܐܘ ܣܝܢ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܒܟܠ
ܩܠܝܠ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܘܩ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܕܚܡ
ܘܫܡܥܐ. ܐܘ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܕܘܟ ܟܡܘ
ܘܕܘܚܬܐ ܕܓܠܡܬܐ ܘܣܒܝܢ ܒܚܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ | ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܦܪܐ ܥ Fol. 268 a.
ܒܪܘܚܝ. ܐܘ ܣܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܐ ܘܕܦܘܫܐ ܣܠܘܡ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܣܦܐ ܡܢܗܘ
ܘܚܠܘܦ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܣܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ. ܠܟܡ ܕܐܟܠ ܥܦܪ
ܟܡܘܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܦܘܬ ܗܠܟ ܘܟܝܢ ܒܗܘ
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ. ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܥܦܪܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܝ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܘܬܐܢܐ ܘܚܠ
ܚܠܝܐ. ܣܠܘܡ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܟܘܢܐ ܐܘܠܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܕ

ܓܠܠܐ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܠܗ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܠ ܡܕܡ. ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܘܐܫܬܝ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܟܣܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܠܟܢ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܝܕܗ. ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ (Sic) ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܐܪܚܘܬ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܛܘܒܝܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ. ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܘܚܠܠܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܘܪܥܢ. ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܕܐܒ ܘܐܢܫ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܚܘܬ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ. ܠܟܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗ ܣܟܢ. ܐܫܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܠܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܘܟܪ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܚܠܘܒ ܕܚܝܝܐ. ܘܒܘܟܪ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܝ. ܠܟܢ ܕܕܝܢܝ ܣܟܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ. ܕܚܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܣܠܩ ܦܬܘܟ ܘܕܘܟ ܘܐܫܬܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܝ. ܠܟܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܩܛܠܝܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܡܕܡܬܐ ܚܠܘܒ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ. ܚܠܘܒ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ | ܐܘ Fol. 268 b
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܐ ܐܬܒܥܠ. ܐܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܠܘܒ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܝ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ. ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܟ. ܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܕܡܪܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܐܡܪܗ. ܘܐܘܥܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܘܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܪܥ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܠܝܘܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܗ. ܐܘ ܣܒ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܘܝܐ

ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܗ ܘܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܕܕܢܚ ܝܡܡܐ. ܟܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܪ
ܘܕܐܡܝܗ. ܘܐܘܪܚ ܒܥܘܕܐ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܗ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܓ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܚ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܗ. ܘܡܕܢ
ܐܘ ܚܫܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܬܫܡܫܘܪ ܠܓܠ ܡܕܝܗ ܚܠܝܗ. ܐܘ ܫܡܥ
ܕܫܡܢܬܐ ܒܓܠ ܒܚܠܐ ܘܡܨܥܒ. ܐܘ ܚܫܠܐ ܕܢܓܝܪܬܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܀ܠܒ܀ ܐܘܡܝܢ܀ ܘܒܐܘܡܐ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܬܠ
ܠܓܠ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܐ. ܘܒܡܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܐܦ ܚܫܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܒܕ
ܕܬܫܠܐ ܘܕܘܫ ܘܝܥܩܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܪܚܠܐ ܐܘܪ
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܠܝܗ܀ ܠܓܢܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܚܡܐ܀ ܗܠܟ ܕܝ
ܝܥܩܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܬܘܡܐ: ܕܘܫ ܘܫܠܘܚ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܐܪܒܘܠ. ܐ
ܒܡܘܪܐ ܫܠܒ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܘܫܠܒܠ ܡܠܫܐ ܕܘܫ ܘܫܠܘܚ ܒܫܡܝ
ܘܝܥܩܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠܘܛܐ ܝܘܕܐ ܕܘܫ ܘܥܒܝ ܠܓܗ ܢܫܦܢܐ ܕܓܝ
ܘܐܪܒܘܠ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܫܠܦܐ ܕܬܘܡܐ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܠ
ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ. ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩܝܢ. ܕܘܫ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܘܒܡܘܪ
ܘܚܦܪ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܒܓܝܪܐ ܘܒܓܠ ܫܠܒܠ. ܘܐܪܒܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܠ
ܘܦܪܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܝܢ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܦܠܦܠܐ ܠܒܘܠ ܒܓܝ
ܘܐܪܒܘܠ ܗܠܟܐ ܐܘܡܝܢ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܡܪܒܘܠܬܐ ܒܝ
ܚܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܝܥܩܐ. ܠܡܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܠܒ ܘܫܘܡܐ | ܡܪܒܘܠܬܐ ܒ Fol. 269a.
ܠܒܗ. ܪܚܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܘܚ ܘܝܥܩܐ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ. ܠܡܕܡܐ. ܕܘ
ܓܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܚܘܠ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗ
ܕܓܝܪܐ. ܘܝܥܩܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܠܦܠܦܠܗ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܒܘܠܐ.
ܐܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܓܝܕܝܐ ܘܫܡܘܩܐ ܝܥܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܡܝܢ. ܠܡܕܡܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܟܪܐ. ܫܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܚܠܘܚ ܕܚܠܒܐ
ܚܠܒܐ ܘܝܥܩܐ ܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀

ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܩܘܫܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܩܘܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ: ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܢ. ܬܠܬܐ ܠܐܘܦܐ ܬܡܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢܗ. ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܬܟܬܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܪܢܗ. ܐܘ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܩܪܒܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܬܟܬܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܬܟܬܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܕܝ ܩܪܒܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܪܢܗ ܒܗܘܠ ܘܬܟܬܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܬܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܝܩܘܢ: ܠܐ: ܬܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܩܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܟܬܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܬܐ ܗܠܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܟܬܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬ ܡܪܢܗ. ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܢܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܐܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܫܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܪܢܗ. ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ

Fol. 269b. ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܢ | ܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ. ܘܩܠܝܠ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܬܟܬܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܬܟܬܒ. ܐܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܩܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܗ. ܐܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ

ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡ
ܠܓܫܡܐ ܘܫܠܡ. ܠܬܘ̈ܠܥܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܠܚܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܒܟܪܣܐ
ܣܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܟ ܐܘܒܕ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ. ܠܚܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ
ܐܘܒܕ ܓܪܦܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܠܘܩ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܘܚܠܛ ܘܫܘܦ. ܐ
ܡܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܦܘܬܢܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܘܩ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܒܕ
ܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܐܘ ܩܡܚܐ ܕܫܥܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܚ
ܫܠܘܩ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܘܪ. ܠܬܘ̈ܠܥܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܝܗܒܘܣ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܢܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܬܘ̈ܠܥܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܣܪܝܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܘܬܗ
ܐܘ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܘܩ ܒܡܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܘ
ܘܟܘܪ. ܟܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܬܘܡܐ ܒܚܠ ܕܚܦܝܐ ܘܟܘܪ. ܐ
ܕܗܘ ܚܠܘܩܝܐ ܘܦܠܬܐ ܒܗܝ. ܫܠܘܩ ܘܟܬܘܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܘ
ܬܠܬ ܘܟܬܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܓܪܦܐ ܘܡܗܪܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ. ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܘܡܪ
ܕܗܘ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܚܝܘܦܐ ܕܙܝܬܘܢܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܡܠܝܚ. ܕܗܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܚܪܕܠܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܘܟܪܦܐ ܕܐܘ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܝܗܒܘܣ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܢܢܐ. ܠܗ
ܕܡܪܢܢ ܝܚܒܘܫܗ. ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܚܠܝܛ ܘܟܘܪ
ܠܒܣܘܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܡܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܩܘ̈ܡܝ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ. ܢܣܒܐ ܡܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ
ܘܐܢܦܩ ܬܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ. ܐܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܚܪܘܪ | Fol. 270 *a.*
ܘܐܦܩܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܡܚܒܘܫ ܒܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܛ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܚܘ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܝܚܒܘܫܗ ܟܘܪ ܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܩܡܚܐ ܘܟܪܟܐ
ܟܘܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܢܢܐ. ܐܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܬܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܢܐ ܗ
ܕܡܪܟܗ ܗܘܡܐ. ܘܡܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܘܫܠܘܩ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܗ
ܒܡܦܩܢܐ. ܐܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܡܪܕܩܘܫ ܘܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܚܣ

ܘܫܠܘܩ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܣܘܣܢܐ. ܘܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܩܛܝܢܐ ܘܫܝܦ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ. ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܣܪܘܡ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܫܠܘܩ ܒܬܪܕܝܢ ܘܦܘܕܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܕ ܫܩܠܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܟܘܠܒܐ ܐܘܪܕ ܘܦܘܕܢܐ ܚܠܒܝܢ. ܐܘ ܫܠܘܩ ܚܝܘܬ ܘܦܘܕܢܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܥܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܬܕܒܪ. ܟܘܢܕܪܐ ܕܙܩܦܐ ܐܦܝܘܢ ܘܩܠܩܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܛܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܘܛܘܫ. ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ. ܙܝܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܓܘܙܐ ܗܘܡܣܢܬܐ. ܘܟܡܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܪܡܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܕ ܘܦܘܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܕܒܪ. ܠܟܘܦܢܝܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ. ܒܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܩܠܩܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܛܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܛܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܩܐ ܘܫܠܘܩ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܫܝܦ. ܐܘ ܦܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܟܐܒ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܒܥܠܠ. ܐܘ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܦܐ ܘܦܬܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܟܘܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܟܘܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܘܦ. ܠܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ ܘܡܪܩ. ܗܒ ܚܠܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܀ ܡܩܛܠ ܀ ܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܫ ܘܫܘܫܝ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܘܛܘܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܩܘܠܢܓ. ܗܒ ܚܠܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܦܠܝܠ. ܘܢܥܪܐ ܦܠܝܠ. ܘܫܘܦ ܘܫܠܘܩ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܫܩܝ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܬܪܝܢ. ܠܟܐܒ ܓܒܐ. ܐܪܬܝܣ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܠܓܘܗ ܣܘܟܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܦܠܝܠ. ܬܪܘܝܢ ܕܩܘܝܢ ܒܒܪܗܐ. ܒܫܘܩܐ |

Fol. 270 b. ܦܠܝܠ ܕܘܫ. ܘܫܠܘܩ ܦܠܝܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܘܫ ܚܕܝܬ ܓܘܙܐ ܫܠܘܩ ܒܦܠܝܠ ܚܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ. ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܬܠܬܗ. ܐܫܘܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܬܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܡܘܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܫܘܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܬܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܗ. ܐܘ ܬܫܬܐ ܨܘܦܪܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܟܝܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܟܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܓܒܪ
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪ
ܢܘܚܗ ܒܒܪܥܘܬܗ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܢܗܪ
ܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܬܫܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܗܝܪ
ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܬܘܪܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܪ
ܐܘ ܟܝܠܐ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚ
ܟܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܬܫܘܬܗ: ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ
ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܘܫ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܓܘܫ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܟܝܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܬܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܢܘܢܐ. ܐ
ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܕ
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܘ ܚܕܝ ܬܕܢܚܘܠܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܟܠ
ܢܦܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ. ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܘܟ
ܐܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܘܟܝܠ ܩܕܝܫ
ܕܗܘ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܦܠܚܐ ܘܚܕ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܘܦ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܢܨܚܗ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ
ܕܬܚܝܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܘ. ܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܘܫܡܫ ܕܠܗ
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܕܝ
ܠܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܬܘܩܗܘܢ. | ܕܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܝܗ ܘܢܚܡ Fol. 271 a.
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܪܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܟ
ܘܠܒܘܫ ܕܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܠܐ
ܕܢܚܝ ܕܡܪܐ. ܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܣܘܣܝܐ. ܘܟܡܘܪܐ. ܢܗܪܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܓܒܪ ܣ

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܓܘܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܘܚ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܥܒܘܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܫܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܢܨܚܢ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܘܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܢܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܩܘܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܚܝܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܕܦܘܩ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ. ܘܚܝܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܢܨܚܗ. ܦܬܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܩ ܘܣܠܘܩ ܘܦܘܫ. ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܘܠ ܘܦܘܫ. ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ. ܢܨܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܚܕ ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܘܣܗܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ܀ ܒ܀ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ܀ ܠ܀ ܢܘܚܡܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܫܠܝ ܢܘܚܡ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܚ. ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܩ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܠܓܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܫܠܝܢ ܘܙܘܓܐ

Fol. 271b. ܕܦܘܩ ܘܣܠܘܩ ܒܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܨܚܢܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ | ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܣܠܘܩ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܘܦܘܫ. ܐܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܝ. ܠܢܨܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ. ܟܕ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܠ܀ ܡܢܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܦܬܚ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܬܘܕ ܘܝܘܡ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܝܩܝܪ. ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܟ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܦܣܩܦܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܕܒܪܟ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܬܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܠܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܦܠܘܣ | ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ Fol. 272 a. ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܝܗܒܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ

ܐܘܚܕܢ ܘܕܒܝܪܝ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܬܩܘܠ ܘܡܛܘܬ. ܐܘ ܐܦܣܝܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܕܐ ܡܛܘܬ. ܐܘ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܚܠܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܪܘܫܐ ܗܡܘܣܝܩܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܪܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܬܐܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܚܒܝܒ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܘܬ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ
ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܘܒܝܘܢ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܘܢܝܐ. ܗܕܡܝܢ ܒܒܠ ܠܠܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ
ܘܒܝܒ ܦܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܛܠܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܦܪܦܝܣܝܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܕܡܛܘܪܐ
ܒܝܒ ܦܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܛܠܘܗܝ. ܒܕܝܡܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ. ܘܟܠ
ܘܟܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܪܬܐ ܠܗ. ܫܡܗ ܒܛܠܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܘܢܝܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܗܡܘܣܝܩܐ. ܚܪܦܝܪܐ ܗܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܠ
ܘܫܡܗ. ܐܘ ܒܪܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܐܪܬܐ ܕܢܝܠܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܘܐܢܫ. ܐܘ ܒܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܚܒܘܫ ܘܫܡܗ. ܐܘ ܝܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܘܚܒܘܫ ܘܡܛܘܬ. ܐܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܢܐ
ܚܠܝܐ ܘܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܩܬܐ ܐܪܬܝܢ
ܘܫܡܗ. ܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܘܫ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܢܝܩܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܝܘܡܛܪܝܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܐ.
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܝܐ. ܘܕܬܘܪܐ. ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ. ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܕܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܦܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܠܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܫܐ.
Fol. 272b. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ | ܕܗܠܟܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܫܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܘܥܡܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܠܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܝܥܝܬܐ ܦܠܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܦܢܝܢ
ܫܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܝܐ

ܕܘܒܪ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܢܟܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܘ ܘܢܫܪܐ. ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܦܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗ: ܦܠܘܚܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܒܩܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܡܫ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܘܥܡܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܘܚܝ ܐܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܝܗ ܫܒܝ ܒܡܫ ܘܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܠܡܪܝ ܕܡܬܐܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܘܒܪ. ܘܬܘܒܐ ܦܠܘܚܝ ܘܡܠܘܫ ܠܡܬܐܢܝܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܘܟ. ܦܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܥܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܢܨܚ ܢܐܕܘܠ ܘܢܛܪ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܝܘܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܠܗ. ܫܪܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܝܬ ܕܫ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܘܕ ܠܫ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܬܝܠ. ܡ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܚܒܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܝ. ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܘ ܡܚܒܝ. ܘܗܘ ܡܚܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܪܚܝܩ. ܠܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܫ | ܥܠܡܐ Fol. 273a
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܠܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܘܕܬܢܝܬܐ. ܕܐܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܘܥܒܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪ

ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܟܕ ܒܡܪܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܡܡ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܘܠ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܘܡܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܣܗܪܐ ܥܡܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܘܦ ܟܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܨܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܓܪ. ܕܗܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܘܛ ܒܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ. ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܒܠܦܘܪܝܣܛܝܣ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܫ. ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ. ܐܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܐ. ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܦܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܠܒܘܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܚܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ. ܐܘ ܫܒܩ ܚܕ ܡܘܦܪܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܫܠܝ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܘܛ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ. ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ. ܐܘܚܕ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܕܘܫ ܘܡܬܘܣ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܕܘܪ ܥܠܝܗ. ܠܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܐܘ ܕܘܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܠܘܛ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܕܘܫ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܚܕ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܘܒ. ܐܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܕܘܫ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܒܫܡܪܐ ܘܡܥܘܒ. ܐܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܕܘܫ ܘܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܐܘܚܕ ܫܡܪܐ ܕܚܠܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩ. | ܐܘ Fol. 273 b.
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܐܘܚܕ ܐܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܘܟ ܘܫܠܘܛ ܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ. ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܠܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܛܐ. ܠܡܦܩ ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܠܚܘ. ܐܘ ܫܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܚܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܛܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܠ

ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫ. ܠܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܘܐܘܕܥ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗ
ܒܬܠܒܬܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ
ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚ
ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܠܒܪܟܬܐ ܨܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܨܗܝ. ܐܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ
ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ. ܠܡܫܝܚ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ. ܐܘ ܗܘܝ
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܙܝܢ. ܐܘ ܦܠܘܦܝܢ ܕܘܟ ܘܦܪܘ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܨܘܪ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ. ܐܘ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܘܟܬ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܟܘܣ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܟ
ܘܚܙܝܢ. ܐܘ ܙܘܙܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܠ
ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܘܟ
ܘܦܠܚ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܠܩܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ Fol. 274 *a.*
ܕܢܚܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܘܦܪܩܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܪ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܦܢܝܬܗ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܪ
ܘܫܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ
ܢܚܬ ܘܢܦܩ. ܠܡܬܩܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܫܪܝ ܗܘ ܦܪ
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ. ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܪܘܫܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܢ
ܘܢܚܬܝܢ. ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܐ ܐܪܥ

ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ. ܠܡܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܕܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܫ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܐܘ ܟܫܘܠ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ܀ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܡܨܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܘ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܓܪܫܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܘܪ̈ܬܢܝܬܐ. ܠܡܘܬܪ̈ܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܚܠܦܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒܪܢ: ܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܠܒܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܠܚܡܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܫܡܫ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ. ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ

Fol. 274b. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܘܬܪ̈ܐ. | ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܠ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ. ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ. ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܕܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܟ ܘܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ. ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ. ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܬܝ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ. ܘܫܡܝܢ ܕܝܠ ܐܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܘܟܕܝ ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ. ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܩܠܝܡ. ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܨ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܪ ܘܢܗܪܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܛܐ ܕܗܘ
ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܒܥܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܣ
ܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܥܪܒ ܫܘܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܩܘܣܛ
ܩܘܠ ܘܐܬܪ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܥܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ. ܐܘ ܩܘܣܛ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܩܝ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܠܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܢܚ ܘܚܙܘܐ. ܐܘ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܘܚܙܘܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ. ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܩܘܛܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܘܣ ܘܟܠ ܐܝ
ܫܒܥܐ. | ܐܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܩܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ Fol. 275 *a.*
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ. ܠܫܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ. ܫܒܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛ
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܘܦܐ. ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܩܘܫܛܐ. ܐܘ ܫܡܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܕܝ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܥܕܡ. ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܐܘܟܝ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܕܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܩܘܦ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ
ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܬܪܝ
ܕܢܦܫ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܕܝ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܘܦܝܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܠ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܝ

ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܟܘܟ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܡܟܘܢܗܘܢ. ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܕܡܐ. ܡܟܘܟ ܡܟܣܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܗܒ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܒܣܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܘܪܘܡ ܩܠܡܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܠܐ ܕܘܗ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܒܡܟܣܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܒܣܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܒܐܪܒ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܘܢܟܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܒܪܒ ܕܘܗ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܒܚܠܒܝܐ ܘܡܪܟܝܐ ܘܢܟܬܐ. ܠܥܕܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܗܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܠܥܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܬܝܬܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܒܬܝܗܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܦܩܬܗ ܢܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܓܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܘܗܝ. ܠܥܕܢܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ. ܢܬܠ ܗܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܬܐ ܘܗܬܠܐ. ܠܥܕܢܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܠܒܝܐ ܕܡܟܪܐ ܘܫܪܡ ܕܥܡܟܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܢܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܬ ܚܘܦܝܢ. ܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܐ ܟܘܦ ܒܗ ܚܫܠܐ ܕܡܢܒܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܢܫ. ܠܒܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܝܒܢܐ ܕܘܒܬܗ. ܢܬܠ ܕܣܟܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܘܫܪܡ ܚܠܝܗ. ܠܟܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܢ. ܣܡܝܟܐ ܘܬܘܡܟܐ ܕܘܗ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܕܢܠܐ ܘܒܪܟ ܘܟܣܘܒ ܘܡܒܪܟ. ܠܟܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܟܘܗ | Fol. 275 b. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܝܢ. ܘܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܦܩܦܐ ܐܘܡܪ ܒܟܘܒܐ ܘܒܘܟ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܟܣܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܫܪܡ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚ. ܠܟܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܣܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ. ܗܒܪܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܐܘܡܪ ܘܢܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܘܗ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܒܣܢܝܐ. ܘܫܪܡ. ܐܘ ܗܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܟܪܐ ܣܠܘܩ ܒܣܢܝܐ ܘܫܪܡ. ܠܟܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܟܒܢ ܡܢܐ. ܗܒ ܢܠܘܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܡܣܐ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܒܝܘܪܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܘܫܪܡ. ܠܟܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܒܝܪܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܟܘܪ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ. ܠܟܘܣܝܐ ܢܓܝܬܝܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܟܗܘܢ ܡܘܓܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܘܗ ܘܒܟܘܪ. ܐܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܡܘܫܐ ܘܬܒܪܐ ܕܬܡܬܐ. ܣܒܪܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܘܗ ܒܘܐܝܬ ܘܫܪܡ. ܡܢܠܟ ܟܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܒܥܠܝܠܐ ܘܒܗܠܟ. ܕܘܗ ܢܣܠܐ ܘܓܣܘܠ ܒܡܟܬܐ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ

ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܒܪ
ܐܘ ܡܬܝܪܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܩܠܣ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚ. ܐܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܠ
ܘܒܬܘܪ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ. ܠܐܝܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܘܡܬܝܘܒ. ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܘܟ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܦܝܫ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܘܒ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܬܝܕ. ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܘܟ. ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ. ܠܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܝܫ. ܠܥܘܡܪܐ. ܡܠܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܘܟܐ
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܘܚܕܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ. ܕܘܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܝܫ. ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܡܘܣܝܐ. ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܘܒ. ܐܘ ܙܕܝܩ ܐܒܪܗܡܐ ܘܙܕܝܩ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܙܕܝܩ ܒܪܝ
ܕܘܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܘܚܒܝ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܘ ܚܪܘܦܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܕܘܟ ܘܒܬܘܠ ܕܝܠܗ
Fol.276a. ܒܝܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܕܐ | ܘܚܕܘܬ
ܠܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܢܐ. ܘܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ. ܕܐܒܪܗ
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܪܗܐ. ܕܘܟ. ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܚܘܒ
ܐܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܕܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܦܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ
ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܘܝܛ ܒܝܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܥܘܦ. ܐܘ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܪܝ
ܕܐܒܪܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܥܘܦ. ܐܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܚܘܒ ܘܦܘܡ ܕܥܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܘܟܬ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܘܒ
ܠܐܝܘܒܠܐ ܦܝܫܬ ܕܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܕ
ܘܒܬܘܠ ܕܝܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܥܡܩܐ ܘܚܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܠܐ ܘܕܘܟ
ܘܒܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܘܒܐ. ܠܐܝܘܒܠܐ. ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܘܗܒܠܐ
ܡܘܒܩܐ ܕܘܟ ܘܫܠܘܛ ܘܠܘܚ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܕܘܟ

ܘܡܕܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܒܚ. ܠܟܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ. ܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܟܫܦܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܠܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܢܫܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܕܫܩܠܬܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܫܪܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܪܐ. ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܘܪܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܘܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥ. ܐܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܚ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ. ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.

Fol. 276 b. | ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܠܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ. ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܘܠ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܘܠ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܕܬܐ. ܐܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ. ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܕܘܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܠܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ. ܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܘܕܠ ܠܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ. ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܘܩ ܒܫܘܠܩܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܘܫܠܘܩ ܒܡܘܫܚ ܘܡܫܦܝܫ. ܐܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ. ܘܢܘܪ ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܘܫܠܘܩ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܐ. ܠܥܘܝܪܬܐ ܦܪܬܐ ܕܥܢܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܕܩܘܫ ܘܒܕܘܪ. ܐܘ ܐܝܠܢ ܘܡܚܪܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܪܢܒ ܘܫܘܐ. ܐܘ ܙܒܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܒܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܕܡܥܝܐ ܘܙܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܦܬܐ ܐܘܟܡ ܘܚܝܡ. ܠܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܝ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܒܕ ܫܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܦ ܕܡ ܢܚܕ ܕܢܛܪ. ܐܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܟܡܫܠ ܐܘ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܫ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܢܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܘܡܠܚܝܢ. ܐ ܘܚܝܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܚܬܝܢ. ܐܘ ܦܪܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܠܐ ܫܘ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ | ܟܘܠܝܬܐ Fol. 277a. ܐܘ ܫܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܘܢܛܪ. ܐܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܟܘܦ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܒܨܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܡܟܒ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܘܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܨܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܟܠ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܫܘ ܘܚܝܡ ܠܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܛܪ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܟܪܝܟ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܘܠ ܠܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܡ ܕܐܬܪ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܫܒ ܚܢܢܐ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܀ܫܠ܀ ܐܣܝܢ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܛܪ. ܠܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ. ܟܡܘܢܐ ܘܢܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܩ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܘ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܩܛܪܐ ܘܢܫܠܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܩ ܘܕܘܩ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܫܠܐ ܘܫܘܐ. ܠܟܦܘܦ ܫܠܘܚ ܢܫܠܐ ܒܕܒܫܐ ܘܐܬܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܕܢ

ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܦ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܚܘܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ. ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܢܝܚܬ. ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܚܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ. ܕܐܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܒܥܬܝ ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ܀

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܕܫܡܘܢܝ ܘܠܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܡܩܒܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ

Fol. 277 b. ܥܕܡܐ ܗܫܐ | ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ܀ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ܘܥܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܙܕܩ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܦܫܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܒ. ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܪܘܚ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܥܡ ܚܕܪܐ ܘܗܫܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܗܫܐ ܒܪܦܝܫܐ ܡܪܡܪܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܗܫܐ ܡܪܘܡ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ. ܕܐ ܝܡܪܐ

* ܗ̄: شريس in marg.

ܘܕܒܫܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܚܕܝ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܓܡܫܐ ܩܕܡܐ. ܡܕܘܡ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܟܬ ܠܟܘ ܙܝܬܐ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܦܩܐ ܘܫܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܕܘܡ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܕܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܠܝܦܐ. ܘܩܠܝܠ ܙܝܬܐ ܘܬܪܢܓܐ ܕܟܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܗ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܘܩܝܡ. ܗܘܒ ܡܕܘܡ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܟܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܩܛܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܬܪܢܓܐ ܕܟܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܢܛܝܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܗܒ. ܠܬܘܒ ܘܦܘܪ ܚܬܢܝܗ. ܘܙܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܓܪܒܐ. ܘܡܬܪܕܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ. ܘܦܘܪ ܚܬܢܝܗ ܘܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܗܒܢܐ. ܡܕܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܃ ܗ ܃ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ. ܘܡܬܩܝܢܝܢ. ܘܡܝܬܠ ܘܡܬܟܪܗܝܢ. ܙܕܩ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܩܝܡ. ܡܕܘܡ ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܘܘܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܘܝܢܕܐ ܢܨܒ. ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢ. ܘܗܘܢܘܟܝܐ | ܘܐܘܟܡ Fol.278a. ܘܡܬܦܪܘܢ. ܘܒܘܟܐ. ܘܡܣܟܠܐ ܘܙܕܩ ܘܩܝܡ. ܡܕܘܡ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܕܐ ܕܘܟܟܬܐ. ܘܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܩܦܝܕܝܢ. ܘܘܟܒܐ. ܗ ܟܪܟܐ. ܙܕܩ ܘܩܝܡ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܘܕܗܒܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܘܕܝܡܐ ܣܠܘܩ ܒܣܝܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡ. ܥܕ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܡܢܘ ܩܝܡ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܠ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܟܡܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܙܝܬܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܗܒ ܠܬܘܒ ܘܠܒܘ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܒܡܢܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܙܕܝܩ ܕܝܦܪܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܕ ܫܢܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܘܕܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܡܢܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܠܒܝܠܝܢ ܒܣܝܪܐ ܡܦܩܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ

ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ* ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܓܪܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܓܒܘܠ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܒܘܠ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܗܝܡ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܘܫܐ. ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܫܟܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܐܡܬܐ. ܘܫܘܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܬܝܐ. ܘܐܨܒܥ̈ܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܪܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܝܡ. ܠܬܠܬܝ̈ܢ ܕܦܫܟܐ ܕܓܘܡܕܐ. ܕܗܝ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗ̇: ܕܐܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܨܒܥ̈ܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܠܦܫܟܐ ܕܦܫܟ ܕܓܘܡܕܐ. ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܨܒܥ̈ܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܠܦܫܟܐ ܕܦܫܟ ܕܓܘܡܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܨܒܥ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܠܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܣܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ. ܠܟܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ. ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܘ | ܒܐܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܘ Fol. 278 b. ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܓܘܡܕܐ. ܘܐܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܦܫܟܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܓܘܡܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܫܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ. ܦܫܟ̈ܐ ܕܓܘܡܕܐ. ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܫܟܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܓܘܡܕܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܓܘܡܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܐ. ܥܡܘܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܗܕܐ. ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܘܡܕܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܝܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܫܟܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ

* زبده

ܕܘܟܠܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܘܚܝܗܘܢ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܠ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܟܡܝܪܬܐ. ܥܠ ܚܘܠܩܐ. ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܠܩܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ. ܗܘܒ ܒܚܘܠܩܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܒܘܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܩܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܘܢ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ܀ ܡܘܣܪܗ ܫܠܘܡ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܒ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ܀ ܗܒ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܠܩܐ ܘܡܬܘܒ ܫܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܠ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܚܘܠܩܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܡ (Fol. 279a) ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ | ܒܫܡܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܗܘܢܝܐ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܠܘܡ. ܥܠ ܕܡ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܡܬܝܩܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܝܢ܀ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܫܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܬܐ܀ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܕܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠ ܦܬܪ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ. ܥܠ ܐܡܝܢ. ܐܘܟܝ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܡܡ ܒܬܪܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܡ

ܘܡܬܬܪܕ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܝܠܕܗ. ܗ. ܦܪܘܦܗ ܘܡܬܒܘܣ ܛܠܘܦܐ.
ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ. ܟܠ ܦܪܚܡܘܬܐ. ܒܪܗ ܗܝܟ ܒܫܦܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܕܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܒ ܢܦܫܟ܀ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܠ
ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ܀ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܡ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܟܠ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ.* ܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܠ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܪܘܫ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܬܪܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܗܘܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܒܪܗ
ܢܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܒܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܐܝܡܘܡܬܗ. ܡܢ ܕܬܚܬ ܢܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܬܚܬ ܠܝܒܗ
ܡܬܬܚܠܡ ܗܘܒܪܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܡܛܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܢܬܪܥ ܡܢܗ
ܫܡܥܐ. ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܒܐ. ܢܚܬܗ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟ
ܒܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܬܚܬ ܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܘܦܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܠ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܚܡܐ.
Fol. 279 b. ܡܢ ܕܬܚܬ ܠܝܒܗ ܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܫܒ ܒܪܗ | ܒܠܝܗ
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܘܘܦܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ.
ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܫܠܡ.
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܢܚܠܘܗܝ.
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܒܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܦܘܪ ܫܠܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ
ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܚܠܝܡ ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܘܢ. ܡܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܘܪ ܒܝܬ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ.
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܠ. ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ
ܒܢܚܠܘܗܝ. ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܘܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܫܒܪܐ. ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܩܫܬܐ. ܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܘܫܬܐ

* ای سنور

ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܦܓܥ. ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܘܡܝܬ. ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܕܢܣܒܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܬ ܡܬܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܕܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܢܬܪܗ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܥܘܠܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ. ܡܬܪܬܗ ܚܠܘܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܩ ܒܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܢܫܗ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܦܓܥ ܦܓܥ. ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܦܪ̈ܓܝܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܘܡܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪ̈ܓܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܕܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܦܓܥܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܫ̈ܐ. ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܫܬܠܛ܀ ܡܬܪܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ | ܚܠܘܦ ܘܢܩܝܦ Fol. 280 a.

ܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܬܒ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ. ܦܪܦܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܒ ܠܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ. ܠܡܩܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܐܘܚܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܬܐ ܡܬܪܬܗ ܘܡܣܘܠ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܘܡܘܪܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܬܗ ܐܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܦܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܬܪܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܐ. ܘܡܝܬܐ. ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܘܚܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܚܒܝܫ. ܘܡܢ ܕܦܓܥ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܒܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܟܢܘܬܗ. ܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܚܗ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܓܒܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܗ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܚܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܝܬ ܕܡܘܦܪܫ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܡܬܩܢܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܕܝܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܘܠ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܝ. ܘܥܡܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ܀ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ | Fol. 280b. ܗܕܐ. ܘܢܣܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܡܨܐ ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܗܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܡܬܚܘܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀ ܗܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܝ ܘܡܘܬ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܥܡ ܒܫܠܐ. ܘܫܘܠ. ܘܥܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܘܩ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ

ܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܘܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܫܘܠ ܘܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܠܦܝܢ܀ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܒܪܒܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܬܝܬ. ܟܫܘܠ ܘܒܪܘܠ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܕܒ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܕܝܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܠܐ܀ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܫܪܐ ܕܒܘܗ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܘܟܫܘܠ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܚܒܪܝܢ܀ ܕܐܬܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܘܗ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ. ܐܚܪܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܘܢܒܘܪ ܒܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܒܠ ܕܠܥܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܘ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܩܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܠܐ܀ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܘܗ ܕܝܘܢ ܚܕܪܝܗ. ܐܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܟܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܬܘܗܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܪܘܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܪܩܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܘܫܐ. ܫܕܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܫܦܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܘܡܟܫܘܦܘܬܗ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܒܒܘܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܗ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܒܩܠܝܠ ܬܘܟܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܦܬܐ ܒܟܘܒܝ ܡܕܝ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ

Fol. 281a

ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܒܘܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܘ: ܡܐܡܪ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܗ: ܩܠܐ ܐܘܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ܀ ܕܡܕܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܫܝ ܒܟܪܝܟܝܢ܀ ܒܒܘܪܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܒܘܗ ܘܫܘܠ ܘܒܘܫܠ܀ ܐܬܪܒܗ ܡܬܝܩܢ ܒܠ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܠܘܟܡܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ. ܫܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܡܐ܀ ܕܐܬܗ ܫܪܝ ܡܒܪܪ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܛܝܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ:*

:: ܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ::

ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܛܝܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܢ ܘܩܘܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ. ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܦܝ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܛܝܪܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܛܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܘܒ ܒܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܀ ܠܘܠܒܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܛܝܪܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܣܐ ܀ ܡܬܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܘܪ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܦܠܛ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܡܗ ܘܫܢܐ ܀ ܠܛܝܪܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܠܘܪ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܦܠܕܘܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܟܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܀ ܫܘܦܦܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܦܡܫܘܚ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܛܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܠܐ ܘܒܘܫ ܘܛܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܠܛܝܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ

Fol. 281 b ܕܡܬܡܠܟ | ܐܠܟܬܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܟܕ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܟܬܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܫܬܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܡ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܘܡܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܬܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܫܘܢܐ ܠܛܝܪܐ ܦܠܛܪܘܢ ܦܠܝܛܘܢܐ ܀ ܠܛܝܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܬܐܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܒܢܘܪ. ܘܟܠ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܀ ܠܛܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ

* طير سيلمان in marg.

ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܢܝܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ ✤ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܕܘܟ ܘܐܬܒܘܠ ܒܡܪܕܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܐܡܝܢ ✤ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܫ ܕܐܬܒܠ ܚܕ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܪܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܚܝܪܐ ✤ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܒܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ ✤ ܘܚܒܝܫ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܘܒܥܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܫܘܒ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܘܒܝܢܝ ✤ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܝ ✤ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܘܕܘܟ ܚܠܘܦ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܘܡܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ✤ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ✤ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ✤ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ✤ ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ✤

ܗܘܒ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. ܘܫܠܘܡ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܘܓܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ. ܕܘܟ ܘܒܫܘܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ | ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ Fol. 282a. ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܗܟܢ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܘܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܪܢܐ ✤ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܟܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܚܙܐ. ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘ

ܢܘܚܡܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܥܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܪ ܦܫܝܩܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܦܐܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܛܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܝܬܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܚܘܕ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܫܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܠܗ: ܘܗܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܝ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܠ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܟܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܦܘܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܠ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܟܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ: ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܡܐ ܘܕܝܒܫܐ. ܟܕ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܫܡܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ | ܒܥܠܡܐ. Fol. 282 b.
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܪܝܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ. ܗܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܝܡܝܢ. ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܒܙܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܫܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܝܫܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܠܥܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܘܐܫܘܪ ܒܫܪܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܫܘܪ ܒܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ

ܗܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܟܝܘܢܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܫܡܘܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢܢܗܝ ܫܪܒܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ. ܘܣܟܠ ܒܗ. ܒܗܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ. ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܬܐ. ܘܟܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܫܪܒܗ. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܣܛܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܢܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ❖ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ❖ ܗܢܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫܐ ❖ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ❖ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ. ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ | ܠܡܠܟܐ Fol. 283a.
ܠܡܠܟ ܘܠܟܠ ܘܥܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܬܠ ܠܡܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܝ ❖ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ❖ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܥܕ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܦ. ܘܣܟܠܐ ❖ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖

ܘܐܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܐ܀ ܐܢ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܥܢܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܘܬܒܥ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܕܢܐ ܐܬܐ܀ ܚܒܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܠܘܒܢܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܘܕܓܠܝܐ܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܦܝܢ ܚܫܘܟ ܠܝܡܢ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܒܢܩ̈ܦܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܬܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܝܬܗ ܕܡܛܐ ܡܬܚܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܥܢܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܒܝܬ ܒܡܫܚ ܚܫܟ ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܒܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܦܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ܀ ܚܒ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܘܐܚܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܚܫܟ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ. ܘܒܦܘܡܝ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡ̈ܢܐ. ܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܝ ܥܒܕ

Fol. 283 b. ܠܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܝܬܗ | ܠܝܬܗ ܡܦܬܟܐ. ܘܥܒܘܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܢܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܡܦܬܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܘܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ ܘܥܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܘܚܒ ܡܢ ܥܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܟܡܗ ܘܚܫܟ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܬܗ. ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܗ܀

:: ܫܠܡ ܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ::

ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ:

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܘܐ. ܝܫܘܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܘܣ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܩܘܣ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦܩܘܣ ܘܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܢܕܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܕܢܝܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܬܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܛܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ̇ܘܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܕܝܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܣܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥܐ. ܘܗܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܘܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܢܬܠܡܝܢ. ܘܟܬܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܢܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܪܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܬܘܣܦܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ܀ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. | ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܢܕܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ Fol. 284 a.
ܘܗܝܡܢ܀

:: ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܠܒܝܬܐ ::

ܢܩܘܦ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܕܘܟܘܬܗ

ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܪܫ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܥܐ܀ ܘܣܝܡܢ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ܀ ܘܣܝܡܢ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܟܠ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܐܘܢܝ. ܘܐܘܟܠ ܐܦܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ܀ ܘܣܝܡܢ ܠܐܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܘܠܒܪܬܐ. ܐܘܟܠ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܘܣܝܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܪܗ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܬܩܒܠ܀ ܘܣܝܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܣܓܝ܀ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀ ܘܠܗܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܛܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܐܪܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܣܝܡܢ ܠܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܐ܀ ܘܣܝܡܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀ ܘܣܝܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

܀ ܡܛܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ. ܘܣܝܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ | ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܣܝܡܢ Fol. 284 b.
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ

ܕܪܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܠܦܬܐ. ܐܘܒܠ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܥܘܡܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ. ܦܠܘܛܐ ܕܬܠܝܬ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܬܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܛܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗ : ܬܘܕܝܬ. ܕܘܡ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܘܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܬܐ. ܘܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܠܐܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ. ܕܘܡ. ܦܠܘܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ. ܦܩܕܝ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܥܘܡܬܐ. ܕܘܡ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܘܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܗܟܢ ܠܦܩܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܫܡܘܥ ܫܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܀ ܘܗܟܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܫܡܘܥ ܦܠܘܛ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܘܦ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܘܦܪܝܫܘܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܕܘܡ. ܘܐܬܦܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܕܬܫܠܘܡ ܠܗ ܕܡܘ . . . . . ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܠܟܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܗ ܐܘܒܠ. ܘܕܘܡ. ܘܐܘܒܠ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܀ | ܘܗܟܢ ܠܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܕܘܡ. ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܟܢ Fol. 285 a.
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܘܡ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܘܗܟܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ

ܓܡܗܐ. ܕܘܩ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ܀ ܡܬܩܠ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܐܣܬܪܐ. ܐܟܘܣܝܣ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܗ ܐܟܘܣܦܪܐ܀ ܚܕܢܐ ܡܬܩܠ ܠܝܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܓܘܪܐ ܘܠܕܘܢܐ. ܡܬܩܠ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܐܣܬܪܐ. ܕܟܪܐ ܠܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܐ܀ ܚܠܝܒ ܕܝܢܪܗ ܠܐܣܦܐ. ܡܬܩܠ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ. ܩܢܛ ܒܕ ܕܝܢܪܗ ܘܐܠܘܝܢܐ܀ ܚܠܝܒ ܡܬܩܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܟܬܒ ܘܕܘܩ ܘܣܠܘܦ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܕܘܠ ܝܘܡ܀ ܘܩܕܡ. ܡܬܩܠ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܟܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܐ. ܚܠܝܒ ܠܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܥܦܨܐ܀ ܕܘܩ ܘܐܕܘܠ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܫܠܡܘ ܘܠܗ ܫܘ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܬܘܒ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ܀ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܘܦܝܘܢ. ܥ: افيون. ܐܢܓܕܪܐ. ܥ. النجدان. ܐܢܒܘܒܐ. ܥ. ܐܢܒܘܒܐ. ܐܝܠ ܐܠܟܘܣܝܢ. ܐܓܪܝܩܘܢ. ܥ. ܐܓܪܝܩܘܢ. ܐܡܪܩܘܢ. ܥ. ܐܩܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝ. ܐܩܩܝܐ. ܥ. ܐܩܩܝܐ. ܐܠܒܝܠ. ܐܩܪܘܢ. ܥ. ܐܩܪܘܢ. ܐܣܛܘܟܘܕܘܣ. ܗ: ܟܪܦܣ ܐܦܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܘܕܐ. ܥ. ܐܣܛܘܟܘܣ ܠܟܢܝ. ܐܩܩܝܐ. ܥ. ܐܩܩܝܐ. ܗ: ܚܝܪܐ ܕܩܝܕܡܐ. ܐܒܠܝܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ. ܥ. ܦܠܝܓܢܐ. ܐܓܪܝܩܘܢ. ܥ. ܚܘܒ ܩܕܝܪ. ܐܘܦܪܦܝܘܢ. ܥ. ܦܪܦܝܘܢ. ܐܨܘܛܘܩܘܣ. ܥ. ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܐܠܦܘܪܘܢ ܗ: ܣܘܪܓܒܐ. ܥ. خربق. ܐܠܦܩܪܐ. ܥ. ܐܢܕܪܐ ܟܝܐܪܐ. ܐܫܠܘܢ. ܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܐ. ܗ: ܒܟܪܐ. ܥ. ܫܟܠܐ. ܐܒܠܫܪܐ. ܥ: ܟܫܟܫ. ܐܒܢܝ. ܥ: ܘܫܟܪܐ. ܐܦܬܝܡܘܢ. ܥ.

Fol.258b. الافتيمين وهو صمغ الخشخاش المصري. ܐܘܠܘܓܝ | ܥ. ܚܘܒ

ܕܓܘܪܐ. ܐܡܦܘܠܐ. ܦ. اسبيداج. ܐܪܘܙܐ. ܦ. ܐܝܣܘܦܐ. ܐܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܦ. ܠܒܕܒܕ ܢܦܫ. ܐܘܩܝܐ. ܦ. ܐܒܪܐ. ܗ̇: ܐܡܘܣܝܩܘܣ. ܐܡܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ. ܦ. ܠܘܡܙܡܪܐ. ܐܝܠܠܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ. ܗ̇: ܕܐܦܝ. ܐܡܦܝܠܝ ܐܡܦܝܠܝ. ܦ. ܕܗܝ ܒܠܗܝ. ܐܡܘܣܝܩܝ. ܦ. ܐܠܘܪܝܣ. ܐܡܦܘܢ ܐܝܠܐ. ܦ. ܕܚܡܝܪܐ. ܐܡܦܘܠܐ. ܡܛܠܥܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܢ ܕܡܬܝܢ. ܘܕܡܕܡܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܪܝܦ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠܒܠ ܝܡܐ. ܦ. اسفنج ܐܠܦܐ. ܦ: ܠܪܦܐ. ܐܡܦܘܬܢܐ. ܦ. ܡܚܝܬܐ܀

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ܀ صفّ الباء

ܒܘܡܘ. ܦ. ܒܘܡܘ. ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܗ̇: ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܠܘܛܐ. ܐܪܬܐ. ܦ. ܒܠܘܛܐ ܐܠܓܪܐ. ܒܠܘܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦ. ܟܪܘܒܠܘܛܐ. ܡܘܥܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦ. ܐܠܘܦܝܘܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܦ. ܒܝܘܩܪ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܦ. ܒܠܒ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗ̇: ܟܢܘܫܐ. ܡܠܒܠܒܢܐ. ܦ. ܡܠܒܠܒܢܐ. ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܒܘܕ ܒܪܒܠ. ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܦ. ܒܘܕ ܒܪܒܪ. ܒܪܬܐ ܐܪܘܙܐ. ܦ. ܚܝ ܐܠܝܘܢܐ. ܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܘܝܘܢ ܚܪܒܠܐ. ܒܘܣܝܐ ܕܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܚܡܣ. ܕܘܠܒܘܬܐ. ܦ. ܕܢܠ ܐܠܘܝܘܢ܀

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܓܡܠ :: صفّ الجيم

ܓܝܪܝܐ. ܐܠܚܝܢܐ. ܐܠܓܠܝܡ. ܓܘܦܐ. ܦ. ܕܐܝܠܝܘ. ܓܘܦܘܢ ܦ. ܓܝܢ ܕܐܪܢܐ. ܓܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ. ܦ. ܘܕܡ ܐܠܓܝܡܐ. ܓܘܦܢܐ ܕܦܩܠܐ. ܓܠܠܐ. ܕܡܐ ܐܠܡܓܠ. ܓܒܠܘܦܢܝܐ. ܦ. ܡܩܕܪ.ܘ.ܦ. ܓܠܘܦܩܐ ܠܡܩܐ ܕܦܘܩܡܐ. اى كعاك: ܓܠܝܐ. ܦ. ܓܝ. ܓܝܡܢܐ. ܦ. ܓܝܡܢܐ. ܓܘܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܡܐ. ܦ. ܓܠܘ ܦܝܐ. ܓܠܝܢܐ [illegible]

ܥ. ܡܪܡܪܐ ܗܘ. ܠܪܠܝܪܐ. ܥ. ܠܪܠܝܪ. ܠܬܦܠܘܣ. ܥ. ܬܪܝܣ ܕܠܝܣܛܝܠ. ܠܘܩܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ. ܥ.

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܕܠܬ ❖ صفّ الدال

ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܩܐܬܐ. ܥ. ܚܠܐܝܬ ܢܠܩܝ. ܕܘܚܢܐ. ܥ. ܕܚܝ ܕܪܐ. Fol. 286 a. ܕܝܠܐ ܕܕܪܗܡܐ. ܥ. ܐܕܣܛܘܐܠ ܐܣܛܠܐܘܣ ܐܠܦܘܦ. ܕܪܝܟܘܐ: دينار ونصف دينار. ܕܪܟܡܐ. ܗ̇: ܘܙܘܐ. ܥ. ܢܠܟܪܘܗ. ܕܘܣܛܪܢܐ ܐܣܩܘܦܝ ܟܘܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܦܠܝܚܝܢ. ܗ̇. ܕܒܦܠܬܐ:

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܗܐ ❖ صفّ الهاء

ܗܘܟܝܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܒܐ. ܗܡܢܐ. ܥ. ܫܡܫܐ ܡܚܪܐܠ الزيت. ܗܝܢܕܝܣܩܘܣ. ܥ. ܦܐܢܝܕ. ܗܕܘܡܐ. ܗ̇: ܢܝܢܝܢ. ܗܘܦܠܕܝܣ. ܥ.

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܙܝܢ ❖ صفّ الزين

ܘܠܢ. ܥ. ܠܪܒ. ܚܒܪܗ. ܘܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܪܒܐ. ܥ. ܕܪܘܒ ܢܠܪܝܕ. ܘܘܦܐ. ܡܝܡܡ ܕܗܪܒ ܕܚܝܗ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܘܢܠܘܢ. ܘܡܝܠܐܝܠ ܢܒܡ ܢܪܗܐ. ܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܪܐ. ܥ. ܓܡܪ ܢܪܘܐ. ܘܚܘ. ܥ. ܕܢܦܫܝ. ܘܢܡܢܪ. ܥ. ܐܠܘܢܝܠܝܠ. ܘܘܢܢܪ. ܥ. ܘܢܝܦܪ. ܘܪܘܗܘܐ. ܥ. ܒܝܠܝܗ ܡܢܐܝܬܐ. ܘܪܝܢ ܝܠܘܢܐ. ܥ. ܕܘܪ ܝܠܘܢܐ. ܘܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܓܢܝܐ. ܗ̇. ܘܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܘ. ܘܘܩܝܐ. ܥ. ܠܪܢܝ.

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܬ ❖ صقّ الحاء

ܚܒܫܬܐ. ܦܫ. ܐܠܠܘܟܐ. ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܦܫ. ܗܒܝܒܟܐ. ܚܒܝܫܘܬ. ܗ̄: ܡܒܪܟ ܦܝܠܐ. ܦܫ. ܚܫܝܫ. ܚܘܒܐ. ܦܫ. ܒܐܒܪܘܟܝܢ ܟܐܟܘܢܝܢ. ܚܒܪܦܐ ܕܩܘܦܐ. ܦܫ. ܐܠܚܘܦ ܐܠܐܒܝܪ. ܚܘܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܗ̄. ܡܒܐܕܝܐ. ܦܫ. ܒܟܐܟ ܚܝܠܗ. ܚܘܕܒܓܢܐ. ܦܫ. ܐܠܒܕܟܫ. ܚܘܕܘܓܐ: ܚܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ. ܚܘܟܘܫܐ. ܦܫ. ܐܠܚܘܐܟ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܘܐܠܒܝܫܐܐܝܪ. ܚܘܒܟ ܟܒܐ. ܦܫ. ܘܟܟܘܒܟ. ܚܘܒܪܐ ܦܟܫܝܐ. ܒܟܘܫܝܒܐ ܓܘܦ. | ܚܘܒܪܐ Fol. 286 b. ܐܟܫܝܐ. ܦܫ. ܡܟܡܟܟ. ܚܘܒܪܝ ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܦܫ. ܦܫܘܫ. ܚܘܘܝܐ. ܗ̄: ܟܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܢܝܢܐ ܒܓܘܦ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܟܕܒܟܕܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܐܗ. ܘܫܚܝܦܐ ܘܟܪܝܟܐ ܚܒܪܐ. ܚܠܟܐܝܐ ܕܫܚܡܬܐ. ܦܫ. ܡܚܒܗ. ܚܠܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܒܝܐ. ܦܫ. ܫܐܗ. ܚܠܝܒ ܐܪܘܟܐ. ܚܐܝܗ ܐܠܓܘܫܢܟ. ܚܠܒܐ ܕܐܦܘܪܫܡܐ. ܦܫ. ܕܗܢ ܐܠܒܠܣܢ. ܚܡܩܕܝܐ. ܦܫ. ܟܐܡܠܗ. ܡܐܠ ܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܬܗ. ܫܪܘܦܬܐ. ܗ̄. ܟܝ ܒܝܬܡܪܐ. ܚܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܪܬܐ. ܦܫ. ܨܡܓ ܒܪܟܝ. ܚܠܒܐ ܕܝܩܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܪܐ ܐܠܚܘܣܢ. ܚܠܒܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܦܫ. ܚܡܫܪܐ. ܚܪܒܣܬܐ. ܦܫ. ܚܒܟ ܠܫܠܫ. ܚܡܫܠܐܬܐ. ܗ̄. ܫܘܪܝܟܝܢ. ܐܘ ܚܠܝܠܝܢ. ܚܘܡܪܝ ܡܪܐܠܐ. ܦܫ. ܟܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܫܝܢ.

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܛܝܬ ❖ صقّ الطاء

ܛܠܐ ܕܛܒܝܢ. ܡܫܬܐ. ܦܫ. ܛܪܒܝܛܝܢ. ܛܠܦܫܘܢ ܡܫܐ. ܦܫ. ܛܝܠܟ. ܗ̄. ܠܘܛܐ. ܛܒܛܝܢ. ܦܫ. ܛܒܐܝܢ. ܛܘܒܪܝܛ. ܦܫ. ܗܪܝܒ. ܛܘܛܡܐ. ܦܫ. ܗܘܗܡܐ. ܛܒܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܦܫ. ܛܝܢ ܡܛܗܘܪ ܛܫܘܒܐ. ܛܐܒ ܡܩܫܬܐ. ܐܡܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܒܛܒܛܗ:

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܕ ❖ صفّ الياء

ܝܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܦܫ. ܠܦܐܚ البرّ: ܝܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ. ܦܫ. ܟܐܪܟܝ :

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܟܦ ❖ صفّ الكاف

ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܦܫ. ܙܥܪ ܬܡܪܐ. ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ. ܦܫ. ܐܠܟܦܪ. ܟܘܟܒܘܬ. ܐܘ ܣܝܟܘܬ. ܦܫ. ܟܘܟܒܣ. ܟܘܟܝܐ. ܗ. ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܦܫ. ܟܪܣܬܐ. ܟܘܪܟܡܐ. ܦܫ. ܙܥܦܪܢ. ܟܝܐ. ܗ. ܟܝܢ ܐܟܝ. ܟܡܟܝܬܘܣ. ܟܐܐܝܬ. ܟܡܬܬ ܟܐܦܐ. ܟܘܟܒܣܘܦܝ: ܟܟܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܬܐ | ܟܝܬ Fol. 287 a.
ܕܗܘܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܬܒ̈ܘ. ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܟܪܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܐ. ܟܪܒܪܘܒ. ܦܫ. ܟܪܒܪܘܒ. ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܘܡܝܐ. ܦܫ. ܐܠܟܒܪܐ. ܟܬܠܬܐ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܬܐ. ܟܡܐܝܬ ܐܣܟܪܝ. ܟܫܘܬܝ. ܦܫ. ܐܠܟܘܬ ܟܡܟ. ܟܫܘܦܝ. ܦܫ. ܫܘܫܢ ܟܪܝ. ܟܪܘܟܐ. ܦܫ. ܟܪܟܡ. ܟܬܠܬܐ ܟܝܬܢܐ. ܦܫ: ܩܢܐ ܘܬܡܪ. ܕܟܠܘܣ. ܗ: ܟܡܪܐ. ܟܡܠܐܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܡܬܐ. ܐܠܡܐܙܪܝܘܢ. ܕܥܒܕ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ:

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܠܡܕ ❖ صفّ اللام

ܠܘܒܝܘܢ. ܦܫ. ܠܒܢ. ܘܟܪܣ ܐܠܒܢܐ ܠܟܘܢܕܪܐ. ܦܫ. ܠܒܢܝ. ܠܝܬܐܪܓܘܢ. ܦܫ. ܠܬܢ. ܠܝܬܪܘܢ ܐܢܛܪܘܢ. ܦܫ. ܢܛܪܘܢ.

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܡܝܡ ❖ صفّ الميم

ܡܐܪܝܬܐ. ܗ: ܡܟܝܠ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܝܬܐ. ܦܫ. ܐܠܡܝܥܐ ܩܠܘܦܐ ܐܠܡܥܐܪ. ܡܐܣܦܝܠܘܢ. ܦܫ. الزعرور. ܡܠܚܡܐ. ܒܪ ܐܡܐܪܝ.

ܣܘܬܡ̈ܐ ܪܢܝܢ. ܡܪܘܠܦ. ܗ̇. ܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܘܕܐ. ܦܫ. يسمّا ܡܘܕܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܘܕܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܝܚܘܢ. ܡܘܕܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܚܡܝ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ. ܡܘܕܘܢ ܘܡܪܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܚܕܠܝܢ ܕܪܥܐ ܢܡܬܐ. ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܦܫ. ܐܠܡܪܘ. ܡܢ ܕܘܢܐ. ܦܫ. ܡܪܢ. ܡܘܕܝ اي مسك. ܡܐܕܘܢ. ܦܫ. ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ. ܡܘܢ. ܦܫ. ܡܐ ܗܝ. ܡܘܗ ܦܫ. ܕܘܐ. ܡܕܘܕ̈ܝܬܐ: ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܪܕܐ. ܦܫ. ܗܘܝܕܐ. ܚܪܢܥܘܥ ܗ̇: ܐܝܚܡܪܕ̈ܐ. ܡܘܪܝܥܝ. ܦܫ. ܚܕ̈ܦܐ. ܗ̇. ܟܪ̈ܐ. ܡܠܘܚܐ. ܦܫ ܐܬܪܢܝܐ ܘܥܐܬܠܝ. ܡܕ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ. ܦܫ. ܐܠܡܕ ܐܠܚܢܛܠ ܡܠܝܠܬܪܘܢ. ܕܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܕܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܘܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ. ܦܫ. ܡܘܥܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ. ܐܪܝܢ ܐܠܝܡܪ. ܡܡܝܕ̈ܐ. | ܦܫ Fol. 287 b.
ܡܡܝܪܬܐ. ܡܘܢܝܬܐ. ܦܫ. ܡܐܪ ܢܪܝܐ.

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܢܘܢ ❖ صفّ النون

ܢܦܚܬܐ. ܦܫ. ܢܦܚܬ. ܢܪܘܢ. ܦܫ. ܣܝܢܪܗ. ܢܪܕܝܢ. ܦܫ ܣܝܕܠ. ܘܣܐܠ ܐܠܒܠܣܢ. ܢܝܬܪܐ. ܦܫ. ܢܘܪܣ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܢܟܝ ܕܗ ܐܠܚܝܬܐܢ. ܢܝܬܪܐ ܕܦܝܛܐ. ܦܫ. ܫܡܚ ܐܠܦܝܛܘܢ. ܢܝܬܪܐ ܐܪܕܝܢܐ ܦܫ. ܢܘܪܣ ܐܪܕܢܝ. ܕܗܘ ܢܚܕܘܢ. ܢܐܪܕܝܢܘܢ. ܢܒܥ ܦܫ. ܢܝܟܘܗ. ܢܥܪܐ. ܦܫ. ܣܪܝܣ. اي ܕܘܐ ܠܠܝܡܝܢ. ܐܥܪܣ

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܣܡܟܬ ❖ صفّ السين

ܣܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܦܫ. ܙܪܥܝܢ. ܣܪܛܢ. ܗ. ܣܩܕܝܐ. ܣܠܒܠ ܦܫ. ܣܘܕܝ. ܣܒܘܢܘܣ. ܦܫ. ܣܘܕܝ. ܣܡܘܪܐ. ܗ̇. ܡܘܪ

ܦ̄ܠ. ܡܦܪ. ܣܩܘܛܘܪ: ܚܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܗ. ܣܟܝܢܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܐܣܛܪܛܓ. ܣܩܘܪܒܝܘܢ. ܥܘܩܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܝܣܩܘܢܐ. ܗ̄: ܢܘܪܐ. ܣܩܝܪܘܢܐ. ܗ̄: ܐܠܦܘܢ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܟܝܡܝ. ܣܩܠܐܦܘܣ ܘܡܘܩܪܬܐ ܣܩܠܝܛܘܦܝܢ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܘܗܝ ܐܠܐܬܝܓܐܢ ܐܠܪܘܡܝ ܣܐܣܐܠܝܦܘܣ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܐܠܘܦܪܐ. ܘܗܘ الكاشم ܣܩܠܘܦܠܐ ܗ̄: ܣܩܠܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܘܪܐܘܬܝ. ܣܩܡܘܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܣܩܡܘܢܘܣ. ܗ̄: ܩܡܘܢܝܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܦܪܦ. ܣܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܦ̄ܠ. ܘܐܦܟܪ. ܣܩܢܩܘܪ. ܗ̄: ܘܩܢܩܘܦܪ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܐܠܘܐܩܦܪ. ܣܩܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܗ̄: ܣܩܪܝܪܘܦܝ. ܕܗܘ ܝܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܩܡܚܐ. ܣܩܪܕܪܐ. ܘܣܩܪܕܪܝܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܘܪܕܝܓ ܐܚܡܪ. ܣܦܐܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܟܝܡܝ. ܣܦܪ ܐܠܡܥܪܐ. ܣܦܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܬܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܩܘܦܪܐ ܐܠܟܝܡܝ. ܣܪܐܦܝܢ ܘܣܪܦܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܕܡ ܐܠܐܚܘܝܢ. ܣܪܒܪܘܣ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܬܐ. ويقال عسل اللبن. ܕܗܘ ܥܪܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܘܡܪܗ

Fol. 288a. ܕܡܘܪܐ. ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܣܪܝܐ | ܥܪܘܐ ܢܥܪܐ

ܘܐܦ ܕܐܣܪܦܘܪܐ. ܣܪܝܘܢ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܐܪܦܐ. ܣܪܘܣܦܘܣ. ܗ̄. ܕܦܚܠܐ. ܣܐܪܐܦܝܘܢ ܐܘ ܣܪܐܦܝܘܢ. ܦ̄ܠ: ܣܪܪܝܐܓ.

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܥܐ :: صفّ العين

ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܥܒܝܕܗ. ܥܒܘܕܬܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܐܠܥܒܕ. ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܥܒܘܪܘܬܐ. ܥܠܘܢ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܥܒܪ. ܥܒܪܐ ܕܣܥܪܬܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ماء الشعير. ܥܒܪܐ ܐܣܥܪܬܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܐ. ܥܒܪܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. نبات يُسما ܐܠܥܒܪܐ. ܥܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ. ܗ̄. ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܠܥܘܪܝܬܐ. ܥܒܪܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܥܒܪܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܥܒܪ ܠܥܒܪܐ. ܥܒܪܐ. ܗ̄. ܘܥܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ. ܥܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ. ܥܒܪܬܐ. ܦ̄ܠ. ܐܠܥܒܪܝܐܢ:

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܦܐ ❖ صف الفآء

ܦܐܛܡܘܣ. ܦܝ. ܐܠܒܣܠܦ. ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܦܠܓܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܓܬܐ. ܦܝ. ܐܠܢܨܦ ܦܘܩܢܐ. ܦܝ. ܐܠܡܥܠܩ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܟܪܟ ܡܢ ܠܦܢܐ. ܦܘܠܝܘܣ. ܦܝ. ܐܠܟܪܘ. ܦܟܪܐ. ܦܝ. ܦܠܟܐ. ܦܐܛܘܣ. ܦܝ. ܐܠܦܩܠ ܘܐܠܦܐܣ. ܦܪܕܐܣܠܝܘܣ. ܗ. ܘܪܝܬ ܒܪܘܡܐ. ܦܣܐܦܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ. ܦܝ. ܟܪܝ:

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܨܕܐ ❖ صقّ الصادى

ܨܘܪܐ. ܦܝ. ܨܘܪܬܐ. ܨܘܒܝܘ. ܨܢܝܕܪܝܢ. ܗ: ܨܘܒܥܐ. ܦܝ. ܕܨܝܢܝܢ. ܨܪܘܦܐ. ܦܝ. ܟܘܟ ܐܠܨܝܪܦܝܘ. ܨܪܘܦ ܨܪܘܦ ܨܪܦ. ܦܝ. ܟܘܡܝܘܐܠ. ܘܨܘܡ ܐܨܘܪ ܨܪܘܦܐ. ܨܠܒܘܪܐ. ܗ. ܨܪܪܐ ܘܨܪܪܐ ܠܨܪܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ. ܨܝܢܝܐ ܐܠܨܪܘܥ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܨܐܕܐܠܨܝܢ ❖

ܣܕܪܐ ܕܩܘܦ ❖ صقّ القاف

ܩܘܡܘܣ. ܦܝ: ܩܘܡܘܣ. ܩܘܡܘܣ. ܩܘܪܝܢܐ. ܦܝ. ܐܠܩܘܪܝܢܐ. ܩܪܘܣܛܐ Fol. 288 *b*.
ܩܘܪܘܡܘܣ ܩܪܘܡܘܣ. ܗ. ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܩܘܠܡܘܣ. ܗ. ܩܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܦܝ. ܩܝܪܐ ܐܠܩܝܪܐ. ܩܠܐܡܘܢܐ. ܐܘܟܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܩܘܪܢܝܬܐ. ܦܝ. ܗܕܐ ܐܠܢܘܪ. ܩܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܝܬܐ. ܦܝ. ܟܪܐ ܐܠܥܝܢ. يقال عون. ܩܘܡܐ. ܦܝ. ܩܘܡܐ. ܩܘܡܠܐ. ܦܝ. ܐܠܩܘܡܠ. ܗ. ܩܘܡܠܐ ܝܩܘܠܐ. ܩܘܡܢܐ. ܐܩܢܝܡ ܐܠܩܢܝ. ܩܪܘܡܐ. ܦܝ. ܐܩܪܐ. ܩܪܘܡܐ. ܦܝ. ܐܩܠܝܡܐ. ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܩܠܝܡ. ܦܝ. ܩܠܝܐ. ܩܠܡܘܣ. ܦܝ: ܩܘܡܘܣ. ܩܘܡܘܪ. ܦܝ. ܩܐܩܘܪ. ܩܠܩܘܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܦܝ: ܩܪܘܩ ܐܠܩܪܩܐ. ܩܘܪܩܘܣ. ܦܝ. ܐܠܩܪܩܦ

ܩܘܦܠܘܢ. ܥ. ܡܩܛܦܠ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ. ܡܘܦܠ. ܥ. ܡܘܦܠ: ܩܝܛܘܪܝܢ. ܥ. ܩܛܪܘܢ. ܩܛܪܢܐ. ܥ. ܩܛܠܝܢܘܣ. ܩܡܘܠܐ ܩܡܘܠܝܢ. ܥ. ܐܠܟܝܡܝܐ ܐܠܓܘܐܕ ܐܠܟܒܐܪ. ܩܠܩܘܢܐ. ܩܢܕܝܣ. ܩܠܩܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝ. ܘܗܘ ܙܢܓܪ ܐܠܚܕܝܕ. ܩܪܘܩܘ ܩܘܩܢܐ. ܥ. ܩܘܩܢ ܐܠܒܣܬܢܝ. ܩܘܩܘܣ ܝܘܢܐ. ܘܩܘܩܘܣ ܩܪܐ. ܥ. ܐܠܩܢܒܛ. ܩܘܪܝ ܚܡܪܐ. ܥ. ܩܪܥ ܐܠܚܡܪܐ. ܩܘܩܐ. ܩܪܥ ܐܠܒܪܕ. ܩܘܩܢܐ. ܗ. ܩܘܠܐ. ܥ. ܩܝܠ. ܩܘܩܝܘܢ. ܥ. ܩܪܘܢ. ܩܘܩܢܐ. ܗ: ܩܘܩܘܪܐ. ܩܝ. ܩܘܩܝ. ܘܩܛܘܢ ܩܛܢܐ. ܩܘܩܘܪܝܘܢ ܐܬܩܝܢ ܐܩܪܝܐ. ܗ: ܐܬܩܝܢ ܩܠܩܠܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ. ܩܪܩܦܐ. ܐܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܩܦܐ. ܕܩܘܢܣܘܢ ܦܪܩܐ ܩܪܩܦܐ. ܩܪܩܦܐ. ܗ. ܩܪܩܦܐ. ܩܘܩܡܣܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܩܘܩܡܣܐ ܐܘܩܝܬ ܐܩܛܝܕܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܘܩܡܐ ܕܩܘܩܡ ܩܪܝܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܩܛܝܪܐ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܩܬܩܛܩܪ ܩܛܩܛ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܩܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܩܛܩܛ. ܗܘ ܠܟܕ ܩܬܩܛܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܩܡܐ ܕܩܘܩܡܣܘܬܐ. ܩܘܩܡܣܘܢ. ܗ: ܐܬܩܛܘܪܐ. ܩܘܪܐ. ܩܘܩܐ ܕܩܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܐ. ܥ. ܐܠܩܘܪܣ. ܩܘܩܝܘܢ. ܩܘܩܪܢ. ܩܘܫܠܐ. ܗ: ܦܬܐ. ܥ. ܐܠܩܝܪ. ܩܘܩܘܠܐ. ܥ. ܩܠܝܡ ܩܘܡܝ ܀

Fol. 289 *a*.

ܫܘܪܝ ܕܪܝܫ ܀ صفّ الراء

ܪܐܦܢܘܢ. ܥ. ܦܓܠ. ܗ: ܦܩܓܓܐ. ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܩܠܐ. ܐܦܛܝܡܘܢ ܠܝܩܪܐ. ܪܘܡܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܠܢܝܐ. ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܥ. ܠܒ ܐܠܒܚܪ. ܪܝܚܢܝܢ. ܙܡܓ ܐܠܚܕܝܕ. ܪܐܘܢ. ܥ. ܪܐܘܢܝ. ܡܘܬܐ. ܥ. ܪܝܘܢܐ. ويقال نعنع نابر: ܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܪܝܚܢܝܢ. ܗ: ܘܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ. ܥ. ܪܐܬܝܢܓܝ. ܘܗܘ ܙܡܓ ܐܠܚܕܝܕ. ܪܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܬܐ. ܠܗܠ ܩܪܢܐ. ܪܡܥܘܬܐ. ܗ. ܐܦܘܪܩܣܐ. ܥ. ܕܗܢ

ܐܠܒܩܠܡܝ. ܩܘܡܝܐ. ܗ̇: ܒܘܩܘܐ. ܩܘܒܘܩܝܠܘܢ. ܥ̇. ܒܩܠܐ ܐܠܚܡܩ
ܩܘܪܐ ܡܠܚ. ܥ̇. ܓܠܝܐ. ܗ̇: ܩܛܐ ܕܒܘܪܝܐ.

❋ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܫܝܢ ❖ صفّ الشين ❋

ܦܫܠܓܠܘ. ܗ̇: ܦܫܠܓܠܘ. ܥ̇. ܠܓܠܓܐ. ܦܫܠܓܐ. ܥ̇. ܫܦܠܓ
ܦܫܩܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܥ̇. ܦܫܓܠܓܝ ܐܠܒܩ. ܦܘܣܝܪܐ. ܘܦܫܩܐ ܘܦܫܘܩ
ܥ̇. البلنجاسف والقيسوم. ܐܠܩܝܣܘܡ. وهي حشبائث تنبت
على جوانب الحقول والسواقي لونها الخضرة لها ريح طيب
ولها زهر اخضر: ܦܘܦܠܓ. ܥ̇. ܦܐܪܬܓܝܠ. ܦܝܪܐܐ ܡܪܝ
ܐܠܩܘܣܛ. ܘܗܝܘ ܦܘܣܝܪܐ. ܦܪܓܘܡ ܘܦܘܣܦܪܡ. ܗ̇. ܐܣܦܪܘ
ܥ̇. ܕܫܬܝ ܣܟܣܬܐ ܘܗܝܘ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܘ. ܦܝܠܪ. ܥ̇. ܐܠܓܘܪ
ܡܬܝܟܐ ܕܗ ܐܠܦܡܕ ܐܣܡܪ. ܘܩܡܬܐ ܐܠܩܡܣܝ. ܗ̇: ܦܡܣܩܝ
ܦܘܦܡܝܪ. ܥ̇. ܗܝܠ ܒܗܝܐ ܦܦܡܝܪ. ܓܘܘ ܒܗܝܐ. ܦܝܒܪܘܟ. ܥ̇
ܦܐܒܝܓܝ. ܦܝܐܬܐ. ܥ̇. ܒܪܐܪ. ܦܝܦܩܘܠ. ܥ̇. ܚܪ ܩܠܡ. ܦܪܩ
ܝܪܘܒ. ܦܡܪܐ. ܗ̇: ܒܪ ܚܠܡܐ. ܦܩܠܘܠܐ. ܥ̇. ܒܠܐܠܒܓ. ܩܢܕ
ܡܚܡܦܠ ܕܗܐ. ܦܘܦܓܠܐ. ܥ̇. ܐܠܓܒܪܐܓܒܚ. ܦܦܝܪ ܓܪܘܦܐ. ܗ̇
ܩܦܝܬܓܝ. ܦܘܪܝܡܬܐ. ܥ̇. ܘܒܕܪܘܒ. ܦܘܪܐ ܚܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ. ܦܝܓܒ
ܘܦܝܓܪܬܐ. ܗ̇: ܠܘܩܐ ܡܪܡܝܒܬܐ. | ܦܝܒܪܐ ܗ̇. ܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ. ܦܝܪܪ ܕܪܪܟ Fol. 289 b.
ܥ̇. ܩܒܪ ܓܪܪܘܒ. ܦܝܪܪ ܕܦܪܝܪܬܐ. ܥ̇. ܩܝܪܪ ܐܠܦܦܪ. ܦܣܓܒ
ܥ̇. ܦܘܩܝ:

❋ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܬܘ ❖ صفّ التاء ❋

ܦܘܪܬܩܐ. ܥ̇. ܦܪܬܐܩ. ܦܪܝܪܩܝ. ܥ̇. ܦܪܬܐܩ. ܦܘܪܬܩ
ܦܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܬܐ. ܥ̇. ܦܪܬܐܩ. ܦܬܦܬܐ. ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܝ
ܕܡܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܝܪܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܩܝܐ. ܦܘܪܬܐ. لسان الثور

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ [illegible]. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠ
ܘܥܕܪ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܬܡܘܙ ✤ ܚ ✤ ܒܗ ✤ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܐܬܢܛܪ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ ✤ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܬ. ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ✤

ܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ [illegible] ܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚ ܘܕܦܓܪ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ✤

Fol. 290 a. ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬ ܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܐܦܘܠܝܣ ܦܠܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ

ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܘܕܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܘܗܝ ܟܢܝܫ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܩܪܝܐ ܘܡܟ
ܕܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܥܢ ܘܡܬܝܠܦܢ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܦܪܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܝܢ.
ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ
ܐܬܬܐ. ܒܪ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܬ ܐܬܬܘܪ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܬܫܥ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܩܝܐ
ܒܟܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ.

ܒܪܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܡܒܪܟ ܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ.

܀

ܕܢܐ ܚܝܝ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ. ܕܩܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܫܡܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ.

ܘܐܬܝ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ **ܡܪܝ.ܫ.ܡܥܘܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ**
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ. ܝܗܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܗܠ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܒܝ ܒܡܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ
ܒܕܪܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠܢ ܕܫܡܥܢܘܗܝ ܐܘ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ. ܒܪܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܘܐܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܡܝܢ܀

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܘܠܝܡ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܓ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܣܐ.

ORIENTAL PRINTING-OFFICE W. DRUGULIN,

LEIPZIG, (GERMANY).

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

UTL AT DOWNSVIEW
D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C
39 12 27 07 11 003 4